

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Michael O Toole & John O Toole	ERDF	Carlow	3605	installation of a solar water heating system to provide hot water for dairy cleaning	24/04/2008	30/09/2008	CHP & BioHeat	10,863.00	2,700.00	Carlow	
Bagenalstown Swimming Club	ERDF	Carlow	3606	This project is to install an 18kw water to water heatpump to heat a 6,000 gallon childrens pool. The heatpump will replace a 15 year old LPG boiler. The installation of this heatpump will result in the entire pool centre being heated by heatpumps	25/10/2007	29/02/2008	CHP & BioHeat	10,389.00	3,116.70	Carlow	
Flynns Garage Limited	ERDF	Carlow	3607	Installation of a 100 kW woodchip boiler in a pre-packaged plant room / fuel storage container to heat a new build car showroom, offices and service area. The heated area will use an energy efficient ventilation system utilising heat recovery and heat	17/09/2007	25/06/2008	CHP & BioHeat	58,950.00	15,000.00	Carlow	
Lismard Properties Ltd	ERDF	Carlow	3619	The grantee will install a 720kW wood chip boiler	15/05/2008	30/09/2008	CHP & BioHeat	274,534.50	54,000.00	Carlow	
Carlow Precast Tanks Ltd	ERDF	Carlow	3625	This project proposes to install a 100 KW woodchip boiler and to heat process water during winter months from an ambient temperature of 5 - 6 degrees Celsius to an average of 25 degrees before being added to the concrete mix.	04/05/2007	01/03/2008	CHP & BioHeat	73,940.00	15,000.00	Carlow	
Tullow Mushroom Growers Ltd	ERDF	Carlow	3626	Installation of a 928 kW wood pellet boiler.	07/07/2008	09/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	194,215.40	50,970.00	Carlow	
Borris House	ERDF	Carlow	3638	"The project involves the installation of a 200kw woodchip boiler and automated fuel feed system at Borris House for the provision of heat to the Main House, conference centre and office facilities.	03/09/2008	30/04/2009	CHP & BioHeat	62,037.00	18,611.10	Carlow	
Tullow Slaney Commercials Ltd	ERDF	Carlow	3639	"The project involves the installation of a 26.4kw woodpellet boiler and bulk fuel storage and feed system for the provision of heat to the office facilities and staff utility areas	19/01/2009	30/06/2009	CHP & BioHeat	7,034.20	2,110.26	Carlow	
St. Laserian's Cathedral	ERDF	Carlow	10046	Installation of 13.7 m2 evacuated tubes solar panels.	19/10/2010	21/12/2010	CHP & BioHeat	9,614.60	2,884.20	Carlow	
St. Laserian's Cathedral	ERDF	Carlow	10052	Installation of 10.5 kW heat pump.	27/09/2010	01/12/2010	CHP & BioHeat	18,010.00	5,403.00	Carlow	
Arboretum Garden Centre Ltd	ERDF	Carlow	10214	The grantee will install 5.06m2 evacuated solar panels	19/10/2010	24/02/2011	CHP & BioHeat	7,800.00	2,340.00	Carlow	
Mentoring / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	388	One to one mentoring Services. Clients have an opportunity to be mentored on a specific business topic/goal and an action plan is suggested.	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	255,712.40	255,712.40	Carlow	
M2 - Enterprise Education 2007-2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	914	Enterprise Education - Promotion of Entrepreneurship in the County. In school seminars and student entrepreneurship.	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	73,853.63	73,853.63	Carlow	
M2 - Enterprise Promotion 2007 & 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	915	Promotion of Services of Carlow County Enterprise Board and its client projects.	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	169,094.62	169,094.62	Carlow	
Management Development / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	916	Seminar & Mentoring for clients to develop the participants management skills.	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	123,312.07	123,312.07	Carlow	
E-Commerce & Trade Grants	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	956	The CEB gives small grants in areas of Marketing Development , Trade Shows or E-Commerce , this is a common practice among many Boards. This funding was used towards CEB clients websites , trade fairs etc. This amount is made up of 50 transactions i.e. 50 companies were supported but it was all under this banner hence we entered them as one programme . 50% eligible expenditure.	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	91,062.57	91,062.57	Carlow	
OMF Engineering Limited / Cap	Capital	Carlow	1020	Grant Assistance - Start up business Automotive, Engineering and design. OMF	19/02/2007	19/12/2007	Microenterprise	47,641.24	23,820.62	Carlow	
Mount Leinster Stone Limited / Cap	Capital	Carlow	1023	Mount Leinster Stone design, manufacture and Fit bespoke Granite and marble worktops. Grant assistance for an edge polisher to improve finished product.	19/02/2007	24/07/2007	Microenterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	Carlow	
PIPE Eng Limited / Cap	Capital	Carlow	1042	Engineering Company P.I.P.E Engineering Limited, Capital grant to assist in the purchase of a profile bending machine and tooling for press necessary to grow business.	19/02/2007	30/10/2007	Microenterprise	26,312.00	13,156.00	Carlow	
Creativa / Emp	Employment	Carlow	1046	Creativa EBusiness Software Solutions initially focusing on eEstateAgent Software, a product suite of 5 distinctive products that are delivered individually or seamlessly integrated.	18/09/2007		Microenterprise	7,000.00	7,000.00	Carlow	
P Tully & Sons Limited / Cap	Capital	Carlow	1503	Manufacture of laminated vaneers for use on uPVC and MDF components. Assistance to purchasase machinery to maintain competitiveness and employment in the business.	19/02/2007	39328	Microenterprise	35,288.00	17,644.00	Carlow	
Danelle Recycling Limited / Emp	Employment	Carlow	1514	Danelle Recycling Limited, specialist in commercial and industrial recycling, offering recycling solutions to its customers. - Balers for cardboard and plastics. - Compaction equipment for tins/cans and general waste. - Shredders for wood and paper - Ton bags for segregating recycables before uplift. - Skips for large volumes of recyclable material.	18/09/2007	18/09/2008	Microenterprise	14,000.00	14,000.00	Carlow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Danelle Recycling Limited/Cap	Capital	Carlow	1532	Danelle Recycling Limited, specialist in commercial and industrial recycling; offering recycling solutions to its customers. - Balers for cardboard and plastics. - Compaction equipment for tins/cans and general waste. - Shredders for wood and paper - Ton bags for segregating recycables before uplift. - Skips for large volumes of recycable material.	12/02/2008	15/12/2008	Microenterprise	39,685.18	19,842.59	Carlow	
ADT Software Limited / Emp	Employment	Carlow	1540	2 new positions - one a software developer engineer for specification, programme writing and testing software and a sales manager to sell Academy to the Irish and UK market	28/06/2007	26/03/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Carlow	
T2 Software Ltd / Emp	Employment	Carlow	1542	software development for schools space and time management	12/02/2008	13/10/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Carlow	
Twinfield Employment Grant	Employment	Carlow	1546	Recruitment of a support analyst.	18/09/2007	29/04/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Carlow	
Proact Solutions Ltd / Emp	Employment	Carlow	1547	Employment Grant to recruit market analyst	25/07/2008	21/08/2008	Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	Carlow	
Aga Polish Kitchen / Cap	Capital	Carlow	1554	capital grant for kitchen machinery for manufacturing polish cuisine and distributing in the south east region.	12/04/2007	19/12/2007	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Carlow	
Jaggo Limited / Emp	Employment	Carlow	1569	Employment Grant re: expand business - Office Admin. Company Manufacture/Distribution of Educational toys.	12/04/2007	28/08/2008	Microenterprise	2,884.00	2,884.00	Carlow	
Edible Icons / Emp	Employment	Carlow	1577	The manufacture of gourmet cornish pasties	12/02/2008	12/02/2009	Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	Carlow	
Newburn Partnership / Emp	Employment	Carlow	1600	Employment Grants x 2 Service center for JIT Supply for overseas suppliers into Carlow and beyond	12/02/2008	12/02/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Carlow	
Scallywags / Emp	Employment	Carlow	1642	Start up creche in Carlow	12/02/2008	09/12/2008	Microenterprise	9,000.00	9,000.00	Carlow	
Kelly Car Salvage	Capital	Carlow	1643	To aid in the purchase of a telescopic loader to assist in his business of recycling of end of life vehicles	18/09/2007	16/07/2008	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Carlow	
John Hyland / Feas	Feasability	Carlow	1644	training and development in collaboration. Internationally Traded Service on Collaboration.	12/02/2008	08/08/2008	Microenterprise	5,093.96	2,546.98	Carlow	
4th Promise Limited / Emp	Employment	Carlow	1645	Recruitment of an administrator	18/09/2007	21/08/2008	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Carlow	
Glenn Lucas Crafts / Cap	Capital	Carlow	1649	Capital Grant to assist in the development of his workshop and production systems.	25/07/2008	09/12/2008	Microenterprise	8,449.64	4,224.82	Carlow	
Technical Stonework Ltd / Cap	Capital	Carlow	1653	Purchase of CNC machine to remain competitive against Chinese and Indian importers.	01/05/2008	17/11/2008	Microenterprise	98,170.32	49,085.16	Carlow	
Gael Energy Ltd / Feas	Feasability	Carlow	1659	Feasibility study to look into the manufacturing of solar panels with a view to the costs and time frame involved in the manufacturing of the solar panels.	01/05/2008	08/12/2008	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Carlow	
Ballyglisheen Stud / Cap	Capital	Carlow	1662	To assist in the procurement of materials for the development of an artificial insemination business for stallions.	01/05/2008	08/12/2008	Microenterprise	8,489.00	4,244.50	Carlow	
Aptus Limited / Emp	Employment	Carlow	1667	Broad band distribution to rural Carlow and the promotion of Carlow WiFi	12/02/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	Carlow	
Business Advisor Costs	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	1724	Business Advisor costs such as salary, Training and and Travel & Subsistence	01/01/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	263,748.88	263,748.88	Carlow	
Technology Courses	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	3269	Technology Training for Clients usage of New Technologies	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,794.90	3,794.90	Carlow	
Start Your Own Business Courses	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	3270	Start Your Own Business Courses	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	48,639.65	48,639.65	Carlow	
Networking	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	3271	Networking	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	17,742.90	17,742.90	Carlow	
Lightning Print & Design Limited / Cap	Capital	Carlow	3272	Lightning Print and Design Limited providing primarily a graphic design service and print service generally for business clients. Standard services would include design and print of the following: Stationery (Business cards, letterheads, compliment slips, invoice slips etc), Brochures, Leaflets, Menus, Banner Stands, Posters, Booklets etc. Funding to support the purchase of a DI Press to open new opportunities to attract a whole level of new business.	23/10/2008	20/03/2009	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Carlow	
Bookkeeping & Taxation Courses	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	3273	Bookkeeping & Taxation Courses all of 5 nights in duration for CEB Clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	6,460.06	6,460.06	Carlow	
Conference (WIB)	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	3275	WIB Regional Conference	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	9,441.33	9,441.33	Carlow	
First Aid & Manual Handling	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	3276	Health & Safety Training for CEB Client Companies.	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	11,158.05	11,158.05	Carlow	
Half Day Soft Skills Seminars	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	3277	CEB Soft Skills Half Day Seminars	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	22,334.92	22,334.92	Carlow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Edwards Engineering/Cap	Capital	Carlow	4725	Edwards Engineering,offer a range of engineering and related services to a wide variety of clients from both the commercial and domestic sectors. Specialists in: Project Management, Structural Steelwork and Planning, Bridge Fabrication and Refurbishment,Conveying and productions systems, Process Engineering and Mechanical Handling, Stainless Steel Fabrications and Security Gates. Edwards Engineering designed a 4 hr fire proof door. Only one of two authorised ESB substn door manufactures	21/01/2009	24/02/2009	Microenterprise	50,000.00	25,000.00	Carlow	
Hillview Early Learning Preschool / Emp	Employment	Carlow	4726	Eileen Hogan is operating a pre-school and after school care in Wells, Bagenalstown, Co. Carlow. Hillview early Learning Preschool provide the following services: Full Time /Part Time Childcare, Sessional Preschool/Montessori School, Afterschool Club, Summer Easter Camps. Assistance provided 2 X 3k employment grants for a start up pre school in Bagenalstown.	25/07/2008	12/03/2009	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	Carlow	
James Patrick Flood T/a Ballyglisheen Stud/Cap	Capital	Carlow	4729	Horse Breeding by way of artificial insemination. Grant Assistance to assist in the procurement of materials for the development of an artificial insemination business for stallions.	01/05/2008	20/05/2009	Microenterprise	8,300.68	4,150.34	Carlow	
Paul and Olivia McNally T/a Eastern Dental Laboratories / Emp	Employment	Carlow	5225	Dental Technician specialising in the manufacture f removable dental appliances. The objective of the application for the expansion of the business was employment grants to assist with recruitment of two new employees 1) Laboratory Manager to manage the day to day operations and 2) Dental Technician required for the manufacture of all removable prosthetics. Company involved in R&D to create their own gum shield.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	13,500.00	13,500.00	Carlow	
Automated Network Solutions Limited / Emp	Employment	Carlow	5248	AV Networking Solutions Limited aims to provide a total networking solution to the customer, through three distinct channels. 1) Structured Cabling Network 2) Virtual Networking Solutions 3) Eco Friendly Computing	25/03/2009	04/11/2009	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	Carlow	
Denis Kavanagh T/A Kavanagh Engineering / Cap	Capital	Carlow	5278	Kavanagh Engineering is involved in general engineering and metal fabrication including the manufacture of log holders.Objective of this application is the upgrade of plant and equipment to maintain a competitive advantage over his competitors in the market place.	23/10/2008	23/10/2009	Microenterprise	14,000.00	7,000.00	Carlow	
Carlow Brewing Company/Cap	Capital	Carlow	5285	Carlow Brewing Company is an independent Irish Brewery founded by the O'hara's in 1996. The company provides quality Irish Beers, under the O'Hara's flagship brand. for the consumer to enjoy. Expansion of the company to a new premises. Capital grant provided for new equipment to allow expansion.	15/01/2009	15/07/2009	Microenterprise	140,000.00	70,000.00	Carlow	
The Piano Gallery / Cap	Capital	Carlow	5288	The Piano Gallery - Piano selling and restoration. Introduced Schimmel Pianos to Ireland. Piano Gallery is unique in Ireland as the only piano company that insists all tuners and technicians used are accredited by the "pianoforte Tuners Association" Capital grant application for a Klavier Roller system to help with the mobility of pianos	25/07/2008	25/07/2009	Microenterprise	13,364.92	6,682.46	Carlow	
Brendan Kavanagh Furniture / Emp	Employment	Carlow	5289	Manufacture of Kitchen Furniture. Employment grant for a furniture assembler	25/03/2009	25/03/2010	Microenterprise	2,000.00	2,000.00	Carlow	
Inferneco/Feas	Feasability	Carlow	5291	Inferneco - Replace the traditional method of fire lighting with innovative new products that offer the consumer savings in both time and money while being kind to the environment. Manufacturing fire logs, feasibility to establish what is needed for production process.	24/06/2009	24/08/2009	Microenterprise	6,000.00	3,000.00	Carlow	
Thel Computing Services / Emp	Employment	Carlow	5303	Thel Computing - Information Technology Business. Provides hosted applications to companies. Expansion of Business: Assitance of two employment Grants 1) Software Developer to undertake development work using EMToolkit product, to eventually lead a team of developers. 2)Software deveeloper to undertake development work on webset product and provide technical support on our range of hosted applications and talent toolbox.	24/06/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Carlow	
OMF Engineering Limited / Emp	Employment	Carlow	5307	OMF is an internationally traded business. Engineering and design company for the automotive industry. Employment Grant for the hiring of a design checker, quality assurance.	24/06/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	Carlow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Byrne Livestock Feeds / Cap	Capital	Carlow	5339	Byrne Livestock Feed manufacturing animal feedstuff with minerals and vitamins added. Manufacturing tow main product ranges under the BLF label; Powder mineral supplement for ading to livestock Feeds and a block mineral supplement for leaving out on grass. Capital grant assistance to purchase injection moulding machine to make plastic buckets in which his animal feed will be distributed.	23/10/2008	16/12/2009	Microenterprise	19,448.14	9,724.07	Carlow	
Killierig Engineering / Ref T/a Keel Agri / Employment	Employment	Carlow	5340	Killierig Engineering Limited Equipment Manufacturers, Service to Industry, Specialist Consultant. The company combined its electrical mechanical and automation skills to become the only Irish manufacturer of a combination feeding/bedding and a shredding machine aimed initially at the agricultural sector. Assistance for The development of machinery for re-sale in agriculture waste and energy sectors. 1st year salary - employment grant	08/12/2009		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Carlow	
Jap Engineering Limited / Cap	Capital	Carlow	5341	Jap Engineering is a private limited company providing the following products/services - Specialists in the repairing and re-building of heavy duty hydraulic Rams. - Stockists of Hydraulic Seals, Chains and sprokets. Assistance with the purchase of 3 machine for the extension of his new premises allowing more heavier work to be carried out.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	40,021.82	20,010.91	Carlow	
Teresa Keogh T/a Smart Sewing School / Emp	Employment	Carlow	5343	Smart Sewing School Start up - Assist budding designers and sewing job aspirants. The school aspires to be the largest independent sewing school in Ireland. The school of sewing offers many courses and workshops to cater for all needs, interests and levels. The courses, divided into four sections - Basics, Bags & Crafts, Dressmaking & Tailoring with Fetac and City & Guilds qualification.	08/12/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,000.00	2,000.00	Carlow	
Red Oak Financial Services Ltd T/a Red Oak Tax Refunds/ Emp	Employment	Carlow	5344	Red Oak Tax Refunds is an on-line Tax Return Service for individuals. Delivered via website and phone support. The company also offer a PAYE employee tax assessment service. Grant Assistance - Employment Grant for a customer services and sales support role.	17/09/2009	40438	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Carlow	
Start Your Own Business / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	5356	Start Your Own Business Courses - Courses aimed at starting a business for clients. The start Your own Business covers topics such as business law, Finance, Source of Finance, Accounts, writing a business plan, risk assessment and looking at the client themselves, do they have what it takes to start a business.	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	273,785.27	273,785.27	Carlow	
Enterprise Education / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	5357	Enterprise Education - Education of school students on self employment as a way of life. Workshops were the method in which this was done.ERDF related activity.	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	177,462.92	177,462.92	Carlow	
Owner Manager Network / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	5358	Owner Manager Network - A lunch seminar for owner managers on a quarterly basis. Talks such as Express to success. Allows networking opportunity also for owner managers	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	10,829.08	10,829.08	Carlow	
Fresh Start/New Start / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	5359	Fresh Start / New Start Two half day seminars aimed at people who were looking for a new direction if they were unemployed, recently made redundant or in employment wishing to start their own business. Aimed at business start up, Education and training. Seminar covered areas such as Enterprise, Personal Finance, Effective Networking, Understanding lenders, self marketing through networking.	01/01/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	49,925.35	49,925.35	Carlow	
Web Development / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	5360	Web Development is where by the Board provided assistance to the promoter to update their websites and E-Commerce.	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	20,605.01	20,605.01	Carlow	
Women In Business / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	5361	Women In Business - Female Enterprise Development Training Programme and establishment of WIB network. The programme allowed women an opportunity to upskill in running their premises.	01/10/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	58,035.53	58,035.53	Carlow	
Health and Safety / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	5363	Health and Safety Training Objective: To assist the owner-manager with the effective and practical implementation of health and safety in the workplace.	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	16,013.15	16,013.15	Carlow	
Accounts and Book-Keeping / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	5367	Accounts and Book-Keeping training for owner managers in order to run their accounts efficiently.	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	38,285.75	38,285.75	Carlow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Sales and Marketing / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	5372	Training in respect of sales and marketing programmes for board clients to upskill them in terms of sales leads and how to do it properly and more effectively in a sales target approach.	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	37,064.15	37,064.15	Carlow	
IT Training / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	5376	IT Training - is eligible for Co-funding and is exclusively related to erdf activity. It Training. upskilling of IT skills for ceb clients in respect of IT Courses. Blogging- Blogging for business. How to use the blog system. Alarm installation and Computer skills- Training course on the use of IT Skills.	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	59,765.06	59,765.06	Carlow	
Spirit of Enterprise / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	5380	The South-East Spirit of Enterprise Forum (SoEF) is an integrated, interactive grouping of public and private interested parties involved in the promotion and encouragement of enterprise development and entrepreneurship in the South-East Region. Carlow County Enterprise Board contribution to Enterprise week being organised.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	10,223.46	10,223.46	Carlow	
Aine Candy / Priming	Priming	Carlow	7384	Salary costs for Childcare Montessori Facility. 3 salary costs.	15/07/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	9,000.00	9,000.00	Carlow	
Alpine Doors / CAP	Capital	Carlow	7385	Manufacture of steel doors. Grant was for equipment required to enable the company to maximise output from their workshop. Equipment Cold Roll Forming machine, machine for angle and air gus for fencing.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Carlow	
Byrne Hurls / Priming	Priming	Carlow	7386	Manufacture of Hurls grant assistance for employment Costs	16/04/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	7,532.78	7,532.78	Carlow	
Carlow Toolmaking Services Ltd / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	7388	Carlow Toolmaking manufactures tools. Grant aid was for the Recruitment of a production operative. In addition - Grant for the training on Fanuc Robocut Training - Tool Technologies.	16/04/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	15,000.00	10,000.00	Carlow	
Codd Mushrooms Ltd / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	7392	Codd Mushrooms cultivate Mushrooms. Grant assisted the company by way of 2 employment grants for a specific area of Vitamin D enhancement activities.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	Carlow	
Construction SBS / Feas	Feasibility	Carlow	7394	Grant aid for Innovation Costs only. Grant to assist the promoter with the development of an online information platform to facilitate information sharing in large corporations.	15/07/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	15,000.00	7,500.00	Carlow	
Dalite Moulds / Capital	Capital	Carlow	7408	Manufactures of Fibreglass Machine Guards & Moulds for Architectural Plasterwork.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Carlow	
Debcon Ltd / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	7411	Manufacture of quality machinery attachments for agricultural and construction sectors. Grant for 2 employees salary costs. sales and an operations person.	01/01/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Carlow	
Dolmen Precision and Fabrication / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	7427	Precision and Fabrication Engineering. Grant assistance for Machinery Purchase of Iturio Umio Machine.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	38,350.00	19,250.00	Carlow	
Dry Clean IT / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	7450	Dryclean it specialist dry cleaning business servicing the fire and flood damage sector. The Grant, capital costs used to purchase a steam and dry cabinet to ensure a better finished goods with no creases, shrinkage. Allows a perfect pleat system suitable for contract work and hospital laundries - a market the promoter will focus more on.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	35,000.00	17,500.00	Carlow	
Hedgehog Limited / Priming	Priming	Carlow	7451	Grant was to assist with employment costs for 2 personell to assist with the development of a media promotions business specializing in online video media content.	01/01/2010		Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	Carlow	
Independent Analytical Supplies Ltd / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	7458	Employment Costs x 2 for Lab technican. Capital Expenditure for an oxitop Vessels equipment.	01/01/2010		Microenterprise	13,663.36	8,081.68	Carlow	
Killierig Engineering / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	7459	Killierig Engineering an company who manufactures agricultural machinery.Grant Assistance for the recruitment of an employee for sales to sell agricultural machinery for their business.	02/12/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Carlow	
Lisnavagh Timber Project / Cap	Capital	Carlow	7460	The grant was for the purpose of developing the workshop and equipment.	15/07/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	28,005.38	14,002.69	Carlow	
Precious Minds Montessori / Priming	Priming	Carlow	7461	Employment Costs for 2 Childcare Personnel, Director (Suzanne o Brien) and one other childcare worker.	12/02/2010	40543	Microenterprise	4,992.63	4,992.63	Carlow	
Red Oak Tax Refunds / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	7463	Red Oak Tax Refunds grant assistance was for Employment and consultancy costs.	12/02/2010	40543	Microenterprise	13,427.28	7,963.64	Carlow	
Relinquish Clothing Limited / Priming	Priming	Carlow	7465	Grant was towards salary costs for the director to enable the start up of a clothing label - selling its own design brand of clothing on its online store.	12/02/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Carlow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Wake Up / Priming	Priming	Carlow	7467	Grant was for the creation of 1 full time position. Stephen Dargan works in the area of self development for adults and teenagers in promoting self awareness and a zest for life. Development of programme for transition teenagers and transition year students Board approval was based on the decision of this service being a unique in the County	02/12/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Carlow	
Whippersnappers Creche and Montessori / Priming	Priming	Carlow	7468	Priming Grant in the form of Salary Costs for 2 Childcare Workers. Childcare Montessori and Creche facility.	12/02/2010		Microenterprise	4,285.70	4,285.70	Carlow	
Whitelite Gael Renewables / Inn Grant	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	7470	Grant for the development costs for solar thermal prototype.	16/04/2010	40543	Microenterprise	10,974.60	5,487.30	Carlow	
Industrial Design / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	7527	Industrial Design - Carlow County Enterprise Board work in partnership with the final year students of the IT Carlow Industrial Design Programme to work on live projects through the elements of product design from initial design research to professional standard as part of their final year assessment. Such live projects provide students with an excellent insight into real life work practices and in turn provides the business community with an opportunity for product research and development.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	Carlow	
National Ploughing Championships / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	7528	National Ploughing Championships - Enterprise Carlow tent enabled some of the board clients to take a stand at the biggest agricultural event of the year.	01/01/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	36,089.28	36,089.28	Carlow	
SE WIB Carlow / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	7529	Organised with other boards in the south east for WIB Conference in the South East.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	3,325.22	3,325.22	Carlow	
Dolmen Precision and Fabrication / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	7553	Purchase of and Agri Classic Machine -Wire EDM HSM Works, Wire EWM. It is noted that due to the promoter going through a significant period of growth, the promoter was not in a position to purchase two machines due to working capital and business commitments therefore required a second application to the board within 10 months of original application.	02/12/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	28,350.00	14,175.00	Carlow	
Independent Analytical Supplies Limited / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	7554	Grant for Employment costs for lab technicians. Capital Costs for iCP-MS Testing Machine to allow more detailed analysis of testings for customers and reduce contracting out testings.	30/09/2010	40543	Microenterprise	40,000.00	22,500.00	Carlow	
Christmas Fair 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	7853	A fair co-ordinated by Carlow CEB whereby manufacturing clients could sell their wares to the gift market at christmas.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	4,398.36	4,398.36	Carlow	
National Enterprise Awards / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	7854	National Enterprise Awards Expenditure in relation to the participation of carlow Company in County Enterprise Awards for NEA Event.	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	75,011.68	75,011.68	Carlow	
Eamonn Collins/ Innovation	Feasability	Carlow	8644	Feasibility Study of a Sugar Bio-Refinery This result of the study was that it was viable subject to significant capital investment and allocation of sugar beet quota for Ireland.	02/12/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	11,732.00	5,866.00	Carlow	
Ariane Tobin T/a Ariane Tobin Jewellery/ Priming	Priming	Carlow	8645	Manufacture of Jewellery, bespoke pieces and designs. Assistance in the form of salary and capital costs	23/09/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	9,000.00	7,000.00	Carlow	
Carlow Precision Grinding / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	8658	Purchase of a machine to enable more efficient tool manufacturing. Tool manufacturing is the core service this business provides. Need to keep abreast of developments.	23/09/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Carlow	
Deycom Computer Services Limited / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	8664	The Application for a Business Expansion Grant was to assist the development of the promoters ICT Solutions Business with particular emphasis on the development of Cloud computing services for its customers. Approval was on the basis of having particular regard to the cloud computing aspect of the project.	30/06/2011	21/12/2011	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Carlow	
Lisnavagh Timber Project / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	8665	Expansion Grant to assist promoters wooden chopping boards manufacturing business. Assistance in the form of priming grant towards Salary costs.	30/06/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	30,000.00	20,000.00	Carlow	
Colin Price Photography / Priming	Priming	Carlow	8666	Employment Grant to assist with the development of the promoters Fashion Photography Business	01/03/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Carlow	
Encription Ireland / Priming	Priming	Carlow	8668	Start up Company providing encryption pen testing services for all companies. Assistance provided in the form of 2 employment grant for pentester and admin.	23/09/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	9,000.00	7,000.00	Carlow	
Dolmen Precision and Fabrication / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	8674	Expansion Grant to assist the development of the promoters engineering and fabrication workshop. Precision and Fabrication Engineering. Manufacturing components and parts.	19/04/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Carlow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Dry me Total Body Dryer Limited / Priming	Priming	Carlow	8676	Unique Shower Bodydryer, manufacture and distribute this product, throughout Europe and Asia. Our plan is to create local employment and exporting. Assistance with Salary Costs for Employee and Capital Costs for Equipment.	02/12/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	14,500.00	8,500.00	Carlow	
Eurothreads / Priming	Priming	Carlow	8679	Development of Recycling Centre for Tyres - Equipment assistance required.	30/09/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	23,547.00	11,773.50	Carlow	
Immanuel Darkwa T/a Homestil / Innovation	Feasibility	Carlow	8682	Feasibility study to develop an innovative shelter solution that is tockpile-able and easily deplored to difference climatic regions in the world, that provides a healthy and habitable living environment for those affected by natural disasters, conflicts or poverty. It incorporates a structural framework for sustainable long term living.	30/09/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	5,234.74	2,617.37	Carlow	
Immanuel Darkwa T/a Homestil / Priming	Priming	Carlow	8683	Development of an innovative shelter solution that is tockpile-able and easily deplored to difference climatic regions in the world, that provides a healthy and habitable living environment for those affected by natural disasters, conflicts or poverty. It incorporates a structural framework for sustainable long term living. Board provided self employment salary costs to this project.	30/06/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Carlow	
Hillview Early Learning Pre-school / BE	Expansion	Carlow	8688	Salary costs for childcare facility	23/09/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,500.00	1,500.00	Carlow	
Independent Analytical Supplies Limited / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	8689	Capital cost to assist the promoters testing laboratory business. This service is used by companies and individuals in the agricultural service for testing for more minerals and components.	30/06/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Carlow	
David O Connor T/a Mowpal / Innovation	Feasibility	Carlow	8692	Assistane in the form of an Innovation Grant with the development of the promoters flower lifting device called the "Mowpal" to allow lawn to be mowed without moving flowers and plants.	01/03/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,770.08	1,885.04	Carlow	
Pacific Foods Limited / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	8693	Pacific foods is unique in the Food Service Sector as it is a food brokerage company and sales/distribution company. Pacific Foods seeks to employ two sales representatives with responsibility for enlarging the Company's customer base on a nationwide basis. The company also requires funding to assist with the development of a functional website.	14/12/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,408.61	1,408.61	Carlow	
Arthur Magan T/a Pelias Limited / Innovation	Feasibility	Carlow	8694	Financial Assistance with the development of the promoters Ski Clip Device.	19/04/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	9,808.80	4,904.40	Carlow	
Pet Sitters Ireland Limited / Priming	Priming	Carlow	8722	Priming Grant in the form of salary costs to assist with the development of the promoters unique local service in the area of County Carlow and the region. i.e. a Pet Sitting Enterprise. The bases for approval was that it was a unique local service in the area.	20/04/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Carlow	
Pro-Align T/a Clonagoose Holdings Limited / Innovation	Feasibility	Carlow	8724	Development of Pro Align 1000 Golf Product for Mass Market	30/09/2010	16/06/2011	Microenterprise	15,000.00	7,500.00	Carlow	
Red Oak Tax Refunds / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	8726	Assistance for the creating of 2 full time positions. The Company specialise in online tax refunds.	30/06/2011	19/12/2011	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Carlow	
Rukkle Limited / Priming	Priming	Carlow	8727	Application for a priming grant ito assist with the development of promoters on-line media production company. Employment Costs.	19/04/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Carlow	
Steel & Spares Limited / Priming	Priming	Carlow	8728	Capital cost to assist with the development of the promoters lighting engineering & fabrication company.	01/03/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	12,000.00	6,000.00	Carlow	
Tech Lead Gen / Priming	Priming	Carlow	8729	Priming Grant to assist with the development of the promoters Technical Lead Generation Service. The company provide lead generation to other it companies for example they act as sales agents to sell a specific product/service on behalf of companies. They create leads and orders for companies.	01/03/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	22,296.92	16,148.46	Carlow	
Childproofhome.ie / Priming	Priming	Carlow	8743	Salary Costs for Childproofhome.ie Professional supply and installation of quality child safety equipment in the home. Product porfolio include: Window restrictor latches, cupboard drawer safety latches, hob guards, stairway safety gates etc. The Board approval was on the basis of it being a unique local service.	19/04/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Carlow	
Adams Glass Art / Priming	Priming	Carlow	8749	Manufacturing of art with glass pieces based in Chapelstown gate, Tullow Road, Carlow. Salary Costs for Adam who was starting the business.	02/10/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,250.00	1,250.00	Carlow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Showcase/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	8938	Assistance with Clients attending Showcase. Carlow CEB paid 100% Expenditure but asked clients to contribute at 50% of costs. for clients to attend 50% of costs 3 Clients attended showcase on behalf of the Board.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	4,790.48	4,790.48	Carlow	
Year of the Craft 2011/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	8940	In Consultation with the Craft council of Ireland. Year of the Craft - Establishment of Creative Carlow and craft brochure launch under the banner creative carlow.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	5,270.26	5,270.26	Carlow	
E Commerce & Trade Grants / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	9204	Clients are grant aided at 50%. Client is required to demonstrate that he spent 100% of expenditure towards a project and the board recoup them 50% net of VAT. Assistance is towards either the development of website or trade fair assistance.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	106,269.16	53,134.58	Carlow	
2EVA / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	10570	2eva.ie is an independent energy consultancy that provides a range of advice to clients providing them information on the best mix of services & products that suit their needs and wants. The business has been in existence for some 4 and a half years and is ready to expand its ability by taking on an employee	24/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Carlow	
Axilla Deodrants / Innovation Grant	Feasibility	Carlow	10573	Feasibility into the Production of a naturally and environmentally friendly deodrant	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Carlow	
Bronze Couture Supplies Limited / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	10574	Bronze Couture assisted with marketing costs for a cosmetic tanning product that it has developed and sells to other beauty salons and pharmacy's. Assistance in the form of product development costs, branding, promotional literature, PR campaign and trade shows.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	24,523.84	12,261.92	Carlow	
Hedgehog Productions Limited / Priming	Priming	Carlow	10578	Application to assist with the development of promoters media Production Company. Purchase of equipment	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	11,000.00	5,500.00	Carlow	
ICF Limited / Priming	Priming	Carlow	10579	Assistance in the form of Salary Costs to Internationally Traded Construction Company	27/04/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Carlow	
I-Con Windows Limited / Priming	Priming	Carlow	10580	The manufacture of Irish Timber Windows, for the export market.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	56,700.00	32,100.00	Carlow	
Ladies Loot Limited / Priming	Priming	Carlow	10581	Online Classified Advertising targeted at Females only. Classified website to sell used and pre-loved items. Also hosting online shops. Online action to be the first of its kind in Ireland. Assistance towards taking on additional staff	05/12/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Carlow	
JEM Textiles / BEG	Expansion	Carlow	10582	Designs & Produces exclusive fabrics and fashion accessories. BEG Marketing Costs assistance to attend a show to display a new product faublight that the company are working on.	10/08/2012	10/08/2013	Microenterprise	8,214.00	4,107.00	Carlow	
Ladies Loot Limited / Priming	Priming	Carlow	10583	Online Classified Advertising targeted at Females only. Classified website to sell used and pre-loved items. Also hosting online shops. Online action to be the first of its kind in Ireland. Assistance with Salary Costs	24/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Carlow	
Natural Bio Solutions / Priming	Priming	Carlow	10595	Natural Bio-Solutions provides tailor-made solutions for the resolution and management of wastewater treatment plants. Our solutions are based on the use of live, natural bacteria which work with the wastewater treatment plant's own biological flora to biodegrade troublesome materials including fats, oils, greases, blood and other congealed solids into compounds that are either safe to discharge or are more easily broken down in subsequent stages of the treatment process.	24/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	17,849.54	8,924.77	Carlow	
Siobhan Jordan / Priming	Priming	Carlow	10597	The Business has developed from a successful hobby arts practice to selling + produce reproductions of original paintings in the form of matted prints, canvas prints, art jewellery (necklaces + earrings), embroidered brooches and soft sculptures to the retail and wholesale markets. The product is inspiring and uplifting, a joy both to give and to receive. Assistance provided in the form of salary costs to the company to enable the establishment of full time business.	24/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	Carlow	
Tech Lead Gen / Maven / Priming	Priming	Carlow	10599	Maven TM is a provider of cold calling telemarketing, lead generation and telesales services to SME technology companies targeting Ireland, UK, Continental European and US markets. The company specializes in selling complex technology solutions on behalf of its clients, particularly to new markets. The core purpose of the company's is to generate new sales opportunities for its customers, with the end result of increased new sales for its customers.	24/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Carlow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
The Purple Door / Priming	Priming	Carlow	10600	The business is manufacturing natural, artisan soap and cosmetics with as few chemicals (if any) as possible. Soap and cosmetics are manufactured in a traditional method wherever possible. Assistance by way of Capital Assistance towards purchasing equipment for the business to manufacture soaps.	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	686.00	343.00	Carlow	
The Zone / Priming	Priming	Carlow	10602	Capital Assistance towards the purchase of a climbing play area and dance studio to family entertainment facility.	24/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	11,700.00	5,850.00	Carlow	
Trees Montessori / Priming	Priming	Carlow	10603	The Montessori school uses the Montessori Method of education and will also introduce the children to German and Irish. Depending on growth and interest in the first year. She will start an afternoon Montessori session & after schools. The grant will be used for the starting of this business	28/09/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,500.00	1,500.00	Carlow	
Pop Up Shop Scheme / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	10614	Carlow Town Pop-Up Shop initiative makes use of empty commercial property in the Town Centre to offer temporary low-cost space for community benefit, social enterprise and local business entrepreneurs. The initiative is an opportunity try out new retail or exhibition space that offers economic and social benefits to the area.	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	15,160.51	15,160.51	Carlow	
Innovate Carlow Awards / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	10615	Innovate Carlow Start Up & Business Awards 2012 provide an important opportunity for the local business community to come together and celebrate their successes and to promote themselves by entering The Innovate Carlow Start Up & Business Awards aims to recognise examples of business excellence in the county and pay tribute to the talent, dynamism and innovation to be found across the county	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	16,264.16	16,264.16	Carlow	
Taste of Carlow Festival and Culinary Challenge / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	10616	Taste of Carlow Festival and Culinary Challenge was an event organised to promote food manufacturing and showcase carlow's finest foods	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	61,569.57	61,419.77	Carlow	
Exhibitions for Craft Enterprises / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	10620	Assistance Provided to craft enterprises to attend shows and costs associated with same such as Top Drawer, National Design Fair and local fairs.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	14,181.16	14,181.16	Carlow	
Brendan Byrne Stylist	Priming	Carlow	12475	Brendan Byrne Studio manufacture of bridal gowns. Assistance of salary costs towards self employment of the director to start up the business.	15/07/2013		MicroEnterprise	2,000.00	2,000.00	Carlow	
Emma Jane Champley	Business Expansion	Carlow	12477	Emma Jane Champley Jewellery Design and manufacture approved salary costs	19/09/2013		MicroEnterprise	375.00	375.00	Carlow	
Hedgehog Productions Ltd	Business Expansion	Carlow	12579	Media Production Company. Application for assistance of salary cost	07/03/2013	01/10/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Carlow	
The Purple Door	Priming	Carlow	12580	Salary costs for 2 employees at the soap manufacturing company	07/03/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Carlow	
Stephen O Briain	Business Expansion	Carlow	12581	Furniture Design and Manufacturer of bespoke furniture	19/09/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	375.00	375.00	Carlow	
Slaney Handcraft	Priming	Carlow	12582	Patchwork quilt techniques producing bed covers, wall hanging art and kitchen items. Assistance in the form of salary costs	19/09/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	375.00	375.00	Carlow	
Select Roofing	Business Expansion	Carlow	12583	Select Roofing specialising in roofing services to both domestic and commercial customers, including the design, supply, testing, and certification of same The company has two primary service offerings; Roofing Solutions and Height Safety Solutions. Application for assistance towards the costs of Salary Costs.	25/06/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,500.00	10,500.00	Carlow	
Platinum Catalysts Ltd	Priming	Carlow	12584	To manufacture and supply Platinum oxidizing catalyst for Butane/Propane gas burners to a Carlow based company who is bringing a new gas burner to the catering market initially and developing a modification of this burner for the camping/leisure/Military and NGO market.	07/03/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Carlow	
OMF Engineering Ltd	Priming	Carlow	12586	Design and Process for the automotive industry.	11/10/2012	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Carlow	
Future Grass Technology	Priming	Carlow	12591	Salary Costs for the establishment of a Grass Cutting Machine Manufacturing Company. Manufacturer & sales of grass Harvesting Machines.	01/07/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,500.00	10,500.00	Carlow	
National Ploughing Championships	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	12727	National Ploughing Championships - Enterprise Carlow tent enabled some of the board clients to take a stand at the biggest agricultural event of the year.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	32,811.98	32,811.98	Carlow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Bizfest	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Carlow	12729	Bizfest, hosted by the Local Enterprise Office, Carlow, Carlow County Council, Bank of Ireland, in association with Netwatch, Keenans and Carlow Chamber of Commerce, is a business networking event featuring a panel of unique business people who have experience on the local, national and international stage. Each year, the networking event attracted over 260 business people from across Ireland.	01/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	11,430.85	11,430.85	Carlow	
		Carlow		CHP TOTAL				727,387.70	172,135.26	Carlow	
		Carlow		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				3,924,700.54	3,216,591.94	Carlow	
		Carlow		CARLOW TOTAL				4,652,088.24	3,388,727.20	Carlow	3,388,727.20
Olympus Life and Material Science GMBH	ERDF	Clare	3627	Installation of a 220 kW Kob Pyrot biomass boiler, burning woodchip, to heat the Olympus factory. The woodchip will be stored in a 140 m3 woodchip silo, which will be automatically fed into the boiler via a fuel transfer auger	05/02/2007	29/02/2008	CHP & BioHeat	103,001.50	30,191.00	Clare	
Dromoland Castle	ERDF	Clare	3628	Installation of a 850 kW Heizomat boiler.	03/09/2007	24/11/2008	CHP & BioHeat	471,282.00	63,750.00	Clare	
Torpey Wood Products	ERDF	Clare	3629	TWP produce hardwood flooring & hurleys. The primary purpose of the wood chip boiler installation is to provide heat to areas of sawmill finishing, storage areas require heating.	21/01/2008	30/05/2008	CHP & BioHeat	61,000.00	18,000.00	Clare	
Aragorn Services	ERDF	Clare	3647	Installation of a 13.4 kW heat pump	08/01/2009	30/04/2009	CHP & BioHeat	10,900.00	3,270.00	Clare	
Lisdoonvarna Failte Ltd	ERDF	Clare	3649	Installation of a 22 kW heat pump.	29/05/2009	23/11/2009	CHP & BioHeat	16,940.57	5,082.17	Clare	
Lisdoonvarna Failte Ltd	ERDF	Clare	3652	Solar Heating in conjunction with Heat Pump (Air to Water) providing renewable source of heat and hot water.	28/05/2009	23/11/2009	CHP & BioHeat	8,810.58	2,643.17	Clare	
Denis and John Vaughan T/A Anchor Bar	ERDF	Clare	3655	Water heating by solar panels, consisting of 2 independent systems. System 1: consits of 5 solar panels (10sq.m) and 500L Cylinder twin coil solar to heat domestic water for restaurant, pub and kitchen. System 2: 10sq.m solar panels and 500l cylinder to heat space.	03/02/2009	28/08/2009	CHP & BioHeat	15,682.33	4,704.70	Clare	
Cratloe GAA	ERDF	Clare	3660	5 Solar Panels (10m2) on roof of clubhouse with 500 litre cylinder to provide hot water for showers and baths to the players after matches.	03/09/2007	28/04/2008	CHP & BioHeat	7,029.50	2,108.85	Clare	
Cahercalla Nursing Home	ERDF	Clare	3670	It is proposed to install a 300kW Kob Pyrot biomass boiler, burning woodchip, to heat Cahercalla Nursing Home.	26/09/2007	31/10/2008	CHP & BioHeat	106,292.55	31,500.00	Clare	
Drumcreehy Guest House	ERDF	Clare	3674	Drumcreehy Guest House is a family operated enterprise comprising of 17 guest bedrooms with additional family accommodation and staff quarters. Its market is almost exclusively tourist based and operates from spring through autumn, peaking in the summer months.	06/02/2008	30/05/2008	CHP & BioHeat	18,555.00	5,501.00	Clare	
Martin & Patricia McMahon	ERDF	Clare	3677	Changing existing fossil driven heating systems with a renewable heating system	28/05/2008	09/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	12,335.00	3,700.00	Clare	
Prime Energy Solutions Power	ERDF	Clare	3896	The grantee will carry out a feasibility study	08/01/2009	30/10/2009	CHP & BioHeat	52,037.00	20,814.80	Clare	
Clare's Rock Hostel	ERDF	Clare	9465	The grantee will install 17.08 sq m of evacuated tube solare collectors	23/07/2009	30/12/2009	CHP & BioHeat	12,110.00	3,633.00	Clare	
Aragorn Services Ltd	ERDF	Clare	9494	The grantee will install 85kW wood chip boiler	03/02/2009	30/04/2009	CHP & BioHeat	47,500.00	12,186.00	Clare	
Mary Kennedy	ERDF	Clare	9992	Installation of a 15.4 kW heat pump.	23/07/2009	01/10/2010	CHP & BioHeat	13,500.00	3,900.00	Clare	
Sixmilebridge GAA Club	ERDF	Clare	9996	Installation of 10m2 flat plate solar panels.	03/03/2010	05/07/2010	CHP & BioHeat	6,658.00	1,997.40	Clare	
Clare's Rock Hostel	ERDF	Clare	10222	The grantee will install 9.6m2 of evacuated tube solar panels.	21/04/2010	05/07/2010	CHP & BioHeat	7,312.77	2,192.00	Clare	
Roche Ireland Ltd	ERDF	Clare	9380	The grantee will investigate using a new centralised system using Ammonia exclusively as the refrigerant.	04/07/2007	30/05/2008	Energy For Business	86,450.94	34,580.38	Clare	
Element Six	ERDF	Clare	9967	Integration of CHP installation, Heat recovery, Lower pressure/Dual pressure on new compressed air systems. Optimisation of chillers of polishing process, recommissioning of TREND monitoring systems, Operational control of DX units	22/10/2009	08/02/2010	Energy for Business	23,343.48	7,469.91	Clare	
Smithstown Light Engineering Ltd	ERDF	Clare	10172	Upgrade of two existing chillers and two dryers with more efficient type.	21/08/2012	28/12/2012	Energy for Business	59,974.00	20,990.90	Clare	
Schools Enterprise Awards/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	1077	Enterprise competition for second level students to develop mini companies	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	86,762.18	86,762.18	Clare	
Plato Programme/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2143	Business support network for owner/ managers to ptomote development of indigenous SME's	01/01/2007	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	85,000.00	85,000.00	Clare	
Manual Handling/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2147	Manual Handling Programme for Board clients to provide safety in the workplace	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,050.00	1,050.00	Clare	
Dip in Project Management/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2149	12 Week single subject Diploma training programme on project management delivered to Board clients to include project planning, scheduling, budget/ cost estimation etc	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	52,317.16	52,317.16	Clare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Womens Network/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2155	Women's Networking group for Co. Clare. The network provides a forum for women in business to meet on a regular basis and learn about best practice in running a small business.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	33,292.23	33,292.23	Clare	
Marketing Development Programme/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2158	Marketing Development Programme for Board clients to apply marketing concepts and sales opportunities and help prepare a marketing plan to increase sales	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	84,052.00	84,052.00	Clare	
Computerised Accounts/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2160	Computerised Accounts training programme. Delivered to Board clients to maintain manual accounting records.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	55,429.71	55,429.71	Clare	
Advanced Computerised Accounts/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2162	Advanced Computerised Accounts training programme delivered to Board clients to maintain accurate accounting records - quickbooks package	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Clare	
Graphic Design/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2163	Graphic Design training programme for Board clients to help create and implement their own design materials using Adobe Photoshop and Adobe In-Design	01/01/2007	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	10,891.80	10,891.80	Clare	
Desktop Publishing/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2165	Desktop Publishing Training Programme delivered to Board clients using Microsoft Publisher and Adobe Photoshop to produce letterheads, brochures, posters and business forms.	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	7,763.00	7,763.00	Clare	
ECDL / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2166	ECDL - European Computer Driving Licence Programme delivered to Board clients to equip them with necessary computer skills	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	47,085.99	47,085.99	Clare	
SYOB Seminars/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2168	Seminars on Starting Your Own Business held over 2 evenings for people thinking/ planning on start up a business	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	8,192.78	8,192.78	Clare	
Management Development Programme/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2169	Training programme for Board clients to learn management skills, techniques and strategies and develop a business plan for their business.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	226,740.69	226,740.69	Clare	
AutoCAD Programme/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2170	AutoCAD Computer aided design training programme delivered to Board clients to produce 2D and 3D autocad drawings	01/01/2007	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	9,769.70	9,769.70	Clare	
Mentor Programme/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2172	Mentor Programme for Board clients to avail of experienced advisors during the development stages of business	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	50,135.49	50,135.49	Clare	
Dip in Operations Management/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2173	12 week single subject Diploma training programme in Operations Management delivered to Board clients to include operations strategy and competitiveness, product design and quality management.	01/01/2007	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	41,677.66	41,677.66	Clare	
Promotions/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2175	Promotion of entrepreneurship, innovation and business start up for Measure 2 activities. This relates exclusively to M2 activities and is eligible for co-funding. eg Attendance at Trade Fairs, etc.	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	54,682.44	54,682.44	Clare	
Web Design/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2176	Web Design & E-Commerce Training Programme for Board clients to develop and maintain a website. Full 8 week Programme	01/01/2007	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	37,146.35	37,146.35	Clare	
Basic Computing Programme/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2177	Basic Computing training programme delivered to Board clients to learn skills in file management, word processing, email, web etc	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	17,201.50	17,201.50	Clare	
Advertising/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2180	Advertising of Measure 2 training programmes to stimulate innovation and entrepreneurship. This advertising is exclusive to M2 activities and is eligible for co-funding.	01/01/2007	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	28,293.13	28,293.13	Clare	
SYOB 6 Week Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2229	6 Week Start Your Own Business Programme aimed at clients at initial start up stage of business.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	118,015.80	118,015.80	Clare	
Post	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2251	Dissemination of information on M2 activities to Board clients as eligible under section 5.5.1 of Circular 12/2009	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,600.00	1,600.00	Clare	
Irish Export/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2252	Exporting Programme for Clare CEB Clients in association with Irish Exporters Association, providing export links for client companies	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	9,120.85	9,120.85	Clare	
Book keeping Prog/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2260	Manual book-keeping training programme for small business, delivered to Board clients to maintain manual accounting records	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	28,548.35	28,548.35	Clare	
Diploma in HR/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2264	12 week single subject diploma training programme in Human Resource Management delivered to Board clients to include performance appraisal, job analysis, counselling and industrial relations.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	50,453.34	50,453.34	Clare	
Skillnets/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2269	Contribution to prepare a Skillnet funding application resulting in receiving Skillnet funding of €395,545 for the Mid West Engineering Skillnet Network	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,085.32	2,085.32	Clare	
Health & Safety Seminars/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2273	Seminars in Health & Safety training under the Safety, Health and Welfare at Work Act 2005 for Board clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	4,772.94	4,772.94	Clare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Safety Statements/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2275	Provide risk assessment and safety statements for Board clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	17,640.00	17,640.00	Clare	
E-Commerce/Marketing Initiative/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2278	E-Commerce/ Marketing Scheme run by Clare CEB assisting clients in web-site development and marketing initiatives. Grant aid is 50%	01/01/2007	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	34,048.43	34,048.43	Clare	
Women in Business/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2314	Women in Business Management Development Programme. This ia a 10 week programme aimed at women in business who wish to develop their management skills and expertise	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	54,572.50	54,572.50	Clare	
IOSH Managing Safely Prog/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2315	The Institution of Occupational Safety and Health training programme for Board clients to help maintai and provide guidance on health and safety issues	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,226.50	1,226.50	Clare	
National Enterprise Awards/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2316	National Enterprise Awards supporting companies assisted by CEB's	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,933.00	1,933.00	Clare	
Employment Contracts/ Law Seminar/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2317	Seminar on Employment/ Law contracts delivered to Board clients to help put water-tight contracts in place for staff	01/01/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,588.90	2,588.90	Clare	
Public Procurement/ Tenders/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2318	Public Procurement/ Tenders Seminars for Board clients to provide assistance in tendering for contracts	01/01/2008	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,774.00	1,774.00	Clare	
HACCP/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2319	HACCP Food Hygiene training programme for Board clients on food hygiene, contamination, food delivery and storage, personla hygiene etc	01/01/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	32,136.50	32,136.50	Clare	
Web Optimisation/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2320	Web Optimisation Seminar for Board clients to learn skills in search engines and search engine optimisation	01/01/2008	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,989.60	2,989.60	Clare	
HR Seminar/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2321	Human Resources Seminar to train Board clients on staff recruitment, performance appraisal, industrial relations, team building, leave etc	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	268.60	268.60	Clare	
Irish Tax System/Polish/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2322	A SYOB/Irish Taxation System programme, delivered in the Polish language for Polish Citizens living in Ireland wishing to set up a business in Ireland.	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	4,312.49	4,312.49	Clare	
Clare Tourism	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	2323	Clare Tourism - This comes under the E-Commerce Initiative run by the Clare CEB	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Clare	
O'Flanagan Marketing Employment Grant	Employment	Clare	2733	O'Flanagan Marketing-EmploymentGrant-This business involves the provision of co-ordinated integrated and cost effective marketing plan for clients using promotional activities and products	13/02/2007	13/02/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Clare	
Ard Saoilse/ Capital	Capital	Clare	2806	Ard Saoilse-Sound & Lighting Project	12/06/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Clare	
Barry Wrafter/ Capital	Capital	Clare	2902	Barry Wrafter Sculptor-Stone Sculptor	12/06/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	23,600.00	11,800.00	Clare	
St. Tola's Cheese/Employment	Employment	Clare	2905	St. Tola's Cheese-Employment-Goats Cheese Making	13/02/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Clare	
Woodhaven Montessori/Employment	Employment	Clare	2907	Woodhaven Montessori-Employment-Creche/Montessori in Ennis	12/06/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Clare	
Atlantic Air Venture/Feasibility	Feasibility	Clare	2908	Atlantic Air Venture-Aircraft Simulator Project	12/06/2007	12/06/2008	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Clare	
John Maloney/Capital	Capital	Clare	2913	John Maloney-Desktop Publishing Co.	10/04/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	16,294.00	8,147.00	Clare	
Aaron Value/Capital	Capital	Clare	2916	Aaron Value-Capital-This company offers a service to debug, rework, repair and manufacture electronic and electrical assemblies and prototypes. It also provides training and advice to companies in setting up and managing their electronic and electrical businesses.	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	45,000.00	22,500.00	Clare	
Vanderlust Ltd./Employment	Employment	Clare	2919	Vanderlust Ltd.-Employment-This business offers motor home hire and travel packages for music events and sporting activities.	10/04/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Clare	
Tuamgraney Roofing/Capital	Capital	Clare	2920	Tuamgraney Roofing-This project involves the cutting to size, assembly and fit of pre-finished timber windows. The timber is painted or coated on arrival to the workshop and is designed to be maintenance free. The product is an import substitution	12/06/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	70,000.00	35,000.00	Clare	
Thornud Trading Ltd./Capital	Capital	Clare	2931	Thornud Trading-Capital-This business provides premier landscape and architectural outdoor lighting	12/06/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,800.00	1,400.00	Clare	
Sportsworld Netting/Capital	Capital	Clare	2933	Sportsworld Netting-Capital-The promoter of this product is involved in high netting systems for use at ball game pitches to contain balls from play. It is safety netting for construction sites and industry and is a containment netting for landfill sites	12/06/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Clare	
Christian Vigurs/Capital	Capital	Clare	2934	Christian Vigurs-Capital-The promoter of this project is involved in the design, manufacture, delivery and installation of custom made furniture.	12/06/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	17,500.00	8,750.00	Clare	
Cakes by Desire/ Capital grant	Capital	Clare	2935	Cakes by Desire-Capital-Production of bespoke cakes for weddings, birthdays and special events targeting a market comprising of weddins, christenings, grown ups events and childrens birthday parties	10/04/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	13,000.00	6,500.00	Clare	
Olga O'Malley/Employment	Employment	Clare	2936	Olga O'Malley-Employment-Montessori/Creche Facilities	13/02/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Clare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
WowWee.ie/ Capital grant	Capital	Clare	2937	WowWee.ie-capital grant-This business in involved in developing the online service of purchasing gifts and cards and targeting the corporate market.	11/09/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	11,516.00	5,758.00	Clare	
De Barra Publication/Employment	Employment	Clare	2938	De Barra Publication-Employment-This project refers to production, distribution and sale of Project Bubbles, a pre school curricular score programme. It includes teachers manual, activity books, music CD's and posters.	12/06/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Clare	
Gutter Clean/ Capital Grant	Capital	Clare	2939	Gutter Clean-Latest technology available on the market for cleaning gutters and all debris and sediment with a telescopic rod connected to a vacuum system.	11/09/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	10,746.00	5,373.00	Clare	
De Barra Publication 2/Employment	Employment	Clare	2940	De Barra Publication 2-Employment-This project refers to production, distribution and sale of Project Bubbles, a pre school curricular score programme. It includes teachers manual, activity books, music CD's and posters.	11/12/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Clare	
Stone Innovations/Capital	Capital	Clare	2941	Stone Innovations-Capital-This project involves the processing of grey/ blue flagstones into various cut stone products such as window sills, lentils, plinths, archways, fireplaces, steps etc.	11/09/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	14,518.00	7,259.00	Clare	
John Flynn/ Employment Grant	Employment	Clare	2942	John Flynn-employment Grant, Underwater Photographer	13/05/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Clare	
Authentic Irl. Travel/Capital	Capital	Clare	2943	Authentic Irl Travel-Capital-This company offers a range of customised self drive tours of Ireland to US visitors. The company actively promotes the Shannon and Clare region with 75% of their clients travelling to the Shannon region under their advice.	13/11/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	14,520.00	7,260.00	Clare	
Siobhan Tierney/ Capital Grant	Capital	Clare	2944	Siobhan Tierney-Art and Craft classes specialising in pottery parties, based on Quin Road, Ennis	25/03/2008	25/03/2009	Microenterprise	6,000.00	3,000.00	Clare	
Burren Perfumery/Capital	Capital	Clare	2945	Burren Perfumery-Capital-This company manufactures high end fragrances and cosmetics. The products are natural and organic cosmetics.	11/12/2007	11/12/2008	Microenterprise	24,000.00	12,000.00	Clare	
Patrick McHugh/Capital	Capital	Clare	2946	Patrick McHugh-Capital-This enterprise is a commercial photography business with a focus on digital image management and digital art sales.	13/11/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,106.00	3,553.00	Clare	
Karol Lynch/Capital	Capital	Clare	2947	Karol Lynch-Capital-This project refers to the operation of a studio to provide recording services to a vast number of musicians. The services offered at recording, mixings, editing, mastering and sound dubs for television which can be done individually or as a package.	12/06/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	12,392.00	6,196.00	Clare	
Kieran O'Brien/Employment	Employment	Clare	2949	Kieran O'Brien-Irish School of Excellence-Employment-This business provides a unique driver education programme to secondary schools throughout Ireland	24/06/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Clare	
Atlantic Airventure (2)/Capital	Capital	Clare	2951	Atlantic Airventure-Capital-This project involves the setting up a pioneer hanger project which will be the centre for learning, information and recreation. The project will deal with aviation and visitors will be able to take the guided tour of an aviation education programme.	24/06/2008	24/06/2009	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Clare	
Brian Connolly/Feasibility	Feasibility	Clare	2952	Brian Connolly-Feasibility-This project refers to the preparation of a feasibility study for the provision of a web camera service for childcare and other industries	25/03/2008	25/03/2009	Microenterprise	9,250.00	4,625.00	Clare	
Alec Good/Capital	Capital	Clare	2953	Alec Good-Capital-This company manufactures specialist ceramic pottery for giftware and tableware.	13/05/2008	13/05/2009	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Clare	
Little Bubbles/ Capital Grant	Capital	Clare	2954	Little Bubbles-Creche in Shannon, Co. Clare- Provision of montessori and childcare facility for the shannon area and environs	24/06/2008	24/06/2009	Microenterprise	19,724.00	9,862.00	Clare	
D2 Print/ Capital Grant	Capital	Clare	2955	D2 Print-This business provides commercial printing, spot and full colour print specialising in foiling and embossing.	13/05/2008	13/05/2009	Microenterprise	24,000.00	12,000.00	Clare	
GMS Ltd./Feasibility	Feasibility	Clare	2956	This company provides a modern, effective and efficient system for inshore, harbour dredging projects around the coast of Ireland.	25/03/2008	25/03/2009	Microenterprise	6,400.00	4,500.00	Clare	
K Mac Fac. Man./Feasibility Grant	Feasibility	Clare	2957	K-Mac was established to address the growing requirements of service and manufacturing companies to focus on their core business and outsource non core activities. From its base in Shannon, K-Mac provides services to clients on facilities and property matters in the South of Ireland. The feasibility study plans to extend K-Mac Facilities Management Services Ltd to the UK market where a foothold has already been established by the firm	25/03/2008	25/03/2009	Microenterprise	5,736.66	2,868.33	Clare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
De Barra Publications/ Capital Grant	Employment	Clare	2958	De Barra-This project refers to production, distribution and sale of Project Bubbles, a pre school curricular score programme. It includes teachers manual, activity books, music CD's and posters.	13/05/2008	13/05/2009	Microenterprise	5,938.00	2,969.00	Clare	
Barneys Kids Club/ Capital Grant	Capital	Clare	2959	Barneys Kids Club-This project relates to a family orientated up market play space with an educational undertone. The centre will involve the three tier climbing frame incorporating fun and challenging activities. It will include a bespoke soft play and interactive area exclusive for toddlers. The educational theme will run throughout the kids club	13/05/2008	13/05/2009	Microenterprise	35,000.00	17,500.00	Clare	
Aerowind/ Capital Grants	Capital	Clare	2960	Aerowind-This company winds, tests and assembles electric motors. It relates to the aviation industry.	24/06/2008	24/06/2009	Microenterprise	28,872.00	14,436.00	Clare	
Tom Foley ISRA/ Employment Grant	Employment	Clare	2962	Tom Foley T/A ISRA-Employment-This business is known as Independent Sports Retailers Alliance (ISRA). The aim of the project is to bring small independent sports retailers together to help them compete and continue to exist in the face of increasing competition from international chains	25/03/2008	25/03/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Clare	
Kennedy Print/ Capital	Capital	Clare	2963	Kennedy Print-This project involves English language correction for non native English speaking authors and editors publishing in the scientific, technical and medical publishing market. The facility will also offer individuals or organisations the facility to publish their own work consisting of a fully integrated service from acceptance to manuscript and graphics to the delivery of the finished product.	11/12/2007	11/12/2008	Microenterprise	9,048.00	4,524.00	Clare	
Geon Engineering/ Capital Grant	Capital	Clare	2964	Geon Engineering-This business manufactures, refurbishes and maintains production machinery. The market would be the machine tool industry, aviation industry, generation production industry and control and automation.	13/05/2008	13/05/2009	Microenterprise	27,610.00	13,805.00	Clare	
Paul Barrett/ Capital Grant	Capital	Clare	2965	Paul Barrett-This business manufactures religious plaques and ornaments specifically for grave yards.	16/09/2008	16/09/2009	Microenterprise	15,000.00	7,500.00	Clare	
Munster Precision/ Capital	Capital	Clare	2966	Munster Precision-This company manufactures and fabricates light engineering and powder coating for the home market and export.	24/06/2008	24/06/2009	Microenterprise	4,800.00	2,400.00	Clare	
Toddle Inn Creche/ Employment	Employment	Clare	2967	Toddle Inn Creche-Creche based at Bru na Sionna, Shannon. This project will create 6 jobs in the Shannon region.	16/09/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	45,000.00	45,000.00	Clare	
Bunratty Cookery School - Capital	Capital	Clare	5048	Cookery School - Capital Grant-This project refers to the creation of a cookery school. The school will be in the local, national and international markets utilising the proximity to Shannon Airport	28/10/2008	28/10/2009	Microenterprise	14,000.00	7,000.00	Clare	
Burren Falconry - Capital	Capital	Clare	5055	Burren Falconry - Capital-This business relates to falconry business. It also encompasses hawk walks, falconry lessons, falconry courses, hunting days and corporate days along with education on all levels on the Burren habitat, avian biology, environmental awareness and disease control	28/02/2008	28/02/2009	Microenterprise	10,774.00	5,387.00	Clare	
Brenda Heuston - Capital	Capital	Clare	5058	Brenda Heuston - Capital-This business consists of a mobile chiropody clinic for those who find it difficult or impossible to travel for this treatment. The service being proved is unique in the sense that it offers a service to people who are house bound and who cannot travel to avail of the service.	09/12/2008	09/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,340.00	1,170.00	Clare	
Obego Lifeslim	Capital	Clare	5062	Obego Lifeslim - Capital-This business refers to a formula diet which is in powder form. At present all similar products are imported.	09/12/2008	09/12/2009	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Clare	
Surepath - Feasibility	Feasibility	Clare	5066	Surepath Solutions is a company providing legally compliant packaging kits for the transport of blood specimens. The promoter is examining the prospect of entering the UK market.	09/12/2008	09/06/2009	Microenterprise	2,500.00	1,250.00	Clare	
Yum - Employment	Employment	Clare	5068	Yum - Employment-Manufacturer of bulk pre-packed salads for the retail and food service market.	29/04/2009	29/04/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Clare	
Shannon Cryotherapy - Capital	Capital	Clare	5097	Shannon Cryotherapy - Capital-The promoters have set up a clinic in Ennis targeting the treatment of sports injuries and also persons suffering from arthritis and other physical complaints. Cryotherapy is the use of cold applications for therapeutic purposes.	24/06/2009	24/06/2010	Microenterprise	45,000.00	22,500.00	Clare	
New Horizons Networking Event/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	5098	New Horizons Networking Event organised by Boards in the region for businesses in the Clare/ Tipp/ Limerick region, with Bill Cullen as guest speaker.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,900.93	1,900.93	Clare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Live Maths - Sean Murphy - Capital	Capital	Clare	5100	Live Maths - Capital-This business is involved in live online teaching, giving grinds in maths, applied maths and physics to secondary school students in Ireland to all levels up to Leaving Cert honours. Core service will be an online virtual classroom based on state of the art conferencing software	28/10/2008	28/10/2010	Microenterprise	3,406.00	1,703.00	Clare	
Business Week/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	5102	Regional Business Week organised by Boards in the region with various business events and networking events being organised throughout the week	01/01/2009	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	17,454.76	17,454.76	Clare	
Kieran Clancy - Feasibility	Feasibility	Clare	5107	Kieran Clancy Following this feasibility study, the promoter plans to manufacture a prototype of an eco-friendly mobile home	16/09/2008	16/03/2009	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Clare	
Authentic Ireland	Employment	Clare	5116	Authentic Ireland - Employment-This company offers a range of customised self drive tours of Ireland to US visitors. The company actively promotes the Shannon and Clare region with 75% of their clients travelling to the Shannon region under their advice.	17/06/2009	17/06/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Clare	
Tus Nua/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	5117	Clare CEB and Enterprise Ireland under the Túsna banner have agreed a joined up approach to helping those facing the challenge of redundancy in starting new enterprises.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	984.15	984.15	Clare	
St. Tola's Cheese - Employment	Employment	Clare	5118	St. Tola's Cheese - Employment This company produces a range of organic goat cheese products from a herd of dairy goats.	29/04/2009	29/04/2010	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Clare	
Eoghan O'Loughlin - Capital	Capital	Clare	5121	Eoghan O'Loughlin - Capital-This business involves an embroidery service on all types of leisure wear and clothing in Miltown Malbay area.	29/04/2009	29/04/2010	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Clare	
Cup Print - Capital	Capital	Clare	5124	Cup Print - Capital-Manufacturer of printed paper cups for the catering disposable market especially the Coffee to Go outlets.	17/06/2009	17/06/2010	Microenterprise	101,550.00	50,775.00	Clare	
Ard Saoirse - Capital	Capital	Clare	5127	Ard Saoirse - Capital-This business is involved in the sound, lighting and stage equipment hire to the entertainment industry nationwide. This includes theatre, film production, concerts and corporate entertainment.	17/06/2009	17/06/2010	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Clare	
K-Mac Facilities - Employment	Employment	Clare	5129	K-Mac Facilities Management Services Ltd is a company based in Shannon offering a wide range of high quality engineering and management services based on their extensive knowledge and experience of working in the manufacturing and services industry.	17/06/2009	17/06/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Clare	
Enterprise Bus/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	5130	Enterprise Bus organised by the Board for clinics in various locations throughout the county offering advice and information for people thinking of starting businesses.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,510.00	2,510.00	Clare	
Golf Arena - Capital	Capital	Clare	5131	Golf Arena - Capital-This venture is the provision of an indoor golf arena supplying golf simulation to various sectors of the public.	17/06/2009	17/06/2010	Microenterprise	46,000.00	23,000.00	Clare	
Irish School of Excellence - Employment	Employment	Clare	5133	Irish School of Excellence - Employment -This business provides a unique driver education programme to secondary schools throughout Ireland.	17/02/2009	17/02/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Clare	
Tensile Testing - Capital	Capital	Clare	5136	Tensile Testing - Capital This business is involved in the carrying out of destructive tensile testing on PE pipe work for use in the utility, infrastructure and pharmaceutical industries	17/02/2009	17/02/2010	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Clare	
Mary K's - Employment	Employment	Clare	5138	Mary K's - Employment-Childcare facility in Doora, Ennis.	09/09/2009	09/09/2010	Microenterprise	26,250.00	26,250.00	Clare	
Raymond Conway - Capital	Capital	Clare	5140	Raymond Conway - Capital-Business providing specialist service of grave cleaning, general grave maintenance, sandblasting and repainting of names	28/10/2009	28/10/2010	Microenterprise	1,972.00	986.00	Clare	
Market Link Programme/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	5152	Market Link programme between Clare CEB and LIT to help graduates develop marketing links	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Clare	
Advanced Management Food Prog.	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	6924	Advanced Food Management Development Programme for clients of the Board under Measure 2. Included 10 workshops and 4 private mentor visits plus 2 visits to trade fairs. Help clients with getting sales, branding, etc.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	22,632.00	22,632.00	Clare	
National Women's Conference	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	6956	Women's Business Conference organised nationally by Co. & City Enterprise Boards for business clients of all CEB's providing mentoring and business speakers. Contribution by Clare CEB	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	800.00	800.00	Clare	
ABC Sports Nutrition Ltd./Capital Grant	Capital	Clare	6960	Manufacture and export of nutritional drinks for the sports and health care sector	29/04/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	22,000.00	11,000.00	Clare	
Advanced Diamond Engineering/Priming Grant	Priming	Clare	6962	Manufacture cutting tools for the diamond industry.	01/05/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	45,128.00	22,564.00	Clare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Aerowind Ireland Ltd. BE	Expansion	Clare	6991	Manufacture of electric motors, generators and transformers for the aeronautical industry	08/09/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	16,000.00	16,000.00	Clare	
Electron Microscopy Ireland T/a Emir Ltd FIG	Feasibility	Clare	6992	EMIR Ltd is an environmental testing lab that operates with the major instrumentation gas chromatography/ mass spectrometry, scanning electron microscopy and energy dispersive x-ray spectroscopy	16/12/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,579.99	1,290.00	Clare	
Ennis National Pre-School Priming Grant	Priming	Clare	6993	The business idea is the establishment and development of pre-school and after-school service on school grounds of Ennis National School on the Kilrush Road, Ennis. The premises has been approved by the HSE.	08/09/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	16,000.00	16,000.00	Clare	
Giblin Truck Bodies Feasibility	Feasibility	Clare	6994	Grant towards the building of a prototype of a Foreign Driver Safety Simulation Kit.	09/09/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	9,216.00	4,608.00	Clare	
Graywolf Sensing Solutions	Capital	Clare	6995	GrayWolf is developing 2 embedded WINCE computer based instruments. These products will operate with existing probes for toxic gas and other applications. One unit is also being designed to interface with OEM/business partners and other producers of sensors for expanded applications	17/06/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	94,494.00	47,247.00	Clare	
Lifford Childcare & Afterschool Bus Exp Grant	Expansion	Clare	7000	Provide a Childcare & afterschool service for the vicinity of ennis and environs	28/04/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Clare	
Linda O'Sullivan FIG	Feasibility	Clare	7002	The project involves the carrying out of in-depth market research in Ireland and the UK, the negotiation with potential joint venture partners in Dublin, Kilkenny and Galway, consultation with dyslexic support associations and educational psychologists, the assessment of technical possibilities of projects with flash animators and games designers. Result to design software suitable for children with dyslexia	26/02/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	7,780.00	3,890.00	Clare	
Smart Energy Systems Ltd. - Priming Grant	Priming	Clare	7007	The promoters want to have existing premises reduce their over usage of water and energy. They will do this by carrying out water and energy audits on clients premises. Taking the results of the audits into account, the company will then produce a report detailing information about water and energy savings that can be made.	16/02/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	16,782.00	8,391.00	Clare	
Teach Spraoi - Priming Grant	Priming	Clare	7009	Provide a pre and post school facility in an intimate rural setting with a very strong emphasis on outdoor activities such as play and gardening and caring for animals.	16/02/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	12,000.00	6,000.00	Clare	
Online Academy of Irish Music - Priming Grant	Priming	Clare	7010	Provide online tutoring to students in learning to play Irish Musical instruments	16/02/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	9,996.00	4,998.00	Clare	
Thomas Buckley- FIG	Feasibility	Clare	7011	Proposes to develop a prototype of a mounting clip for compact digital cameras which will sit inside any standard camera case. The camera is mounted to a clip inside the case and allows the user to take pictures without removing the camera from the case.	16/12/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	9,200.00	4,600.00	Clare	
Vanderlust Ltd. - Bus Exp Grant	Expansion	Clare	7012	Renovation of commercial vans into camping vans	16/12/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	8,782.00	4,391.00	Clare	
WCS Engineering Ltd. - FIG	Feasibility	Clare	7013	Develop a prototype piece of equipment for use by tradesmen which will allow pieces of tile or wood to be cut into a desired shape	16/12/2009	31/12/2010	MicroEnterprise	3,752.00	1,876.00	Clare	
Woodstock Montessori - Employment	Employment	Clare	7014	Provide Montessori and Childcare facility in the Woodstock/Shanaway area	28/10/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Clare	
WowWee.ie - Bus. Exp Grant	Expansion	Clare	7015	Make and sell on the web a range of personalised gift items. The company specialises in making Christening gifts, personalised baby gifts, rag dolls and bears, wedding gifts, pamper gifts and gifts for the Christmas market.	28/04/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	17,450.00	8,725.00	Clare	
NHCS Ltd. Employment	Employment	Clare	7016	Supply of wireless equipment to internet service providers and integrated security companies.	28/10/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Clare	
Certificate in Business Management Programme /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	8815	Certificate course in business management on how businesses need to adapt to a dynamic and changing management environment and develop their understanding and knowledge of the management process	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,572.00	11,572.00	Clare	
Selling at Markets/Fairs Seminar/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	8816	Seminar on selling goods at marketings and fairs	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	249.00	249.00	Clare	
Supervisory Management/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	8817	Certificate in supervisory management course which covers supervisory management, operational planning, team leadership and organisational skills. 4 full days	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,675.00	10,675.50	Clare	
GIBO Web Workshop/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	8818	Getting Irish Business online website workshop is aimed at businesses who do not already have a web presence. the Workshop consists of 3 hours training.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	4,667.50	4,667.50	Clare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Web Conversion Workshop/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	8821	Workshop on how to convert web hits into sales. 3 hour workshop	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	269.00	269.00	Clare	
Video Web Workshop/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	8822	Workshop on how to upload videos onto your website. 3 hour workshop	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	129.00	129.00	Clare	
Resilience Workshop/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	8823	Workshop on how to be resilient in business in todays tough economic times. 3 hour workshop in Bunratty, Co. Clare.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,165.40	1,165.40	Clare	
Craft Programme/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	8824	full Management Programme aimed towards craft workers in Co.Clare. 4 week Programme.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,753.15	1,753.15	Clare	
ABC Sports Nutrition 2/ Business Expanion Grant	Expansion	Clare	8825	Business Expansion Grant for ABC Sports Nutrition Ltd towards additional equipment.	27/04/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	77,642.00	38,822.20	Clare	
MAS Advanced Measurement Solutions/ Priming Grant	Priming	Clare	8826	MAS Advanced Measurement Solutions , Priming grant towards additional equipment	27/10/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	10,166.00	5,083.00	Clare	
Barry O'Flanagan - Feasibility Grant - M1	Priming	Clare	8827	Barry O'Flanagan Feasibility Grant towards prototype development of specialist surf board.	15/12/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	8,402.00	4,201.00	Clare	
Berco Ltd Creche 3/ Business Expansion Grant/ M1	Expansion	Clare	8828	Berco Ltd Creche/ Business Expansion Grant/ M1/ Grant towards employment of additional staff members	27/10/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Clare	
Cahir Environment Ltd/ Priming grant/ M1	Priming	Clare	8829	Priming grant/ M1/ Grant towards equipment	02/03/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	10,500.00	5,250.00	Clare	
Caireann Browne/Priming Grant/ M1	Priming	Clare	8830	Priming grant/ Caireann Browne Pottery towards additional equipment for the business.	28/04/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	712.00	356.00	Clare	
Clever Closets/ Priming grant/M1	Priming	Clare	8831	Priming grant for Clever Closets towards employment and equipment costs.Manufacture of bespoke fitted furniture.	22/06/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,810.00	3,405.00	Clare	
Pitchside Products/ Priming grant	Priming	Clare	8832	priming grant/ Pitchside products. development of new gear bag for sports.	08/09/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	10,930.00	9,965.00	Clare	
Doggy Day Care/ Priming Grant	Priming	Clare	8833	Priming grant to Doggy Day Care Ltd. Dedicated day care unit for dogs.no other such facility in Co. Clare where you can leave your dog just for the day. Full days activities also planned for the dog. Dog can run freely around the facility and is not locked up in cage	02/03/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	21,312.00	14,656.00	Clare	
Fun Affordable / Priming grant	Priming	Clare	8834	Fun Affordable Gifts Ltd/ priming grant towards employment of additional staff. clothing products that are compressed into small packages and when submerged in water return to original size. no other product like it in Co. Clare. Creation of employment.	27/04/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	Clare	
Intelligence Market ta Jovian Ltd/ Priming Grant	Priming	Clare	8836	Priming grant to Intelligence Market ta Jovian Ltd. Web based company. grant aid towards marketing and salary costs.	27/10/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	22,000.00	20,000.00	Clare	
K-Mac Facilities Man/ Business Expansion	Expansion	Clare	8837	Business Expanion Grant to K-Mac Facilities Management for the employment of additional staff members	14/09/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	25,000.00	25,000.00	Clare	
Lisrant Ltd T/A Newtec Services / Priming Grant	Priming	Clare	8838	Priming grant to Newtec Services Ltd (Lisrant), cloud computing company towards training, marketing, capital and salary costs	22/06/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	91,518.00	55,759.00	Clare	
Marshall Tools Ltd/ Priming Grant	Priming	Clare	8839	priming grant for Marshall Tools Ltd. marketing and capital towards the brickly tool.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	35,756.00	17,878.00	Clare	
Meere's Pork Products/ Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	Clare	8840	Business Expansion grant to Meere'e pork products towards additional sausage making equipment	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Clare	
Michael Keehan Upholstery and Furniture - Priming Grant	Priming	Clare	8841	Michael Keehan Upholstery/ priming grant towards purchase of additional equipment and rent for bespoke furniture business	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	28,886.00	14,443.00	Clare	
Michael Queally/ Feasibility/Innovation grant	Priming	Clare	8842	Michael Queally feasibility grant for prototype development	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	18,618.00	9,309.00	Clare	
Munster Falconry Services/ Priming grant	Priming	Clare	8843	Priming grant to Munster Falconry Services which is a falconry business. Falcons are used in dumps etc to clear vermin. Falconry shows are also available.Grant aid is towards salary and marketing costs.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	9,516.00	8,758.00	Clare	
North Clare Sea Kayaking / priming grant	Priming	Clare	8844	priming grant towards additional equipment and salary costs for North Clare Sea Kayaking Ltd., which is a sea kayaking business in North Clare	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	10,098.00	6,549.00	Clare	
Offshore Handling/ priming grant	Priming	Clare	8845	Priming grant to Offshore Handling towards capital, salary and consultancy costs. offshore equipment for oil rigs.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	39,394.00	23,697.00	Clare	
Patrick Talty/ Feasibility	Feasability	Clare	8846	Feasibility grant to Patrick Talty towards development of prototype for milk vending machine.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	7,200.00	3,600.00	Clare	
Precision Timing Ltd/ priming grant	Priming	Clare	8847	Priming grant to Precision Timing Ltd. Manufacture of timing equipment for races, marathons etc.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	18,298.00	13,149.00	Clare	
Shannon Cryo Clinic/ Business Expansion	Expansion	Clare	8848	business expansion grant for Shannon Cryotherapy Clinic, Westgate Business Park, Ennis towards rent and marketing costs. Cryotherapy chambers for sports injuries.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	16,092.00	8,046.00	Clare	
Tammdek Tooling Ltd./ priming	Priming	Clare	8850	Tamdek Tooling Ltd. M1 Priming grant. Engineering company. purchase additional machinery for the business	27/10/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Clare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Thomas Bonfield/ Feasibility	Feasibility	Clare	8851	Thomas Bonfield, Kilrush. Feasibility grant. prototype development of farm machinery	16/06/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	4,896.00	2,448.00	Clare	
Tomasz Pilinski/ Andys Bakery/priming grant	Priming	Clare	8852	Tomasz Pilinski T/A Andys Bakery. Speciality Polish breads and cakes business. priming grant towards equipment costs	14/09/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	17,660.00	8,830.00	Clare	
Wolkeen Ltd. T/a Lahinch Surf School/ Business expansion	Expansion	Clare	8853	Wolkeen Ltd. T/a Lahinch Surf School- surf school in Lahinch, Co. Clare. priming grant towards additional staff costs	08/09/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,500.00	3,500.00	Clare	
Measure 2 Web Assistance	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	9210	Measure 2 assistance towards websites and marketing costs for clients of the Board.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	49,970.00	24,985.00	Clare	
Aaron Value Adding Services-Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	Clare	10818	Business Expansion grant to this project who provides automated assembly of electronic circuits for use in a diverse range of sectors including recycling, heating appliances etc.Grant aid is towards the purchase of additional machinery.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	100,000.00	50,000.00	Clare	
Aerowind Ireland Ltd BE Grant	Expansion	Clare	10820	Aerowind Ireland Ltd specialises in niche repairs/ rewinds and reconditions for aircraft electrical rotating equipment which is installed in most standard passenger aircraft. Grant aid towards employment and equipment.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	42,516.00	25,008.00	Clare	
Aine Knitwear BE	Expansion	Clare	10822	Manufacture of knitwear products for the national and international markets. Grant aid towards new knitting machine for the business.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	19,062.00	9,531.00	Clare	
Brakken Engineering Priming	Priming	Clare	10823	Brakken Engineering is a specialist engineering company based in Shannon Co Clare. Grant aid is towards purchase of new machinery for the business.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	120,000.00	60,000.00	Clare	
Carton Print Priming	Priming	Clare	10824	Priming grant towards the purchase of machinery for this business which prints paper cups for the hospitality sector.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Clare	
Host Paintball Priming	Priming	Clare	10826	Paintballing facility in Quin, Co. CLARE. Grant aid is towards equipment and employment of promoters in the business	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	8,632.00	5,566.00	Clare	
Irish Interactive-Feasibility	Feasibility	Clare	10827	Development of an interactive website themed on natural environment for children. Feasibility study	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,468.00	2,734.00	Clare	
John Cassidy Unist Europe - priming	Priming	Clare	10829	This business installs and services canning line equipment for the manufacturing sector. This business is based in Killaloe, Co Clare	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,040.00	3,520.00	Clare	
LR Precision Optics BE	Expansion	Clare	10834	Manufacture of reading glasses for distribution to local shops. Grant aid is towards machinery	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	28,000.00	14,000.00	Clare	
McKernan Weavers BE	Expansion	Clare	10835	Manufacture of 100% wool scarves for the national and international markets, grant aid towards purchase of new machine for the business.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	50,000.00	25,000.00	Clare	
Metal Design & Manufacturing Ltd - BE	Expansion	Clare	10836	business expansion grant towards the employment of one person, which manufactures eco-storage units	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Clare	
New Age Memorials Feasibility	Feasibility	Clare	10837	Manufacture of fibreglass headstones based in Killaloe Co Clare	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,960.00	1,980.00	Clare	
Norocol Ltd priming	Priming	Clare	10838	Website which provides up to date information to national and international travellers. Grant aid towards employment and capital items.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	8,692.00	8,346.00	Clare	
Padraig Sheahan Priming	Priming	Clare	10846	Manufacture of candle units for Churches with specialist safety features	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	18,790.00	9,395.00	Clare	
Patrick Corley Priming	Priming	Clare	10847	Development of a financial terms translator in 20 languages named 'Linguafin'. Grant aid is towards development of this translator.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,000.00	2,000.00	Clare	
Smart Procurement Ltd/ Priming	Priming	Clare	10849	This company sources new and existing products and services for SMEs and multinationals. Grant aid is towards employment in the business along with rental costs	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,500.00	750.00	Clare	
The Celtic Connexion/ Priming grant	Priming	Clare	10850	The business involves organising tourists to visit Ireland but mostly the east Clare area.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Clare	
Internet Marketing Programme M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	10852	This 6 week internet marketing programme covers all aspects of marketing over the internet including Facebook, Twitter, Pinterest etc. Its aimed at businesses in Co. CLARE.	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,188.00	11,188.00	Clare	
SYOB 50+ Training Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	10853	M2 Training Programme. Start Your Own Business Programme aimed at over 50's in business.	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	705.00	705.00	Clare	
Getting Irish Business Online Web Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	10854	Getting Irish Business Online (GIBO) - An Post, Blacknight and the County & City Enterprise Boards have teamed up with Google to target the 40% of Irish SMEs and sole traders that do not have a website or an online presence.Businesses signing up can benefit from the following: Free domain name of their choice (.com/ .eu/ .co.uk) Free web hosting & DIY website builder Free cloud based email accounts	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	920.00	920.00	Clare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
PR Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	10855	M2 activity. One day PR workshop on how best to utilise the media for your business.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	766.00	766.00	Clare	
Accelerate Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	10858	Specialist management development programme designed by EI and CEBs nationally. The programme is aimed at grant clients in CO. Clare.	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	16,732.85	16,732.85	Clare	
SHOP Exhibition M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	10884	Clare CEB clients attended the SHOP Exhibition in the RDS. This exhibition is for food businesses.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,408.67	3,406.97	Clare	
Audrey McCormack Koschlick	Priming	Clare	12215	Priming grant to the promoter Audrey McCormack Koschlick towards the purchase of new equipment for her baking business.	12/06/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,302.00	651.00	Clare	
Banner Health Care Ltd	Priming	Clare	12217	Priming grant towards capital, marketing, rent and training costs of this business which deals with homecare for the elderly.	24/04/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	6,034.00	3,017.00	Clare	
D2 Print Ltd	Business Expansion	Clare	12221	This is a specialist print business. Grant aid is towards the purchase of additional machinery.	24/04/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	24,000.00	12,000.00	Clare	
Egan Concepts Ltd	Feasibility	Clare	12224	This project is the development of a prototype of a golfing product	29/02/2012	15/04/2013	MicroEnterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Clare	
Eldorado Ltd	Priming	Clare	12225	This business manufactures luxury ice-cream for the corporate sector. Grant aid towards employment	24/04/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	50,000.00	50,000.00	Clare	
Ennis National Pre School	Business Expansion	Clare	12227	Grant towards renovation of new building and equipment	24/04/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	8,270.00	4,135.00	Clare	
Fun Affordable Gifts	Business Expansion	Clare	12228	Grant towards employment of additional staff and equipment. clothing products that are compressed into small packages and when submerged in water return to original size. no other product like it in Co. Clare. Creation of employment.	06/03/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	12,096.00	11,673.00	Clare	
Gary Casey	Feasibility	Clare	12229	Gary Casey Grant aid towards the development of a prototype	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	8,150.00	4,075.00	Clare	
Golf Voyager Ltd	Priming	Clare	12230	Grant towards marketing the business. Golf and Hotel online booking with flights and car rental options. Booking.com will be the hotel partner. no other site similar to this	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Clare	
Graystone & Sons Boatbuilders	Priming	Clare	12231	Manufacturing of specialist boats.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Clare	
Henry Benagh	Priming	Clare	12232	Manufacture of specialist soaps	24/04/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	4,526.00	2,263.00	Clare	
IFF Plastics Ltd	Priming	Clare	12233	Manufacture of plastic pellets from recycled material. Employment of staff.	11/09/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Clare	
Indigo Signs Ltd	Priming	Clare	12234	Manufacture of specialist signage for the corporate market.	12/06/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	59,296.00	31,648.00	Clare	
LCE Graphics Ltd	Business Expansion	Clare	12235	Specialist manufacture of plaques/ signs in Shannon Co Clare	06/03/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	8,600.00	4,300.00	Clare	
Lenane Tool & Die Ltd	Business Expansion	Clare	12236	Specialist engineering business, manufacturing, in Shannon Co Clare	11/09/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	Clare	
Lunar Technologies Ltd	Priming	Clare	12237	Development of specialist software	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,532.00	766.00	Clare	
McLey Kitchens & Fitted Furniture	Priming	Clare	12238	Manufacture of bespoke furniture	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	13,558.00	6,779.00	Clare	
Middle Eye Media	Priming	Clare	12241	Middle Eye Media was established as Irelands first bespoke editorial content, design, pre-press and project management service provider for newspapers, magazines and on-line publications.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,616.00	1,808.00	Clare	
Navtec Engineering Ltd	Priming	Clare	12242	Installation and technical support for ground based communications and navigation aids at airports.	11/09/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	8,742.00	4,371.00	Clare	
New Age Memorials	Priming	Clare	12243	Manufacture of fibre glass headstones	07/11/2012	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	10,450.00	5,225.00	Clare	
Sealed with Irish Love	Feasibility	Clare	12244	Sealed with Irish Love is offering contemporary designed and recognisable brand of Irish home-ware products/gifts to customers.	07/11/2012	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	5,408.00	2,704.00	Clare	
Secret Fashion Fixes	Priming	Clare	12245	Online site selling quirky products to fix fashion problems. unique products and idea	12/09/2012	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	8,306.00	4,153.00	Clare	
Broadcast Media Workshops	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	12248	Broadcast Media Workshop Measure 2 - Workshops on presenting and interviewing on radio	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,300.00	1,300.00	Clare	
Export Development	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	12249	Export Development Programme - M2. Development of an export plan for the course participant	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	10,060.00	10,060.00	Clare	
Social Media	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	12250	Social Media Workshops - Facebook, Twitter. Measure 2 Budget	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,352.50	7,352.50	Clare	
Excel Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	12251	Excel/ Spreadsheets Programme. Fetac level 5 certification	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	765.50	765.50	Clare	
Web Marketing	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Clare	12252	Measure 2 - Web Marketing Programme. How to market your website online	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	450.00	450.00	Clare	
		Clare		CHP TOTAL				970,946.80	215,174.09	Clare	
		Clare		ENERGY FOR BUSINESS TOTAL				169,768.42	63,041.19	Clare	
		Clare		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				4,317,925.99	3,114,253.67	Clare	
		Clare		CLARE TOTAL				5,458,641.21	3,392,468.95	Clare	3,392,468.95

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Eirebloc Ltd.	ERDF	Cork County	3681	"Eirebloc will produce 100,000 m3 per year of pallet blocks using recycled timber as the main raw material.Process heat will be required and this will be supplied from a wood fired boiler system. The fuel for this system will be biomass from sawmill resid"	07/09/2007	30/05/2008	CHP & BioHeat	1,827,000.00	255,000.00	Cork County	
O' Donovan's Hotel	ERDF	Cork County	3684	To utilise the proposed reconstruction of the South facing roof of this hotel by installing 36 sq meters of solar. The proposed installation of solar to assist central heating and hot water will reduce the present annual consumption of oil currently at 22k	21/01/2008	15/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	24,300.00	7,290.00	Cork County	
Eugene Hickey T/A Skeaghanore Farm fresh Duck	ERDF	Cork County	3690	We propose to install geothermal heating as the main heating system of our proposed new office	24/04/2008	30/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	17,950.00	5,385.00	Cork County	
O'Neill and Co. Chartered Accountants and Majella O'Neill	ERDF	Cork County	3692	The grantee will install an 18.5 kW heat pump	30/01/2008	30/06/2008	CHP & BioHeat	22,000.00	5,430.00	Cork County	
Bill O'Keefe	ERDF	Cork County	3693	Instalation of 9 solar panels fixed to a galvanised steel frame. These will be angled to favour the peak demand for hot water. 23.31 sq m of flat plate solar collectors.	17/04/2008	30/09/2008	CHP & BioHeat	13,860.00	4,158.00	Cork County	
CoAction West Cork Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	3714	30sq.m Solvis Fera flat panel collectors, 1 SUS 40 solar energy transfers stations, 1 x Solvis Strato 1456	28/05/2009	30/03/2010	CHP & BioHeat	34,192.60	7,440.00	Cork County	
Clonakilty GAA club	ERDF	Cork County	3716	Installation of 40 sq m of flat plate solar collectors.	11/08/2008	04/03/2009	CHP & BioHeat	28,150.00	8,445.00	Cork County	
Friars Lodge	ERDF	Cork County	3723	Installation of 30 sq m of flat plate solar collectors.	25/10/2007	24/11/2008	CHP & BioHeat	39,143.60	10,560.00	Cork County	
Claycastle Recording Studio Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	3739	Installation of Air to water heat pump for space heating only; Installation of buffer tank; Installation of heat pump to save up to 50% off heating cost than oil or gas	29/02/2008	02/07/2008	CHP & BioHeat	14,977.00	4,493.10	Cork County	
Mr. Joe Carroll	ERDF	Cork County	3740	to reduce hot water costs by 70% over a 12mth period by installing 6m2 solar fplateplate system with 300 ltr 316l marin grade dual coil stainless steel cylinder	05/11/2008	26/02/2009	CHP & BioHeat	7,300.00	2,160.00	Cork County	
Kevin Barry	ERDF	Cork County	3741	Install a 12.53 m2 flat plate solar collector	30/07/2008	31/07/2009	CHP & BioHeat	10,140.00	3,000.00	Cork County	
Ian Kingston	ERDF	Cork County	3743	Installation of 6 sq m of flat plate solar collector.	17/10/2008	02/10/2009	CHP & BioHeat	5,900.00	1,770.00	Cork County	
James Horgan	ERDF	Cork County	3744	Installation of 4.651 sq m evacuated tube solar collector.	28/05/2009	28/08/2009	CHP & BioHeat	4,879.29	1,461.00	Cork County	
O'Donnell Furniture Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	3747	It is intended to provide heating and hot water to the existing office block in addition to the new office block, show room and spray booth in an adjacent building to the present building. The current office block is being serviced with an oil fire boiler	15/11/2006	15/01/2007	CHP & BioHeat	62,800.00	18,840.00	Cork County	
Cluid Housing Association	ERDF	Cork County	3752	"Cluid housing project is an association which builds private housing for the elderly. Heating for the entire scheme will be provided by a 400KW Heizomat boiler running on wood chips.	29/11/2007	23/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	112,792.44	36,837.73	Cork County	
Eugene Hickey T/A Skeaghanore Farm fresh Duck	ERDF	Cork County	3753	To install 8m2 solar with 400L stainless steel cyclinder to reduce the hot water costs to the proposed new offices.	07/04/2008	31/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	6,900.00	2,070.00	Cork County	
Kilworth Sports Complex	ERDF	Cork County	3758	Installation of solar panels. Reduce our electricity heating costs and carbon footprint	02/09/2009	01/04/2010	CHP & BioHeat	5,903.00	1,771.00	Cork County	
William Kingston	ERDF	Cork County	3765	Installation of 19.6 sq m of evacuated tube solar collctors.	08/06/2009	08/02/2010	CHP & BioHeat	14,625.50	4,387.65	Cork County	
The Castle	ERDF	Cork County	3778	To reduce the need of present oil consumption of 14000 litres per annum by installing a solar central heating and hot water system. The proposed solar system should reduce this by contributing 30% towards central heating and 70% towards hot water.	21/01/2008	02/07/2008	CHP & BioHeat	25,000.00	4,800.00	Cork County	
Casey's of Baltimore Hotel	ERDF	Cork County	3802	To reduce energy costs for the hotel & to reduce dependance on Oil thereby reducing Carbon Emissions.	01/06/2007	25/06/2007	CHP & BioHeat	25,932.11	5,188.00	Cork County	
Deerpark Nursing Home	ERDF	Cork County	3803	Installation of a 300kW wood pellet boiler.	11/09/2007	27/06/2008	CHP & BioHeat	60,732.92	14,680.00	Cork County	
GlaxoSmithKline	ERDF	Cork County	3814	Feasibility study into using solar heated / gas fired hot water for Canteen Dishwasher	02/10/2007	15/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	7,404.85	2,000.00	Cork County	
Ronan Farms	ERDF	Cork County	3818	Installation of a 397 kW wood chip/wood pellet boiler.	29/11/2007	04/03/2008	CHP & BioHeat	101,000.00	30,300.00	Cork County	
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary	ERDF	Cork County	3821	SHJM are in the process of constructing a new 2,420 msq office building at the bessboro site. as part of this project it is proposed to install a solar thermal evacuated tube collector for hot water heating.	30/04/2008	27/02/2009	CHP & BioHeat	28,500.00	8,550.00	Cork County	
John O'Donovan	ERDF	Cork County	3824	installing a 6m2 solar flat plate system with a 300ltr 316L Marine grade dual coil stainless steel cylinder	03/10/2008	01/10/2009	CHP & BioHeat	5,900.00	1,770.00	Cork County	
Kevin Barry	ERDF	Cork County	3826	Install a 25kW wood pellet boiler	30/07/2008	31/07/2009	CHP & BioHeat	14,100.00	4,230.00	Cork County	
Cope Foundation	ERDF	Cork County	3828	the project consists of a new installation of 4no. flat plate solar panels providing heating for the generation of 300ltrs of pre heated domestic hot water contained in pre heat cylinder. the water will be brought up to the required temperature by a boost	30/04/2008	08/06/2009	CHP & BioHeat	44,195.00	11,700.00	Cork County	
Sean Griffin	ERDF	Cork County	3832	Heating water in a cylinder (volume 400ltr) for cleaning the milking machines by a PARADIGMA Aqua solar system with 2x CPC Star azzurro panles (gross surface: 6.58 square meters)	27/08/2008	30/09/2008	CHP & BioHeat	9,741.98	2,880.00	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
St. Columbas Hall Sports & Social Club	ERDF	Cork County	3833	One number 11.5kW air to water heat pump to replace old oil boiler. by replacing oil to air to water heat pump will save 50% on the heating bill	09/07/2009	19/03/2010	CHP & BioHeat	12,345.00	3,703.50	Cork County	
Michael Hodder Sawmills	ERDF	Cork County	3849	Insallation of a 120 kW woodchip boiler.	11/04/2007	24/11/2008	CHP & BioHeat	34,600.00	10,380.00	Cork County	
Giles Deacy	ERDF	Cork County	3851	Installation of 8 sq m of flat plate solar collectors to reduce hot water costs by 70% over 12 month period and assist in the production of milk. Replacer for new stock calves by installing an 8m2 solar flatplate system with 400ltr 316 ltr marine grade dual coil stainless steel cylinder	28/05/2008	29/08/2009	CHP & BioHeat	6,900.00	2,070.00	Cork County	
Kanturk Sheltered Housing Development	ERDF	Cork County	3853	12No. single bedroom sheltered houses and 1 No community centre. A NIBE Exhaust air heat pump is to be installed in each one of 12 No houses. These exhaust air heat pumps will provide heating, hot water and ventilation in each of these houses.	07/04/2008	30/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	17,884.00	5,280.00	Cork County	
Mr David & Ms Patsy O'Sullivan & Partners	ERDF	Cork County	3878	The grantee will install a 80kW wood pellet boiler at Bishops Court Nursing Home	16/04/2007	29/02/2008	CHP & BioHeat	38,291.12	10,962.00	Cork County	
Noel O' Donovan	ERDF	Cork County	3879	To reduce hot water costs by up to 70% over a 12 month period by installing a 6sq.m solar system - free standing with a 300l 316 marine grade dual coil stainless steel cylinder	12/01/2009	25/02/2010	CHP & BioHeat	5,900.00	1,747.20	Cork County	
Macroom Environmental Business Park Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	3883	To supply install and connect to existing system a 60kW wood chip boiler with fuel store. The boiler will be the lead boiler on site and may also be used to supply heat to a future building on an adjacent site	17/04/2008	27/02/2009	CHP & BioHeat	49,995.00	9,000.00	Cork County	
Ellen Sextons Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	3884	the grantee will install 4.5 sq m of evacuated tube solar collectors	07/03/2008	29/01/2009	CHP & BioHeat	6,600.00	1,980.00	Cork County	
Comhaltas Cosanta Gaeltachts Chuil Aodha	ERDF	Cork County	3885	To install a Heat Pump with vertical well to heat water for underfloor heating in a childcare facility. We will also install solar panels to heat domestic hot water. We saw that running costs could be more than halved by installing these systems.	28/05/2008	15/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	25,000.00	7,500.00	Cork County	
Rory and Monica O' Brien	ERDF	Cork County	3886	The project consists of the installation of a 500kW biomass boiler, 75m3 fuel store, buffer storage and associated equipment to provide space heating to a large pig rearing unit in Mitchelstown, Co. Cork.	21/10/2008	30/11/2008	CHP & BioHeat	169,236.18	50,770.85	Cork County	
Michael Prendergast	ERDF	Cork County	3887	To reduce hot water costs by 70% over a 12 mth period by installing a 6m2 solar flatplate system with 300ltr 316l marine grade dual coil stainless steel cylinder	18/11/2008	27/02/2009	CHP & BioHeat	7,300.00	2,160.00	Cork County	
Newtownshandrum GAA Club	ERDF	Cork County	3888	Installation of 15 sq m of flat plate solar collectors.	24/04/2008	09/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	14,508.80	3,600.00	Cork County	
Kathleen O' Mahony T/A Garryhankard Stud	ERDF	Cork County	3889	"Supply & Install Solar thermal system for the provision of Domestic Hot Water and heating assist for swimming pool.	08/01/2009	29/05/2009	CHP & BioHeat	22,400.00	6,720.00	Cork County	
Cope Foundation	ERDF	Cork County	3892	The project consists of a new installation of 4 no. flat plate solar panels providing heating for the generation of 300 litres of preheated domestic hot water contained in a preheat cylinder.	11/08/2008	30/04/2009	CHP & BioHeat	12,460.00	3,341.00	Cork County	
Adambridge Manufacturers	ERDF	Cork County	3899	It is proposed to install a biomass (sawdust and woodchip) fuelled Combined Heat and Power (CHP) facility including hydraulic reciprocating grate furnace, 12MW steam boiler and 3MWe steam turbine and generator set and ancillary systems and equipment.	18/04/2008	24/11/2008	CHP & BioHeat	4,800,925.37	1,380,000.00	Cork County	
Charleville Park Hotel	ERDF	Cork County	3904	Installation of 1 no. ENER.G 125 CHP Unit and peripheral equipment. CHP will be installed to reduce energy costs & requirements on site.	14/03/2008	30/03/2010	CHP & BioHeat	161,670.00	24,764.00	Cork County	
Garryvoe Hotel	ERDF	Cork County	3906	Installation of 1 no. ener.g 150 CHP unit and peripheral equipment. CHP will be installed to reduce energy costs on site with new pool and existing bedrooms and hotel fed from CHP.	15/06/2009	21/12/2010	CHP & BioHeat	143,020.00	42,906.00	Cork County	
Bridewood Pallets Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	3908	Feasibility study on proposed construction of a Biogas CHP Generating Plant	07/04/2008	02/10/2009	CHP & BioHeat	17,000.00	6,000.00	Cork County	
Geoffrey Wycherley	ERDF	Cork County	3943	Installation of 3 flat plate solar panels	02/06/2009	08/02/2010	CHP & BioHeat	3,461.00	1,038.00	Cork County	
Prof Dr Werner G Seifert	ERDF	Cork County	4141	Installation of 46 kW geothermal heat pumps into the existing system. Delivery will be further im- provided with addition of a buffer tank/new circulation pumps.	02/06/2009	23/12/2009	CHP & BioHeat	40,500.00	12,150.00	Cork County	
Perksfun Fair	ERDF	Cork County	4146	Installation of an air to water heat pump. Heat Output (kWth)32.8	08/07/2008	24/11/2008	CHP & BioHeat	28,193.83	8,458.15	Cork County	
Fernhill House Hotel	ERDF	Cork County	4147	Installation of 40sq.m of solar. The proposed solar at this facility will assist central heating requirements as well as hot water.	10/12/2008	28/08/2009	CHP & BioHeat	48,000.00	9,600.00	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Ned Rice Nursing Home	ERDF	Cork County	4148	It is proposed to install a 85kW Kob biomass boiler to supply heat for the entire facility. The proposed fuel is virgin wood chip. The wood chip will be stored in a 40m3 purpose built wood chip silo, which will be automatically fed into the boiler.	15/02/2007	22/10/2007	CHP & BioHeat	53,312.69	12,580.00	Cork County	
Deerpark Nursing Home	ERDF	Cork County	4149	Installation of 24 sq m of solar panels	11/09/2007	29/02/2008	CHP & BioHeat	20,000.00	5,760.00	Cork County	
Novartis Ringaskiddy Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	4154	Installation of solar preheat (consisting of 6 solar panels), with top up heat provided by an existing LPHW skid 341-376 (heating radiators in the building) to reach desired water temperature.	08/01/2009	30/10/2009	CHP & BioHeat	18,012.00	3,861.00	Cork County	
Kathleen O' Mahony T/A Garryhankard Stud	ERDF	Cork County	4156	Installation of a 33kwh heat pump and a large buffer tank	28/05/2009	23/12/2009	CHP & BioHeat	27,942.00	8,382.60	Cork County	
Glebe Gardens Cafe	ERDF	Cork County	4159	Heating the domestic water for a cafe in Baltimore (esp. for toilets and kitchen) by a solar system (Solarthermal system)	29/11/2007	02/05/2008	CHP & BioHeat	7,800.00	1,920.00	Cork County	
Prime Time Clothing Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	4160	Installation of a 60kW wood chip boiler to heat the offices.	16/04/2007	31/10/2008	CHP & BioHeat	23,646.80	7,094.04	Cork County	
Comhaltas Cosanta Gaeltachts Chuil Aodha	ERDF	Cork County	4162	Installation of a 3.18 sq m of evacuated tube solar collectors.	14/05/2008	24/11/2008	CHP & BioHeat	6,167.40	1,526.00	Cork County	
Cormac O'Donoghue	ERDF	Cork County	4164	A solar heating system was considered to be very suitable and cost efficient means of heating water for milking parlour. Consisting of 3 solar panels on roof heating a 300lt hot water tank. Installation of 6sq m of flat plate solar collectors.	28/05/2009	01/10/2009	CHP & BioHeat	6,535.00	1,961.00	Cork County	
James Eltin Griffin	ERDF	Cork County	4165	Installation of 10 sq. m of flat plate solar collectors.	07/11/2008	29/05/2009	CHP & BioHeat	5,287.00	1,500.00	Cork County	
Muntir Skibbereen Credit Union Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	4166	installation of 1 no. geo-thermal heat pump providing hot water for space heating of the ground floor via an under floor heating system. The heat pump will also assist with the generation of domestic hot water.	18/04/2009	01/06/2010	CHP & BioHeat	63,737.00	17,550.00	Cork County	
Michael Healy	ERDF	Cork County	4167	Installation of 6m2 flat flat solar thermal panels for hot water use in milking parlour.	29/05/2009	31/07/2009	CHP & BioHeat	3,862.11	1,158.00	Cork County	
CoAction West Cork Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	4168	Installation of Westect SP-S 58 1800A - 20 4 no Vacuum turb solar collectors x 3.52m2 absorber surface area.	23/07/2009	01/04/2010	CHP & BioHeat	13,134.00	3,379.00	Cork County	
Gaelachas Teo	ERDF	Cork County	9480	The grantee will install 12 kW heap pump	23/07/2009	30/11/2009	CHP & BioHeat	12,253.00	3,675.00	Cork County	
Golden Nursing Homes Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	9872	Installation of 22 sq m of evacuated tube solar collectors.	10/08/2009	08/02/2010	CHP & BioHeat	44,366.77	7,260.00	Cork County	
Glenilen Farm	ERDF	Cork County	9874	Installation of 112 m2 evacuated tube solar collectors.	25/06/2010	15/10/2010	CHP & BioHeat	47,731.40	14,319.00	Cork County	
Beaumont Residential care	ERDF	Cork County	9881	Installation of 21.8 m2 of flat plate solar panels.	20/05/2010	30/12/2010	CHP & BioHeat	18,127.00	5,232.00	Cork County	
Glendine B&B	ERDF	Cork County	9887	Installation of 6.88 m2 evacuated tube solar collectors.	03/09/2010	12/11/2010	CHP & BioHeat	10,300.00	3,090.00	Cork County	
Curraheen Hospital Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	9894	Installation of a 228 kWe CHP unit.	04/05/2010	26/11/2010	CHP & BioHeat	189,566.00	36,965.00	Cork County	
Eli Lilly	ERDF	Cork County	9921	Installation of 11.63m2 evacuate tube solar panels.	18/06/2010	18/11/2010	CHP & BioHeat	24,270.00	3,837.90	Cork County	
Eddie Dorney	ERDF	Cork County	9939	Installation of 5.6 sq m of evacuated tube solar collectors.	09/07/2009	01/04/2010	CHP & BioHeat	7,140.83	2,142.25	Cork County	
Cornelius Cronin	ERDF	Cork County	9942	Installation of 3.84 m2 evacuated tube solar panels.	26/01/2010	01/04/2010	CHP & BioHeat	3,690.00	1,107.00	Cork County	
Patrick Galvin	ERDF	Cork County	9964	Installation of 10m2 flat plate solar panels.	11/11/2010	21/12/2010	CHP & BioHeat	6,134.52	1,840.00	Cork County	
Con Barrett	ERDF	Cork County	9971	Installation of 14.4m2 flat plate panels.	14/12/2010	15/06/2011	CHP & BioHeat	9,809.69	2,942.70	Cork County	
Sean Mulcahy	ERDF	Cork County	9999	Installation of 6m2 flat plate solar panels.	12/02/2010	11/05/2010	CHP & BioHeat	4,072.11	1,221.00	Cork County	
Mid Cork Pallets and Packaging Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	10007	Feasibility study on adding a steam boiler and generating system using the heat to provide hot water for the kilns. Electricity generated could be used in house during production and exported to the grid at the weekend.	20/01/2009	05/07/2010	CHP & BioHeat	35,000.00	14,000.00	Cork County	
Richard Patterson	ERDF	Cork County	10047	Installation of 3.72 m2 evacuated tube	28/07/2010	12/11/2010	CHP & BioHeat	4,247.93	1,169.00	Cork County	
Ray Hurley	ERDF	Cork County	10054	Installation of a 12m2 of flat plate solar panels.	03/09/2009	01/04/2010	CHP & BioHeat	7,398.84	2,219.65	Cork County	
Pfizer Ireland Pharmaceutical	ERDF	Cork County	10061	Installation of 27.91m2 evacuated tube solar panels.	22/12/2010	23/06/2011	CHP & BioHeat	34,000.00	9,210.00	Cork County	
Brookfield Care Centre	ERDF	Cork County	10140	Installation of 4 no 12 kw heat pumps totalling 48 kw	22/12/2010	07/04/2011	CHP & BioHeat	45,794.20	13,738.20	Cork County	
Capriwood Limited	ERDF	Cork County	10169	Feasibility study to determine whether a natural gas fired CHP unit is suitable for reducing energy costs and carbon footprint of the facility	23/07/2009	11/05/2010	CHP & BioHeat	6,700.00	2,680.00	Cork County	
Eirebloc Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	10198	The objectives of the feasibility study are to identify the most flexible system to balance fluctuating heat and electricity requirements, carry out in depth analysis of the economics of a complete integrated system, identify requirements for exporting surplus electricity and importing shortfall electricity, investigate all regulatory and licensing issues and calculate wood fuel requirements and check availability	30/09/2009	05/07/2010	CHP & BioHeat	35,549.02	14,219.61	Cork County	
Eli Lilly SA	ERDF	Cork County	9376	The grantee will demonstrate an EED methodology in the design of a new manufacturing facility which will cover: Identification of focus areaCost/benefit assesment of recommendations QA and follow up	04/07/2007	17/12/2007	Energy For Business	164,941.01	60,000.00	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Pfizer Ireland Pharmaceuticals Loughbeg API	ERDF	Cork County	9377	The grantee will systematically analyse the design, operation and optimisation of relevant refrigeration plants on site.	15/10/2007	30/12/2007	Energy For Business	29,045.00	11,618.00	Cork County	
Kerry Ingredients Ireland Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	9458	The grantee will install and commission an ice bank system replacement at Charleville, Co Cork	08/08/2007	30/12/2007	Energy For Business	112,524.08	45,009.63	Cork County	
CoAction West Cork Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	9469	The grantee will upgrade windows, insulation & heating system	29/09/2009	11/12/2009	Energy For Business	131,187.05	45,915.46	Cork County	
Grangefield Developments	ERDF	Cork County	9487	The grantee will develop a mixed use development with key energy features such as natural ventilation, thermal performance, solar hot water & lighting	18/12/2007	29/04/2009	Energy For Business	68,000.00	25,050.00	Cork County	
Kepak	ERDF	Cork County	9489	The grantee will install energy efficient lighting & PIR controls	25/09/2009	23/11/2009	Energy For Business	50,895.00	17,813.25	Cork County	
EMC Information Systems International	ERDF	Cork County	9491	The grantee will retrofit modern energy efficient electronic expansion valves	25/09/2009	23/11/2009	Energy For Business	33,645.00	11,745.00	Cork County	
EMC Information Systems International	ERDF	Cork County	9858	Free Cooling project at EMC's Laboratories and Data Centres through installation of VSD fans and high efficiency motor upgrades.	04/08/2010	10/12/2010	Energy for Business	1,527,788.00	500,000.00	Cork County	
DePuy Johnson & Johnson	ERDF	Cork County	9864	Optimisation of Thermal and HVAC system.	27/09/2010	30/12/2010	Energy for Business	271,038.31	67,759.58	Cork County	
Nutricia Infant Nutrition Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	9896	Retrofit of chilled water plant and implement refrigerant gas heat recovery system.	20/10/2011	20/12/2011	Energy for Business	839,533.00	100,744.00	Cork County	
Depuy Ireland	ERDF	Cork County	9900	Reconfiguration of the main utilities including the Hot Water System, Compressed Air System, Chilled Water System, Deionised Water System, Building Mgmt System and Energy Monitoring System	30/08/2011	20/12/2011	Energy for Business	1,345,109.08	470,788.18	Cork County	
Stryker Orthopaedics	ERDF	Cork County	9903	Stryker orthopaedics manufactures artificial hips & knees. The Project involved a lighting upgrade in the factory & replacing existing 400W high bay metal halide light fitting with 230W Patina ASDN Long life T5 Fittings in the 2002 extension & in parts of the older factory section	10/08/2010	10/12/2010	Energy for Business	56,470.40	19,764.64	Cork County	
EMC Information Systems International	ERDF	Cork County	9913	Hot Aisle Containment Project to prevent the mixing of hot & cool air, hanging PVC Curtains, with energy savings of 1,298,895 KWH per year	11/08/2011	22/12/2011	Energy for Business	427,986.84	149,795.39	Cork County	
Nutricia Infant Nutrition Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	9985	Installation of a de-humidifier and flue gas economiser.	07/09/2010	30/12/2010	Energy for Business	1,347,757.00	471,714.95	Cork County	
Carbery Milk Products Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	10008	The Project involved the grantee installing Nano-filtration into the Ultra-filtration Room, the Micro-filtration Room & the hydrolysis Plant	16/07/2012	15/11/2013	Energy for Business	530,049.20	132,512.30	Cork County	
Ingredient Solutions Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	10027	The Project Aimed to Insulate the factory & includes insulation of the cold store, chilled store and factory processing area by externally cladding the buildings. The objective was to reduce energy use by 97,000KWh per year.	16/08/2010	30/11/2010	Energy for Business	62,798.00	21,979.30	Cork County	
Moog Ireland Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	10065	Insulate East Wall, install new efficient AC system, install energy monitoring and control equipment and energy efficient lighting and controls	28/10/2011	20/12/2011	Energy for Business	5,986.36	2,095.23	Cork County	
Maano Foods Cork Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	10066	INSTALL Energy monitoring equipment, Automatic controls, AC units with intelligent energy controllers, Energy efficient gas oven. Replace lighting with energy efficient lighting.	07/09/2011		Energy for Business	77,868.70	27,254.04	Cork County	
Pfizer Ireland Pharmaceuticals	ERDF	Cork County	10073	Replace one of the existing site air compressors with a variable speed drive air compressor.	24/08/2011	20/12/2011	Energy for Business	105,287.00	26,321.75	Cork County	
SmithKline Beecham (Cork) Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	10181	Re-use waste heat from dump stream from Waste Heat Boiler to preheat combustion air for the incinerator. Install VSD controlled Air Compressor and combination of the plant and breathing air systems. Upgrade of the site steam metering system.	24/07/2012	05/12/2012	Energy for Business	869,043.69	273,748.76	Cork County	
Hayfield Leisure Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	10186	Installation of 70kW CHP system, solar panels for hot water heating, VSDs on pool hall AHU and pump, swimming pool cover, upgrade of existing BMS system	21/08/2012	03/12/2012	Energy for Business	140,753.00	49,263.55	Cork County	
Clona Dairy Products Society Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	10215	Installation of a new pasteuriser, Upgrade of the chilled water plant, Replace existing boiler, Insulation works to all process pipe work, Installation of new boiler feed water tank with heat recovery from condensate and cold room compressors. Replacement of refrigerated units in cold store areas with more efficient chillers. Air curtains in cold rooms to reduce ventilation heat loss. Lighting upgrades on production floor and cold rooms	26/07/2012	28/12/2012	Energy for Business	637,236.00	223,032.60	Cork County	
Inchdoney Island Lodge & Spa Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	10216	Upgrade lighting and lighting controls, Optimise operation of extraction plant, Use existing renewable heat source for Spa Heating	03/10/2012	07/12/2012	Energy for Business	39,667.31	13,883.56	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
GE Healthcare Ireland	ERDF	Cork County	10218	Reconfiguration of cooling towers and improved control strategy, HVAC; reduction in air change rates of classified AHU's, Compressed Air; Relocation of pressure transmitters to facilitate lower system pressure, Steam System; automation of boiler blow down, Low energy lighting retrofit, WFI and PURE system insulation upgrades, Motors, Drives and Power Factor: VSD control on 8 No pump motors.	24/07/2012	07/12/2012	Energy for Business	193,385.91	64,494.20	Cork County	
Cybercolloids/Cap	Capital	Cork County	496	Innovative Food Ingredients	04/04/2007		Microenterprise	47,000.00	23,500.00	Cork County	
Finda Conference Venue/Pref.Sh	Preferential Shares	Cork County	498	Conference Venue Finder Website (6006743)	24/09/2007		Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Cork County	
Michael Twomey Butchers/Cap	Capital	Cork County	499	New Meat Processing Plant	04/04/2007		Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	Cork County	
Yewcrafts/Cap	Capital	Cork County	501	Innovative Craft Crystals	27/03/2007		Microenterprise	63,372.00	31,686.00	Cork County	
Mary Neeson Ceramics/Cap	Capital	Cork County	502	Ceramic Crafts	12/09/2007		Microenterprise	12,178.00	6,089.00	Cork County	
Neville SAAS/ Pref.Sh	Preferential Shares	Cork County	504	Innovative Grain Industry Web Software	04/04/2007		Microenterprise	80,000.00	40,000.00	Cork County	
EMOH / Emp	Employment	Cork County	507	Mobile Advertising Media Software	04/03/2008		Microenterprise	18,750.00	18,750.00	Cork County	
Ikit Systems / Emp	Employment	Cork County	508	Multimedia Animation Software	11/03/2008		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork County	
Tapasol / Pref.Sh	Preferential Shares	Cork County	509	Server Installation Application Software	18/02/2008		Microenterprise	90,000.00	45,000.00	Cork County	
Ferfics /Pref. Sh	Preferential Shares	Cork County	510	Innovative Mobile Phone Technology	12/06/2008		Microenterprise	132,120.00	66,060.00	Cork County	
Rate Tech /Emp	Employment	Cork County	511	Innovative Mortgage Interest Calculation Software Application, supported 2 salary costs jobs	18/02/2008		Microenterprise	22,500.00	22,500.00	Cork County	
Genesis Circuits /BE	Expansion	Cork County	513	Printed Circuit Board Design & Layout Service and small production runs of specified devices made to order	12/06/2008	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	74,079.24	53,079.24	Cork County	
Nomoseire / Pref. Sh	Preferential Shares	Cork County	514	Software Systems Tools Integration Services	12/06/2008		Microenterprise	90,000.00	45,000.00	Cork County	
Veg-e-Que /Cap	ERDF	Cork County	521	Manufacture of Organic vegetarian burgers,Supported Capital costs to purchase food production equipment including blast freezers and Gas Cooker	15/04/2008		Microenterprise	46,158.76	23,079.38	Cork County	
Taste A Memory /Cap	Capital	Cork County	522	Handmade pies and pasties	11/03/2008		Microenterprise	25,278.52	20,139.26	Cork County	
Aoife O'Mahony Design/Cap	Capital	Cork County	608	Making quality contemporary jewellery using precious metals wuch as gold, silver and platinum as well as precious stones	15/10/2007	15/10/2008	Microenterprise	10,553.80	5,276.90	Cork County	
Applied Thermal Imagery Ltd/Emp	Employment	Cork County	609	Thermal imagery technology, a way of detecting and locating heat loss, cold spots, draughts in all types of buildings	21/05/2007	21/05/2008	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Cork County	
Solar Communications Ltd/Emp	Employment	Cork County	610	Telecoms Brokering business	19/02/2007	19/02/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork County	
The Golf Voucher Shop/Emp	Employment	Cork County	611	An online service where people can purchase voucher that can be exchanged for green fees in participating golf club or in Pro Shops / Sport Shops for golf clothing or equipment	20/10/2008	20/10/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork County	
Thornfields Montessori/Emp	Employment	Cork County	612	Montessori /Pre-school and full day care centre open to children aged between 2 and 6 years old	20/10/2008	20/10/2009	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Cork County	
La Pasta Fresco/Emp	Employment	Cork County	614	Freshly ready mand Italian pasta and sauces	20/10/2008	20/10/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork County	
Exclusively Yours/Emp	Employment	Cork County	616	Design, print and manufacturing handmade wedding stationary and handmade greeting cards	20/10/2008	20/10/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork County	
West Cork Marine Cluster c/o Bere Island Boatyard Ltd /Feas	Feasibility	Cork County	617	Feasibility Study involving the building of an Irish mussel dredger for the mussel dredger market in Ireland	16/07/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	17,200.00	8,600.00	Cork County	
Callatrim Foods/Cap	Capital	Cork County	618	Producing a range of "Callatrim" branded traditional home baking products	16/06/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	30,120.00	15,060.00	Cork County	
Custom Quilting Ltd/Cap	Capital	Cork County	619	Manufacturing high quality quiled products	19/02/2007	19/02/2008	Microenterprise	24,577.38	12,288.69	Cork County	
Delicious Dishes/Emp	Employment	Cork County	620	Producing a range of ready made convenience meals	18/02/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork County	
Dunmanway Enterprise Network/Feas	Feasibility	Cork County	621	Conduct a feasibility study on the development of a Community Enterprise Centre in Dunmanway	20/10/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	4,000.00	2,000.00	Cork County	
Durrus Farmhouse Cheese/Cap	Capital	Cork County	623	Manufacturing a range of traditional farmhouse cheeses	10/12/2007	10/12/2008	Microenterprise	9,390.00	4,695.00	Cork County	
Michelle & Moz Playschool & Creche/Emp	Employment	Cork County	625	Providing full day creche and playschool services for children aged between 6 months to 4 years	10/12/2007	10/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork County	
MoJo Metal Designs/Emp	Employment	Cork County	626	Design and manufacturing a range of metal and wrought iron products	18/02/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Cork County	
RG-L Patisserie/Cap	Capital	Cork County	628	Manufacturing a range of speciality high end hand made classical french patisserie	16/06/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	33,369.76	16,684.88	Cork County	
Rosbrin Boatyard Ltd/Cap	Capital	Cork County	631	Expansion of a boatyard/marine services by investment in a hoist (40% aid)	10/12/2007	10/12/2008	Microenterprise	134,098.58	67,049.29	Cork County	
Schull Food Centre/Feas	Feasibility	Cork County	633	Conduct a feasibility study on developing a community owned food centre in Schull	10/12/2007	10/07/2008	Microenterprise	5,500.00	2,750.00	Cork County	
Seymours Fine Foods Ltd/Cap	Capital	Cork County	635	Manufacturing a range of biscuits for the retail trade and food service markets in Ireland	16/07/2007	16/11/2008	Microenterprise	137,220.00	68,610.00	Cork County	
Tilleard Goya Ltd/Feas	Feasibility	Cork County	638	Conduct a feasibility study on the development of a web application for an on-line software application for SME's to develop their own safety statements on-line	16/06/2008	16/12/2008	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Cork County	
West Cork Craft & Design Guild/Feas	Feasibility	Cork County	639	conducting a feasibility study on the viability study relating to the proposed Craft Retail Visitor Centre in Skibbereen	16/06/2008	16/12/2008	Microenterprise	8,430.00	4,215.00	Cork County	
Yellow House Montessori School/Emp	Employment	Cork County	641	Providing full time montessori school for children between the ages of 2 and 5 years	21/05/2007	21/07/2008	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Cork County	
ADOBE Photoshop Training Prog 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	701	Training - Training in the ADOBE Photoshop software	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	9,485.85	9,485.85	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Advanced Food SME Development Prog 2008/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	702	Training - Business Development for SME Food Companies	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	16,077.02	16,077.02	Cork County	
Basic Finance Training Prog 2007 & 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	703	Training - Learning the skills to understand the bases of basic finances and to be able to set up basic systems to record this info.	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,226.02	3,226.02	Cork County	
Big Red Book Training Prog 2007 & 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	704	Training - Training on the Big Red Book Accounting Software system	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	9,610.93	9,610.93	Cork County	
Book-Keeping & Financial Mgt Training Prog 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	705	Management Development Programme - Course involves Records, Books and Accounts: Pricing, Costs and Sales Projections:Cash Flow Management:& VAT and Tax:	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	2,914.92	2,914.92	Cork County	
Business is Good but am I Making Money 07&08	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	706	Management Development Programme - Topics covered: Creating and interpreting accounts: Making financial projections: Dealing with tax and VAT	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	10,418.29	10,418.29	Cork County	
CIT Innovation Day 2008/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	707	Enterprise Promotion - Promotion Entrepreneurship to third level students in CIT, Cork	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	4,644.85	4,644.85	Cork County	
Cork Schools Enterprise Programme 2007/2008/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	709	Enterprise Education - Bring secondary school students aware of Entrepreneurship. Set up and running of Mini Companies, Trade Fairs, etc	01/07/2007	30/06/2010	Microenterprise	17,556.25	17,556.25	Cork County	
Cork Schools Enterprise Programme 2008/2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	710	Enterprise Education - Bring secondary school students aware of Entrepreneurship. Set up and running of Mini Companies, Trade Fairs, etc	01/07/2008	30/06/2009	Microenterprise	18,943.10	18,943.10	Cork County	
Customer Relationship Management (CRM) 2008/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	711	Training - Training on who is use the CRM Software system	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,893.28	1,893.28	Cork County	
Desk Top Publishing Training Prog 2007 & 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	712	Management Development Training - Training on how to use the DTP software systems	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	11,630.17	11,630.17	Cork County	
Do you understand Income Tax Vat Costing Final Accounts 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	714	Training - Training give to owner/manager to understand Income Tax, VAT, costing and there final accounts	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,843.22	3,843.22	Cork County	
Dunmanway Enterprise Network 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	728	Enterprise Promotion - Dunmanway Integrated Development Strategy 2008 & Dunmanway Interagency Initiative 2008	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,050.00	2,050.00	Cork County	
Effective Personal Productivity Prog 2008/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	729	Management Development Training - Learning to become more productive	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	19,572.90	19,572.90	Cork County	
Enterprise Bus Event May 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	730	Enterprise Promotion - An enterprise bus traveling around West Cork giving enterprise advice	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	6,747.33	6,747.33	Cork County	
Enterprise Bus Event 24-28 Aug 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	731	Enterprise Promotion - An enterprise bus traveling around West Cork giving enterprise advice	01/01/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	5,170.85	5,170.85	Cork County	
Enterprise Promotion Committee 2007 & 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	732	Enterprise Promotion - National Enterprise Promotions Committee	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	6,500.00	6,500.00	Cork County	
Estonian Trade Mission 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	733	Enterprise Promotion - Trade Mission to Estonian in 2007	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	425.00	425.00	Cork County	
Find, Managing & Succeeding with Agents & Distributors 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	735	Training - learning how to find, manage and succeed with agents and distributors	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	1,140.00	1,140.00	Cork County	
Franchising - All you need to know seminar 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	736	Training - Seminar on Franchising and all you need to know about franchising	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	1,144.89	1,144.89	Cork County	
FUTURALLIA 2007 - Poitiers, France	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	737	Enterprise Promotion - Trade Mission to France to promotion Irish (Cork) enterprises	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	17,616.24	17,616.24	Cork County	
FUTURALLIA 2008 - Quebec, Canada	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	738	Enterprise Promotion - Trade Mission to Canada to promotion Irish (Cork) enterprises	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,540.02	7,540.02	Cork County	
Genesis Enterprise Programme 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	739	Enterprise Promotion - Promotion through a the Genesis Programme Network (Cork)	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Cork County	
Gift Business Development Prog 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	740	Management Development Programme - Business Development in all areas for the gift sector	01/01/2007	31/03/2008	Microenterprise	17,737.75	17,737.75	Cork County	
Gift Business Development Programme 2008/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	741	Management Development Programme - Business Development in all areas for the gift sector	01/01/2008	31/03/2009	Microenterprise	18,063.85	18,063.85	Cork County	
Green Business Workshop 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	742	Training - Workshop on who businesses can be more environmental GREEN friendly	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	505.78	505.78	Cork County	
Grow Your Own Business (Mentoring) 2008/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	743	Mentoring - 1-1 client mentoring on who to grow your business	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,200.93	2,200.93	Cork County	
Health & Safety Information & Training Day 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	745	Training - Information and training day on Health & Safety issues in the work place for SME's	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	560.00	560.00	Cork County	
How to get paid on time Seminar 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	764	Training on how to make sure you get paid on time	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	998.28	998.28	Cork County	
Marketing Seminars 2007 & 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	768	Training - All you need to know about markeing and markeing your business	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	6,296.38	6,296.38	Cork County	
Mentoring Programme 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	769	Mentoring - 1-1 client mentoring	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	46,673.50	46,673.50	Cork County	
Mentoring Programme 2008/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	771	Mentoring Programme for grant assisted clients to enable one to one assistance on pertinent business issues	01/01/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	33,763.05	33,763.05	Cork County	
Personal & Business Development Programme 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	778	Management Development Programme - Programme designed to develop the persona and there business	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	14,914.65	14,914.65	Cork County	
PLATO Cork - West Cork Family Business Networking Group 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	780	Enterprise Promotion - Networking	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
PLATO Cork - Business Tranference / Family Succession Programme 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	782	Management Development Programme - Business Tranference / family members taking over the family business	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	14,070.85	14,070.85	Cork County	
PLATO Cork (Marine Sector) West Cork Economical Development Cluster 2007/2008/2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	786	Enterprise Promotion - Marine Sector Cluster Networking Group 2007-2009	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	9,234.40	9,234.40	Cork County	
Promotion of a Enterprise Culture 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	790	Enterprise Promotion - Promoting enterprise throughout West Cork area	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	26,910.75	26,910.75	Cork County	
Promotion of an Enterprise Culture 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	793	Promotion of a Enterprise Culture 2008	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	13,293.21	13,293.21	Cork County	
Public Relations Seminars 2007 & 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	796	Training - Seminar on PR	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,443.13	7,443.13	Cork County	
Search Engine Optimisation Seminars 2007 & 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	798	Training - Seminar to learn more about how best to optimise search engines	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,574.85	3,574.85	Cork County	
Selling Skills Seminars 2007 & 2008/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	799	Training - Learning the skills to sell your product or service	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	9,617.41	9,617.41	Cork County	
Selling your Product/Service on the Internet 2007 & 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	800	Training - Learn more about how to sell a product or service on the internet	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,634.85	2,634.85	Cork County	
Shop Exhibition 2007 - Dublin	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	804	Enterprise Promotion - West Cork Clients having a stand at the Shop Exhibition Event 2007	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	1,700.00	1,700.00	Cork County	
Shop Exhibition Event 2008 - Dublin	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	805	Enterprise Promotion - West Cork companies having a stand at the Shop Exhibition Event	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	6,600.00	6,600.00	Cork County	
Small Exporters Support Scheme 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	810	Enterprise Promotion - Support Scheme to assist clients to find out if there is a market for there product/service abroad (export)	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	2,796.65	2,796.65	Cork County	
Small Exporters Support Scheme 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	811	Enterprise Promotion - Support Scheme to assist clients to find out if there is a market for there product/service abroad (export)	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	4,959.31	4,959.31	Cork County	
SOHO SOLO Programme 2007&2008/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	813	SOHO SOLO Programme 2007&2008 This is a network of migrants into the South West of Ireland who make their living from technology or knowledge industries. It is assisted by the County and City Enterprise Boards as a means of providing practical mentoring, advice and peer support to these new businesses.	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	15,981.00	15,981.00	Cork County	
Student Enterprise Awards 2007/2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	815	Enterprise Eduction - Enterprise Awards event	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Cork County	
SYOB Programmes 2007/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	816	Managment Development Training - Start your own business programmes	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	38,126.30	38,126.30	Cork County	
SYOB Programmes 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	818	Management Development Programme - Start your own business programmes	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	38,112.24	38,112.24	Cork County	
Taxation Matters for a Small Business Seminars 2007 & 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	820	Training - learning more about taxation matters relating to SME's in Ireland	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	5,570.00	5,570.00	Cork County	
Stuart Nets (Feasibility Research Prog) 2007	Feasibility	Cork County	826	Enterprise Promotion - Assistance with the feasibility research - pilot programme	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	873.34	873.34	Cork County	
The Do's & Don't of Employment Law Seminars 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	829	Training - Informational Seminar on Employment Law for the SME's	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,334.20	2,334.20	Cork County	
Thesaurus Payroll Training Programme 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	830	Training - Training in Thesaurus Payroll Software	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	2,070.58	2,070.58	Cork County	
Trade Mission to Wroclaw, Poland 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	833	Enterprise Promotion - Trade Mission to Poland to develop enterprise links	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,504.00	1,504.00	Cork County	
WCEB & CCC Provision of Work Space Unit Project 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	840	Enterprise Promotion - carry out research on the provision of work space unit project	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,630.00	3,630.00	Cork County	
WCEB & Cork BIC Practical Innovation Programme 2007/2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	842	Management Development Programme - Innovation Prog	01/01/2007	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	16,655.00	16,655.00	Cork County	
WCEB EQ Traceability Follow Up Programme 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	844	EQ Trace - Food Traceability software system enables food processing smes to manage stock, production, HACCP, sales and traceability for food legislation compliance.This programme enabled system to be put in place in a number of West Cork food businesses. www.verifytraceability.com	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	6,143.34	6,143.34	Cork County	
Web Design & Maintenance Training Programme 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	846	Training - learning skills to design and maintenance your own business web site	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	4,080.00	4,080.00	Cork County	
Web Site Optimisation Seminars 2007 & 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	849	Training - Learning Skills to how web site can be best optimised	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	6,346.92	6,346.92	Cork County	
WCEB & PLATO Cork Family Business Seminar 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	850	Training - Family Business Seminar	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	1,128.90	1,128.90	Cork County	
West Cork Business Advise Clinics 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	852	Enterprise Promotion - Holding business advice Clinics in the main towns in West Cork	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,532.82	3,532.82	Cork County	
West Cork Community Partnership & Dept of Family & Social Affairs - Artist's Seminar 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	853	Enterprise Promotion - Artist's Seminar	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	300.00	300.00	Cork County	
West Cork Craft & Design Guild 2007 Technology Assistance	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	854	Enterprise Promotion - West Cork Craft & Design Guild Technology Assistance	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	2,000.00	2,000.00	Cork County	
West Cork Networks 2007 (SBN & WIB)	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	856	Enterprise Promotions - Networking	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	19,620.40	19,620.40	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
West Cork Networks 2008 (SBN & WIB) / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	858	SBN - Small Business Network & WIB - Women in Business Network forum for SMEs to meet on a regular basis, to network, share info and contacts and generate business. Monthly Network Events held for SMEs in West Cork. Events usually had a guest speaker and networking activity. Members charged a nominal fee to join	01/01/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	25,256.66	25,256.66	Cork County	
Wroclaw, Poland Trade Mission Trading Link Cork Business Link Business Event 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	860	Enterprise Promotion - Trade Mission to Wroclaw Poland developing trading links with cork businesses	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	8,212.66	8,212.66	Cork County	
You & Your Money Event 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	862	Enterprise Promotion - Money Matters Event	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	2,117.50	2,117.50	Cork County	
Wavebreak Media Ltd / Emp	Employment	Cork County	2969	Video Stock Footage	04/04/2007		Microenterprise	22,500.00	22,500.00	Cork County	
The Just Food Company /Cap	Capital	Cork County	2970	Organic Soups, Pestos	06/02/2007		Microenterprise	148,727.56	74,363.78	Cork County	
European Irish /Pref Sh	Preferential Shares	Cork County	2971	Internet Information Resource	12/06/2008		Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Cork County	
Business Development /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3132	Business Development & Planning Training Programmes - Development of clients businesses to adapt to changing market needs.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,862.66	7,862.66	Cork County	
Neville SAAS Ltd/Emp	Employment	Cork County	3134	Innovative Grain Industry Web Software	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork County	
Business Advisor Costs /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3135	CEB Staff costs	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	118,027.69	118,027.69	Cork County	
Sort My Books 6025/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3136	This is basic accounting good practice training by using a well recognised financial accounting package 'Sort My Books' to help train our clients to keep good financial records that is essential for a good business startup.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	53,057.21	53,057.21	Cork County	
Getting Started /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3137	Start Your Own Business (SYOB) Training Programme - for clients who are thinking of starting their own business.	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	161,291.75	161,291.75	Cork County	
Personal Development & Leadership Management /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3138	Personal Development Training on Personal effectiveness and leadership management for advanced businesses.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	117,488.00	117,488.00	Cork County	
Selling Skills /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3139	Sales and Marketing Training on the skills and techniques required for selling.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	14,322.00	14,322.00	Cork County	
Mentoring /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3143	Mentoring of clients on Market Research, Product Development, Sales & Marketing, Financial Planning and Business Planning.	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	326,936.98	326,936.98	Cork County	
Food Programme6070/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3144	Food Development Programme for clients in the food sector who need support on Distribution, Pricing, Financial Management, HR Labelling, branding, Market Analysis and Strategic Marketing, this course is done in conjunction with the West Cork board.	01/01/2007	01/01/2012	Microenterprise	247,485.07	247,485.07	Cork County	
Craft Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3145	Craft Business Development Programme - for local craft producers who need support with Marketing, Finance, and Promotion.	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	174,268.97	174,268.97	Cork County	
Grow Your Business /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3146	Management and Development Programme for existing clients helping them with growing the business to the next level.	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	29,725.30	29,725.30	Cork County	
IT Programme /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3147	IT Management Development Training for existing clients in the Information Technology sector, training on Sales, Strategic Marketing, International Selling, Project Management and HR.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	72,511.60	72,511.60	Cork County	
Enterprise Promotion 6100 /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3148	To support Measure 2 activities - promotion of training programmes and Enterprise Month.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	76,165.98	76,165.98	Cork County	
Newscrite DNA Ltd/Pref Sh	Preferential Shares	Cork County	3149	Innovative Mobile eLearning Software Applications	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	50,000.00	25,000.00	Cork County	
Community Development /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3150	Promotion of Enterprise in the local Community to increase awareness of Enterprise Culture.	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	178,756.35	178,756.35	Cork County	
Events /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3151	Soft Support Provision for Enterprise Promotion, Tradeshows/Exhibitions	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	58,981.24	58,981.24	Cork County	
Networks 6120 /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3152	To support Measure 2 network activities - PLATO Network which supports existing businesses through difficult challenges by using the experience of the local management of multinational companies based in the region.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	231,640.97	231,640.97	Cork County	
Virginia Health Food Ltd/Pref Sh	Preferential Shares	Cork County	3153	Manufacture of Nutritional Health Foods	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	100,000.00	50,000.00	Cork County	
Virginia Health Food Ltd/Emp	Employment	Cork County	3154	Manufacture of Nutritional Health Foods -supported salary costs.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork County	
La Charcuterie /Cap	Capital	Cork County	3155	Manufacture of Speciality Artisan Foods	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	Cork County	
Secondary School Programme /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3156	Enterprise Education secondary schools programme.	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	164,825.05	164,825.05	Cork County	
CIT Innovation Awards/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3157	CIT Innovation programme to encourage innovation amongst undergraduates which culminates in a competition with different categories of business.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	24,439.09	24,439.09	Cork County	
Finders Food Ltd / Cap	Capital	Cork County	3158	Manufacture of Speciality Artisan Foods - supported Capital Equipment costs	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	60,363.84	30,181.96	Cork County	
Tapasol Ltd / Emp	Employment	Cork County	3327	Server Installation Software	18/02/2008		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork County	
Finda Conference Venue/Emp	Employment	Cork County	3328	Conference Venue Finder Website	24/09/2007		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Cork County	
Nomoseire/Emp	Employment	Cork County	3329	Software Systems Tools Integration Service	12/06/2008		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Ferfics Ltd / Emp	Employment	Cork County	3331	Innovative Mobile Phone Technology	12/06/2008		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork County	
European Irish / Emp	Employment	Cork County	3332	Internet Information Resource	12/06/2008		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Cork County	
Showcase Ireland RDS 21-24 Jan 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3385	Showcase in the RDS for Craft sector 21 - 24 Jan 2007	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	4,972.24	4,972.24	Cork County	
Family Business Programme 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3386	This programme is for owner-managers of family run and family owned small to medium sized enterprises. Its main objective is for participants to realize the make up of their family business, develop their management skills, create a network of support for the business and to look at family succession.	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	294.03	294.03	Cork County	
iPass Certified Payroll Technician Course 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3387	Training - Payroll Technician Programme	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	800.00	800.00	Cork County	
M2 Business Advisor Costs	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	3388	M2 Business Advisors Costs for Year 2007 & 2008 & 2009 & 2010 & 2011 & 2012 & 2013	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	374,097.48	374,097.48	Cork County	
Mojo Metal Designs/Cap	Capital	Cork County	4536	Expansion of a Metal engineering business supplying specialised railings and gates as well as a range of metal consumer products.	20/10/2008	20/10/2009	Microenterprise	22,288.00	11,144.00	Cork County	
Harvest Pictorial/Feas	Feasibility	Cork County	4538	Feasibility to determine suitable online trading systems.	09/12/2008	09/06/2009	Microenterprise	9,565.80	4,782.90	Cork County	
DNG Ireland/Emp	Employment	Cork County	4540	Establishment of a business manufacturing automatic jigging reel fishing systems	15/06/2009	15/06/2010	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Cork County	
Granite Media Group/Emp	Employment	Cork County	4541	Est. of a business developing internet marketing/retail intelligence. Five positions created in Web, Marketing and Management.	20/04/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	37,500.00	37,500.00	Cork County	
The Golf Voucher Shop/Feas	Feasibility	Cork County	4542	Feasibility study assessing the viability of establishing a golf voucher online shop serving the Irish & UK markets	20/10/2008	20/04/2009	Microenterprise	2,537.24	1,268.62	Cork County	
Slumbers Limited/Feas	Feasibility	Cork County	4544	Feasibility Study conducting a study reseraching an anti-bacterial/hygienic blanket for dogs	09/12/2008	23/09/2009	Microenterprise	5,800.00	2,900.00	Cork County	
Bachelor of Business Studies Degree 2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4709	Bachelor Of Business Studies Degree Programme 2009. Undergraduate Students and early school leavers. To facilitate the IPA to run this programme in North Cork.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,875.17	2,875.17	Cork County	
Business Leadership Training Programme/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4711	Training in Personal Development and Business Skills and Business development	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	9,144.29	9,144.29	Cork County	
La Rochelle Boat Show 10-15 Sept 2008/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4731	Trade Visit with CCC to showcase a number of Cork businesses at the La Rochelle Boat Show, France.	10/09/2008	15/09/2008	Microenterprise	3,295.00	3,295.00	Cork County	
Cork Schools Enterprise Programme 2009/2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4735	M2/Enterprise Education Programme to promoter self employment and entrepreneurship in Secondary Schools	01/07/2009	30/06/2010	Microenterprise	16,119.68	16,119.68	Cork County	
Advanced Food Programme 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4738	Advanced Business Marketing & Product Development Programme for Food Businesses to develop skills and grow business	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	12,712.68	12,712.68	Cork County	
CAD Cork Art & Design Study 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4740	Study undertaken on the feasibility of establishing a promotional/support organisation for the Craft sector in Cork including examining a programme of activity and the employment of personnel	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Cork County	
CIT Innovation Day 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4769	Contribution made by each of the Cork CEBs to the running of the CIT Innovation Programme. The programme is a comprehensive approach to encouraging innovation amongst undergraduates and culminates in a competition with different categories of business. The Innovation Programme has produced a number of high quality business proposals that have gone on to succeed in other business competitions and have resulted in a number of innovative start ups.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	4,625.00	4,625.00	Cork County	
Commerical Website Grants 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4770	Technical Assistance to enable businesses to develop online trading facilities	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	12,653.76	12,653.76	Cork County	
Cork Design Week 14-24 May 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4771	Craft & Design Exhibition week hosted with Retailer Brown thomas to showcase a number of Cork Craft Products and develop sales and listings in BT.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	4,197.07	4,197.07	Cork County	
Developing a Communication Campaign/PR/2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4773	Seminar on Developing a Communications Campaign to Drive your Business	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	318.74	318.74	Cork County	
Developing Customer Care Training Programme 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4774	Developing Customer Care Training Programme 2009 aimed at owner / managers to develope better skills to look after there customers and incurrage customer to do repeat business with them in the future.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	946.08	946.08	Cork County	
Dos & Donts Employment Law 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4776	Seminar on the Dos and Donts of Irish Employment law	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	8,255.74	8,255.74	Cork County	
Enterprise Promotions PR Budget/Committee 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4778	Enterprise Promotions PR Budget/Committee to promote national events such as National Womens Day/National Enterprise Awards and the general promotion of CEBs services. There are no admin costs included in this measure.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,250.00	1,250.00	Cork County	
Environmental Sustainbiltiy Seminar 7 May 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4779	this is a business seminar for Businesses to adress how to be environmentally sustainable.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	226.38	226.38	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Essential Selling Skills 2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4780	Seminar for Businesses on developing their essential selling skills	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,385.86	2,385.86	Cork County	
Cork Food Forum 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4781	Networking Event - Jointly Hosted by Cork CEBs showcasing a number of successful Cork based Food businesses and addressed by key food Industry Speakers	01/12/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,208.40	2,208.40	Cork County	
Grow your Profit Seminar/2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4785	Seminar on Growing your profits and Increase your Cashflow for micro-enterprises	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	10,263.03	10,263.03	Cork County	
Haccp Training Programme/2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4786	Training Programme on HACCP implementation for food / catering micro-enterprises	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,298.59	2,298.59	Cork County	
How to Get Paid on Time Training Programme 2009/ M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4787	How to Get Paid on Time Training Programme is for micro-enterprise on developing systems to improve their chances of getting paid on time	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,569.67	1,569.67	Cork County	
Idea Generation Workshops/2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4789	A series of Idea Generation Workshops to stimulate and encourage people to develop and pursue their business ideas	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,364.25	4,364.25	Cork County	
Marketing your way out of recession/2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4791	Seminar for micro enterprises on developing marketing skills to allow them to adapt to the current recession	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,778.47	2,778.47	Cork County	
Mentoring Programme 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4792	Mentoring Programme for grant assisted clients to enable one to one assistance on pertinent business issues	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	20,156.09	20,156.09	Cork County	
West Cork Networks 2009 (SBN & WIB) / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4793	SBN - Small Business Network & WIB - Women in Business Network forum for SMEs to meet on a regular basis, to network, share info and contacts and generate business. Monthly Network Events held for SMEs in West Cork. Events usually had a guest speaker and networking activity. Members charged a nominal fee to join	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	22,038.08	22,038.08	Cork County	
Opportunities in China Seminar 2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4794	Seminar examining opportunities in China for Irish West Cork based businesses	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	666.49	666.49	Cork County	
PLATO West Cork Networking Group/2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4795	PLATO Programme Networking Group for West Cork Based Businesses	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	13,860.00	13,860.00	Cork County	
Pricing Your Product/Service Seminar/2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4823	Seminar for businesses examining the correct methods for the pricing of products & services	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,206.80	1,206.80	Cork County	
Promotional Material WCEB Services/2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4829	Promotion of a enterprise culture through the the publication and distribution of materials including newsletters, flyers and training schedules for businesses. This is related to ERDF activites and no admin costs are included.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	3,282.35	3,282.35	Cork County	
Public Relations Seminars 2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4830	Seminars for Businesses on how to develop appropriate public relations plans for their businesses	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	3,416.89	3,416.89	Cork County	
Recession Busting Sales & Marketing Programme/2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4832	Recession Busting Sales & Marketing Business Development Programme for owner managers of micro enterprises	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	18,507.22	18,507.22	Cork County	
Seafood Business Development Programme/2009-10/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4834	Seafood Development Programme for businesses looking to add value to seafood products, develop sales and markets.	01/01/2009	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	15,194.66	15,194.66	Cork County	
Search Engine Optimisation Seminars/2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4844	Series of Seminars assisting owner managers to develop skills in web usage and Search Engine optimisation	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,521.30	1,521.30	Cork County	
Selling on the Internet 2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4845	Series of Seminars giving owner managers skills in selling online	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	3,014.54	3,014.54	Cork County	
Setting up an Online Shop/2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4855	Seminar on Setting up an on line shop for owner managers of micro enterprises	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	960.09	960.09	Cork County	
SHOP Exhibition & Trade Event 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4856	Sponsorship of Food Businesse to attend the SHOP National Food & Drinks trade Event in RDS September 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	4,366.00	4,366.00	Cork County	
SIF ACE Project /2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4857	The SIF ACE project has worked to develop a range of educational programmes aimed at creating entrepreneurial graduates. A student Intern is supported and her role is to promoter entrepreneurship amongst CIT Students.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Cork County	
Smart Selling Skills/2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4858	Seminar assisting owner managers to develop and improve their selling skills	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	403.38	403.38	Cork County	
Social Media Made Easy Seminar/2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4859	Seminar assisting owner managers to develop and improve on methos of social networking such as Twitter, Blogging etc	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,495.10	1,495.10	Cork County	
Sort My Books Accounts/2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4860	Accounts Programmes in the package Sort My Books designed to make accounting easy for owner managers of micro enterprises	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	20,881.88	20,881.88	Cork County	
Strategic Innovation Fund 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4861	The SIF/ACE (Accelerating Campus Entrepreneurship) Programme is a third level enterprise education support to promote entrepreneurship mainly in the non-business disciplines within CIT (eg in the engineering and medical device schools etc)	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
SYOB Programmes 2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4862	Start Your Own Business Programmes aimed at anyone with a business idea or those running their own business	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	37,972.55	37,972.55	Cork County	
Web Site Optimisation Seminars/2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4900	Series of Seminars for owner managers of micro enterprises to develop skills in enhancing web site usage amongst customer base.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,856.12	1,856.12	Cork County	
Technical Marketing Assistance/WCCDG/2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4901	Technical Marketign Assistance for a collective west Cork based Craft group to enable them to promote their pieces to potential customers.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,447.97	1,447.97	Cork County	
CIT Innovation Day 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4955	Contribution made by each of the Cork CEBs to the running of the CIT Innovation Programme. The programme is a comprehensive approach to encouraging innovation amongst undergraduates and culminates in a competition with different categories of business. The Innovation Programme has produced a number of high quality business proposals that have gone on to succeed in other business competitions and have resulted in a number of innovative start ups.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	4,625.00	4,625.00	Cork County	
Cork Meet Event 2009 /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4959	3-Day Joint Cork CEBs, Cork County Council and Cork Chamber International Networking Event, held Nov.11-13th, 2009 for SMEs. Over 350 businesses attended the event. www.corkmeet.ie	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	41,275.75	41,275.75	Cork County	
Cork Schools Enterprise Programme 2009/2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4962	Enterprise Education Programme to promoter self employment and entrepreneurship in Secondary Schools	01/07/2009	30/06/2010	Microenterprise	25,283.28	25,283.28	Cork County	
Enterprise Promotions PR Budget/Committee 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4963	Enterprise Promotions PR Budget/Committee to promote national events such as National Womens Day/National Enterprise Awards and the general promotion of CEBs services. No admin costs included. Enterprise promotion relates exclusively to ERDF activity and is eligible for co-funding	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,250.00	1,250.00	Cork County	
Mallow Development Partnership Forum 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4966	Mallow Development Partnership Forum phase 2 of the Marketing Mallow as a hub town for entrepreneurship and innovation going forward	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	25,000.00	25,000.00	Cork County	
Maximising Your Business in Current Times 2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4968	Training on Maximising your Business in the Current Downturn looking at all areas such as, finance,marketing, sales, staff,HR etc	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,725.00	1,725.00	Cork County	
Mentoring Programme 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4972	Mentoring Programme for grant assisted clients to enable one to alone assistance on pertinent business issues	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,141.21	2,141.21	Cork County	
North Cork Networks 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4974	Business Network for the North Cork area to allow networking opportunities to be developed and contacts to be made through a series of events.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	4,634.05	4,634.05	Cork County	
Promotional Material / Advertising for the promotation of an Enterprise Culture 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4977	Promotional Material and Advertsing to promote training programmes, business seminars and other events to promote an enterprise culture and awarness and driving entrepreneurship and innovation. promotional material/advertising relates exclusively to ERDF activity and that no admin costs are included in this project all costs are eligible for co-funding	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	17,268.55	17,268.55	Cork County	
SIF ACE Project /2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4979	The SIF ACE project has worked to develop a range of educational programmes aimed at creating entrepreneurial graduates. A student Intern is supported and her role is to promoter entrepreneurship amongst CIT Students.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Cork County	
Sort My Books Accounts/2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4981	Accounts Programmes in the package Sort My Books designed to make accounting easy for owner managers of micro enterprises	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	9,071.53	9,071.53	Cork County	
SYOB Programme 2009/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	4984	Start Your Own Business Programmes aimed at anyone with a business idea or those running their own business	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	34,334.41	32,334.41	Cork County	
M2 Business Advisor Cost/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	5226	M2 Business Advisors Costs for Year 2009/2010/2011	01/01/2009	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	204,449.93	204,449.93	Cork County	
Cork Food Forum 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	5237	Networking Event - Jointly Hosted by Cork CEBs showcasing a number of successful Cork based Food businesses and addressed by key food Industry Speakers	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	928.36	928.36	Cork County	
PLATO & Cork North (Mitchelstown/Fermoy) Networking Group 2009/2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	5238	Mitchelstown/Fermoy Networking group was set up to allow networking opportunities to be developed and contacts to be made through the networking groups.	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	13,860.00	13,860.00	Cork County	
PLATO & Cork North (Mallow/Charleville) Networking Group 2009/2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	5239	Mallow & Charleville Networking Group was set up to allow networking opportunities to be developed and contacts to be made through the networking groups.	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	13,860.00	13,860.00	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Mitchelstown Enterprise Awareness Forum 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	5240	The forum was set up to promote and develop enterprise awareness and drive entrepreneurship and innovation in the Mitchelstown and surrounding areas	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Cork County	
Driving Entrepreneurship & Innovation Mentoring 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	5242	One-2-one mentoring with start up clients to develop their entrepreneurship and innovation skills to develop their businesses	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,775.23	2,775.23	Cork County	
La Rochelle Boat Show 10-15 Sept 2008/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	5255	Trade Visit with CCC to showcase a number of Cork businesses at the La Rochelle Boat Show, France.	01/01/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	3,295.00	3,295.00	Cork County	
Strategic Innovation Fund 2009/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	5257	The SIF/ACE (Accelerating Campus Entrepreneurship) Programme is a third level enterprise education support to promote entrepreneurship mainly in the non-business disciplines within CIT (eg in the engineering and medical device schools etc)	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Cork County	
OneLook Systems Ltd/ Pref. Sh	Preferential Shares	Cork County	5594	Innovative Software Solutions for use in Facilities Management of large Multi-national Industrial sites	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	51,000.00	25,500.00	Cork County	
Macroom Oatmeal Mills/Cap	Capital	Cork County	5596	Manufacture of Oatmeal Products - supported with Capital Equipment costs	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	19,001.04	9,500.52	Cork County	
EMOH/ Pref. Sh	Preferential Shares	Cork County	5599	Mobile Advertising Media Software	01/01/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	50,000.00	25,000.00	Cork County	
OneLook Systems Ltd/BE	Expansion	Cork County	5656	Innovative Software Solutions for use in Facilities Management of large Multi-national Industrial sites. Capital & Salary Cost grants	01/01/2009	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	26,699.64	15,548.91	Cork County	
MyTown Web Ltd/BP	Priming	Cork County	5658	Innovative Internet Directory/Portal Website Software Development business.Eligible Costs Priming: Salary Costs €10,000	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Cork County	
Delicious Gourmet Foods /BE	Expansion	Cork County	5659	Manufacture of Gluten & Wheat free Cakes & Breads. Eligible Expansion Cost: - Salary for 1st year of employment- Capital Costs - Marketing Costs - Consultancy Costs	14/06/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	37,240.90	25,689.76	Cork County	
Cork Council /BE	Expansion	Cork County	5660	SCEB Contribution towards the Refurbishment/Upgrading of Council owned units in Carrigaline to Food Grade standard for use by SCEB Food clients in the area of South Cork.Eligible Expansion Costs: Capital € 75,000	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	Cork County	
Sinisa Vukicevic /BP	Priming	Cork County	5661	Services for Integrated and coordinated Regional planning mapping for local Authorities.Eligible Priming Costs:- Salary costs for 1st year of Employment €15,000- Capital Costs €1,975	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	18,029.67	16,932.67	Cork County	
Sport-Text.com/BP	Priming	Cork County	5662	Innovative Text Communication Services via the Mobile Phone and Internet for the Pleasure/Leisure and Sports Team market. Eligible Priming Costs:- Salary Cost for 1st Year of Employment €10,000- Capital Costs €1,500- Marketing Costs €7,500	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Cork County	
Web Optimisation /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6151	Computers and Information Technology Training on Website Optimisation for clients who have an online website and who want to get more from their site which can lead to more sales and profits.	01/01/2009	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	7,947.27	7,947.27	Cork County	
Mentoring 6021 Q2/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6152	Mentoring of Clients - Initial start-up mentoring. Quarter 2	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	30,165.35	30,165.35	Cork County	
Basics of Selling on eBay /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6153	Computers and Information Technology Training on Basics of Selling on eBay on the internet, the clients were from the Information Technology, Food, Craft, Engineering and Industrial sectors.	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,286.60	1,286.60	Cork County	
Insufficient Funds - You or Your Bank /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6154	Financial Training for businesses who are facing working capital funding shortages	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,375.00	1,375.00	Cork County	
Finance for non Financial Managers /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6155	Financial Training for non Financial Managers	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	4,097.76	4,097.76	Cork County	
Pricing it 'Right' /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6156	Financial Training for businesses around pricing their product or service.	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	238.80	238.80	Cork County	
Possibility 2009 /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6158	Personal Development Training for start businesses to explore new opportunities in the marketplace.	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,984.50	1,984.50	Cork County	
Franchising/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6159	Specialised Training on how businesses could Franchise their product or service. Clients who had products and services who wanted to get them franchised and who were interested in taking out new franchises.	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,069.41	2,069.41	Cork County	
Macroom E Business Bus. Dev. /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6160	Management Development Training Programme for clients based in Macroom E enterprise centre, the training covers HR, Strategic Planning, Financial Mangement,Strategic Marketing and Selling.	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,456.32	2,456.32	Cork County	
Doing Business in China /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6161	Information event which covered businesses who are interested in looking at sourcing raw materials to decrease their costs and also looking at export opportunities to China.	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	624.40	624.40	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Network of Enterprising Women /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6163	The Board host regular networking events to facilitate women in business introductions and have invited guest speakers to address the network to share their experiences of running a successful business.	01/01/2009	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	35,762.42	35,762.42	Cork County	
Sage 50 Accounts /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6167	Financial Training on Sage 50 accounting package for clients.	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	4,570.00	4,570.00	Cork County	
GreenShoots /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6168	Management Development Training programme for businesses who have setup new businesses in the Macroom area, training on Business Plans, Marketing, Selling skills and HR.	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	215,663.28	215,663.28	Cork County	
National Enterprise Awards /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6169	The National Enterprise Awards that are hosted in Dublin Castle every year to promote enterprise culture for micro-enterprises	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	5,987.26	5,987.26	Cork County	
Cork Meet Website /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6170	Website development of the Cork Meet networking event which brought together local, national and international business people to exchange contact details and setup business meeting during the event.	01/01/2009	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	93,917.87	93,917.87	Cork County	
Local Networks /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6171	Promotion and the development of the Food, Craft, Information Technology networks.	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	917.60	917.60	Cork County	
Soho Solo Network /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6172	Soho Solo is the businesses who operate from home called the small office home office (soho), it's the bring together of these businesses to share ideas and contact details.	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	8,981.00	8,981.00	Cork County	
SMILE Network 6126 /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6176	The smile network is based on the principle one business's waste or unused resource could become another business's raw material.	01/01/2009	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	67,096.83	67,096.83	Cork County	
Organisation Membership /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6177	Membership of key organisation that support the boards in the further development of clients needs.The clients require support from very specific organisations such as the IEA (IEA stands for the Irish exporter association, which provides local training seminars and events to give our client a greater focus on exporting their products and services) and other important organisations.	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	4,686.93	4,686.93	Cork County	
Futurallia Network /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6178	Network for clients of the boards to attend international networking business events in Europe.The cost included travel and subsistence of the clients costs.	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	21,646.72	21,646.72	Cork County	
Bus. Advisor 6020 /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	6481	CEB Staff costs	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	259,357.41	259,357.41	Cork County	
Acumenx Ltd/BP	Priming	Cork County	6707	Telecommunications Services Business which provides software development services to Telecommunications providers, Supported with Capital and Marketing grants	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	30,000.00	27,500.00	Cork County	
Asterion Software Ltd/BE	Expansion	Cork County	6731	Software development business for the retail services sector which provides loyalty card systems/solutions for retailers,supported salary cost for the promoter	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	9,000.00	9,000.00	Cork County	
Atlantic Flight Training Ltd/BE	Expansion	Cork County	6732	Flight Training School for training pilots,Supported the purchase of a new flight simulator for the school	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	Cork County	
Business Software Solutions/FIG	Feasibility	Cork County	6770	The promoter developed a new software application to support food product distribution.	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	12,000.00	6,000.00	Cork County	
Cork Distribution Company/BE	Expansion	Cork County	6772	Food Distributor/Producer of a new breakfast serial range, supported 1 salary costs job.	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Cork County	
DirecteBooks Ltd/BE	Expansion	Cork County	6797	Digital book publishing company that enables book publisher get their books sold online, Salary cost grant	14/06/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	32,498.60	25,500.00	Cork County	
Airdryer Systems FIG	Feasibility	Cork County	6834	Innovative new domestic clothes drying device using electrical airfans, supported with Feasibility Study	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,654.90	827.53	Cork County	
Fortewave Technologies/BP	Priming	Cork County	6835	Software applications development business targeting the aviation and travel sector - International traded services, supported on salary,Marketing and Consultancy costs	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	14,390.70	10,917.60	Cork County	
GTI Ltd/FIG	Feasibility	Cork County	6837	Investigating the feasibility of alternative sources of energy using solar technology as a means to producing electricity - Supported with Feasibility grant	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	9,828.00	4,914.00	Cork County	
Health E Scan/FIG	Feasibility	Cork County	6838	Investigating alternative means of remotely monitoring health related illnesses using the latest technology - Supported with Feasibility grant	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	30,177.08	22,588.54	Cork County	
Hello France Ltd/BE	Expansion	Cork County	6840	A Travel business with European destination accommodation sites that targeted the online travel market in the UK - International Services, supported with a Marketing grant to develop the UK website	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Cork County	
In For Lunch Ltd/BE	Expansion	Cork County	6845	A Sandwich producer expanding the business with investment automating production to increase capacity	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	33,181.88	16,590.94	Cork County	
Irish Telecoms/BP	Priming	Cork County	6846	A Telecommunication business providing corporate data connection and high speed Broadband to it's customers. Capital & Salary Grants	01/01/2010	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	53,000.00	43,000.00	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
KEMCO Innovations/BP	Priming	Cork County	6849	Social media website for hobbies,International Traded Services business	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	39,996.00	20,000.00	Cork County	
Lumos Solution Ltd/BE	Expansion	Cork County	6850	Electronic devices solution provider- International Traded Services provides Medical device businesses industrial engineering solutions, supported with Capital and Marketing costs	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	19,878.52	12,424.26	Cork County	
Milestone Automation/BE	Expansion	Cork County	6851	International Traded services business, supply engineering expertise to Life Science & FMCG sector	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	18,598.15	15,260.95	Cork County	
ODG Technologies/BE	Expansion	Cork County	6852	Manufacture innovative electronic devices for health & safety sector- Supported Salary/Marketing Costs	01/01/2010	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	69,589.00	42,117.77	Cork County	
R&D Slua Ltd/BP	Priming	Cork County	6853	Online auction website,matching buyers & sellers-supported Capital & Marketing costs	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	33,869.48	24,434.74	Cork County	
Sean Hyde/FIG	Feasability	Cork County	6854	Investigating the feasibility of development of a marina in Cork's lower harbour to support tourism	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,900.00	5,950.00	Cork County	
Sport-Text.com/BP	Priming	Cork County	6855	Innovative contact management systems for sports clubs based on SMS texting using Mobile phone & PC	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	8,349.40	7,174.40	Cork County	
Stylite Design/BE	Expansion	Cork County	6856	Wheelchair manufacturing ,Expanding the business into Northern Ireland-Supported Salary Cost.	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	20,000.00	20,000.00	Cork County	
Tender Flow/BP	Priming	Cork County	6857	Online tendering website for the ICT sector, International Traded Services Business -supported salary costs	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	12,000.00	12,000.00	Cork County	
The CanvasWorks/BE	Expansion	Cork County	6858	eBusiness website for printing photographic images on canvas, International Traded services -supported Capital costs.	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	19,846.00	9,923.50	Cork County	
Yellow House Montessori School/Emp	Employment	Cork County	7061	Expanding the full time messori school for children between the ages of 2 and 5 years - creation of an additional full time job	15/06/2009	15/06/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork County	
TankLok Ltd /Emp	Employment	Cork County	7062	TankLock is a business installing commercial and domestic oil tank security device	20/04/2009	20/04/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork County	
Bere Island Commercial Divers/Cap	Capital	Cork County	7063	Bere Island Commercial Divers concentrates on inshore diving projects which support civil engineering or commercial marine-related projects, fish farming maintenance work and salvage operations.	15/06/2009	15/06/2010	Microenterprise	38,411.75	19,205.75	Cork County	
Glanmara Ltd/FIG	Feasability	Cork County	7138	carrying out a feasibility study on the manufacturing and distilling an alcohol product called Drombeg Premium Irish Spirit in Union Hall, West Cork	20/09/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Cork County	
Granite Media Group/BP	Priming	Cork County	7139	Expansion of the business developing internet marketing/retailing intelligence. Positions created in web, marketing and management	24/05/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	18,000.00	18,000.00	Cork County	
Harvest Films/BE	Expansion	Cork County	7140	Expansion of Harvest Films business which is involved in a range of film making activities, specifically documentaries. Purchase of various camera equipment & associated items & editing equipment	24/05/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	22,726.88	11,363.44	Cork County	
Irish Atlantic Salt Ltd/FIG	Feasability	Cork County	7141	carrying out a feasibility study on the production and marketing and achieving significant sales for a Beara produced sea sea product. Expenditure was for Consultancy/Marketing Packaging and prototype/Inn.	07/12/2009	07/12/2010	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Cork County	
Lilly's Eco Clean Ltd/BE	Expansion	Cork County	7142	Expansion of the Lilly's Eco Clean business which manufacturers a wide range of toxic free eco friendly household cleaning products.	07/12/2009	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	63,164.82	41,338.75	Cork County	
Nosey Rosie and Friends/BP	Priming	Cork County	7143	specialising in the production of a range of a branded collection of children books, gift sets, associated clothing under the one brand of a new childrens character Nosey Rosie & Friends	24/05/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,350.06	1,175.03	Cork County	
Robert Lee Ceramics/BE	Expansion	Cork County	7144	Robert Lee Ceramics makes a range of hand made ceramic products using porcelain clay including bowls, vases, dinner sets, milk & cream sets and mugs. In addition he does once off products for clients on an individual basis.	21/09/2009	21/09/2010	Microenterprise	9,250.00	4,625.00	Cork County	
Robert Lee Ceramics/BE	Expansion	Cork County	7145	Robert Lee Ceramics makes a range of hand made ceramic products using porcelain clay including bowls, vases, dinner sets, milk & cream sets and mugs. In addition he does once off products for clients on an individual basis.	19/10/2009	19/10/2010	Microenterprise	2,900.32	1,450.16	Cork County	
Cork Meet Event 2009 / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7148	3-Day Joint Cork CEBs, Cork County Council and Cork Chamber International Networking Event, held Nov.11-13th, 2009 for SMEs. Over 350 businesses attended the event. www.corkmeet.ie	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	30,000.00	30,000.00	Cork County	
Small Exporters Support Scheme 2009 / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7149	Enterprise Promotion - Support Scheme to assist clients to find out if there is a market for there product/service abroad (export)	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,000.00	2,000.00	Cork County	
Cork Schools Enterprise Programme 2010/2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7150	M2/Enterprise Education Programme to promoter self employment and entrepreneurship in Secondary Schools	01/07/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	15,702.35	15,702.35	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Advanced Food Programme 2010/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7151	Advanced Business Marketing & Product Development Programme for Food Businesses to develop skills and grow business	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	6,951.14	6,951.14	Cork County	
Big Red Book Training Programme 2010/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7152	Training - WCEB provided training for owners/Manager who wanted to use the Big Red Book Accounting Software system within there business and move away from the manual big red books system.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,069.70	1,069.70	Cork County	
CAD Cork Craft Month August 2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7153	Enterprise Promotion: Cork Craft Month involving over 200 craft makers from across the County It is the first major programme of applied arts and craft events for the County, bringing together ceramicists, jewellers, textile-workers, furniture-makers, wood turners, paper and felt makers, sculptors and many more. The month comprises of a huge range of exhibitions, fairs and open studios, and a plethora of "hands on" events and workshops.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Cork County	
CIT Innovation Programme 2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7154	Contribution made by each of the Cork CEBs to the running of the CIT Innovation Programme. The programme is a comprehensive approach to encouraging innovation amongst undergraduates and culminates in a competition with different categories of business. The Innovation Programme has produced a number of high quality business proposals that have gone on to succeed in other business competitions and have resulted in a number of innovative start ups.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	4,500.00	4,500.00	Cork County	
Cork Food Forum 2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7155	Networking Event - Jointly Hosted by Cork CEBs showcasing a number of successful Cork based Food businesses and addressed by key food Industry Speakers	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,408.67	2,408.67	Cork County	
Cork Meet Event 2010 / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7156	3-Day Joint Cork CEBs, Cork County Council and Cork Chamber International Networking Event, took place from 6th to 8th October 2010 for SMEs. Over 413 businesses attended the event. www.corkmeet.ie	01/01/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	10,154.40	10,154.40	Cork County	
Enterprise Month - March 2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7178	Enterprise Promotion: Cork Enterprise Month is a concept that was developed in order to highlight the wide and comprehensive range of Enterprise related initiatives that are being promoted by the County and City Enterprise Boards in Cork during the month of March	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	699.62	699.62	Cork County	
FUTURALLIA 2010 - Poitiers, France / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7179	Enterprise Promotion - Trade Mission to Canada to promotion Irish (Cork) enterprises	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,300.00	1,300.00	Cork County	
Mentoring Programme 2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7180	Mentoring Programme for grant assisted clients to enable one to one assistance on pertinent business issues	01/01/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	38,520.73	38,520.73	Cork County	
National Women's Enterprise Day 18 Nov 2010 / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7181	Enterprise Promotion: A National Women's Enterprise Event held in Limerick on 18 Nov 2010 to promote women entrepreneurs and discuss issue women have running there own businesses	01/01/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	591.37	591.37	Cork County	
West Cork Networks 2010 / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7182	West Cork Network is a forum for SMEs to meet on a regular basis, to network, share info and contacts and generate business. A number of Network Events are held for SMEs in West Cork throughout the year and one event is specially aimed at women in business. Events usually had a guest speaker and networking activity.	01/01/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	9,495.75	9,495.75	Cork County	
On Line Marketing Training Programme 2010 / M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7183	On Line Marketing Training Programme provides participants with an excellent insight into the latest innovations of online marketing including: search engines & your website, blogging, search advertising, LinkedIn, Facebook, Twitter and YouTube. Learning how to integrate these tools into their marketing plan as new and inexpensive ways to market their business and increase sales.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	5,222.16	5,222.16	Cork County	
Promotional Enterprise Culture /WCEB Services/2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7184	Promotion of an enterprise culture through the publication and distribution of materials including newsletters, flyers and training schedules for businesses. This is related to ERDF activates and no admin costs are included.	01/01/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	5,049.34	5,049.34	Cork County	
SHOP Exhibition & Trade Event 2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7185	Sponsorship of Food Businesse to attend the SHOP National Food & Drinks trade Event in RDS September 2010	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,584.56	2,584.56	Cork County	
Showcase Ireland RDS 24-27 Jan 2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7186	Showcase is an event held in the RDS, Dublin from 24-27 Jan 2010 for Ireland's finest up-and-coming craftspeople. Showcasing ceramics, fashion, jewellery, woodturning, glassware, textiles, sculpture and fine art.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	7,015.67	7,015.67	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Sourcing Funding and Dealing with the Banks2010/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7187	Providing participants with sound understanding of what is required from banks in order to maximise the potential of a successful funding application to a bank AND an up-to-date position of the various banks in the Irish banking market as to their lending norms, fees and margins and documentation requirements.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,735.50	1,735.50	Cork County	
Steps to Setting Up Your Own Business 2010/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7188	Thinking about starting your own business. If you don't have a business idea in mind yet or are not sure what running your own business fully entails, then this is an ideal seminar for you. This seminar covers the basics of what's involved when starting your own business including: idea generation, market research, business planning and steps to starting a business.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	809.20	809.20	Cork County	
SYOB Programmes 2010/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7189	Start Your Own Business Programmes aimed at anyone with a business idea or those running their own business	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	29,838.71	29,838.71	Cork County	
Adaptive Lighting /BP	Priming	Cork County	7403	Adaptive Lighting market and manufacture products that combine light emitting diodes (LEDs) with PCBs to build high-tech devices for specific applications such as inspection systems for automated production lines.	25/05/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	11,278.00	5,639.00	Cork County	
Seek Internet Solutions/BP	Priming	Cork County	7407	Website Designers based in Fermoy. Domain Name Registered for Businesses.2 Employment Grants.	22/03/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	18,000.00	18,000.00	Cork County	
Slidofloor/FIG	Feasibility	Cork County	7409	Sliding Floors for Motor Vehicles. The processes in manufacture of Slido Floor are cutting, welding, assembly and fitting.	22/03/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	4,476.00	2,238.00	Cork County	
Thermosafe Brands Europe/BP	Priming	Cork County	7410	Thermosafe are a US Company providing Temperature Assurance Packaging to the Pharmaceutical and Biotech industries. They are now bases in Quartertown Industrail Estate Mallow. Employment Grants	25/05/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	27,000.00	27,000.00	Cork County	
12 Steps Seminar/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7412	2010/ 12 Steps to Becoming Self Employed Pre Start Your Own Business Course	24/11/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,665.00	2,665.00	Cork County	
Advanced Food Programme 2010/ M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7413	2010/ Advanced Food Programme for established Food Companies with Workshops, Mentoring on Sales & marketing, Branding.	01/01/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	9,400.00	9,400.00	Cork County	
CIT Innovation Day 2010/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7414	Contribution made by each of the Cork CEBs to the running of the CIT Innovation Programme. The programme is a comprehensive approach to encouraging innovation amongst undergraduates and culminates in a competition with different categories of business. The Innovation Programme has produced a number of high quality business proposals that have gone on to succeed in other business competitions and have resulted in a number of innovative start ups.	01/01/2010	31/01/2010	Microenterprise	4,500.00	4,500.00	Cork County	
Computerised Bookkeeping 2010/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7415	2010/ Computerised Bookkeeping for small to medium business. Uploaded software on business computers.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	912.00	912.00	Cork County	
Cork Food Forum 2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7416	2010/ Cork Food Forum, A network and information forum for the food industry	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,507.25	2,507.25	Cork County	
Cork Schools Enterprise Programme 2010/2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7417	2010/ Cork Schools Enterprise Programme for transition year students	01/06/2010	31/05/2012	Microenterprise	21,323.35	21,323.35	Cork County	
Cork Meet Event 2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7418	2010/ Corkmeet 2010 international networking event	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	314.60	314.60	Cork County	
Employment Law Seminar 2010/M2 training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7419	2010/ Employment Law 2010 Human Resource training for Business Owners/ Managers. one day training	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,077.00	2,077.00	Cork County	
Enterprise Month 2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7420	2010/ Enterprise Month 2010. All boards joined together to promote enterprise in Cork	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	699.62	699.62	Cork County	
Five Steps to Becoming self employed Seminar 2010/ M2 training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7421	2010/ Five Steps to becoming self employed Seminar 2010. Pre Start Your Own Business Course	01/01/2010	31/01/2010	Microenterprise	2,769.40	2,769.40	Cork County	
How to get paid on tuime Seminar 2010/M2 training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7422	2010/ How to get paid on time Training Course. provided participants tip on how to get paid quicker from their customers. For Small to Medium Businesses	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,935.50	2,935.50	Cork County	
Management Development Programme 2010/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7424	2010/ Management Development Programme 2010. For business 2 years plus a traing programme to help their business grow and to get a better understanding of their business	01/01/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	36,530.50	36,530.50	Cork County	
Marketing seminar 2010/M2 training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7425	2010/ Marketing Training Programme 2010. One day Taining Course given to business people on how to market their products	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	5,907.00	5,907.37	Cork County	
Mentoring Programme 2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7438	2010/ Mentoring 2010. Mentoring new and existing Businesses	01/01/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	9,175.00	9,175.00	Cork County	
National Womens Enterprise Day 2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7439	2010/National Womens Enterprise Day 2010. National Womens Networking day in limerick.Paid Clients Participation Fees	01/01/2010		Microenterprise	1,030.25	1,030.25	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
North Cork Networking Event March 2010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7440	2010/ Speednetworking events held in North Cork for businesses in North Cork that helped them make new contacts	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	7,056.75	7,056.75	Cork County	
Sales Master-Class Millstreet 2010/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7442	2010/ Sales Master Class 2010 in Millstreet. A training programme to advise business owners and managers to sell more.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	615.00	615.00	Cork County	
Search Engine Optimisation 2010/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7443	2010/ Search Engine Optimisation 2010 was a course we ran to help business people to get their Website on page one of Google.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	3,478.32	3,478.32	Cork County	
Social Media & Online Marketing Training 2010/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7444	2010/ Social Media & Online Marketing Training 2010. How to trade on line and how to promote your business online.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,310.00	1,310.00	Cork County	
Sort My Books Programme 2010/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7446	2010/ Sort My Books Programme 2010. A computerised Bookkeeping Package for small to medium Businesses.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	16,984.82	16,984.82	Cork County	
SYOB Programme 2010/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7447	2010/ Start Your Own Business Programme 2010. An 8 Week Training Programme for people setting up their own Business in North Cork. They compile a Business Plan on the Programme for their Business	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	38,054.75	38,054.75	Cork County	
Website Optimisation Training 2010/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7448	2010/ Website Optimisation Training 2010. A course to show how to get the most out of your website and how to optimise in order to get an early page on Google	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,546.95	2,546.95	Cork County	
AirDryer Systems PG	Priming	Cork County	7530	Manufactures cloths drying devices for sale to the Domestic Market - Supported with Salary cost and Capital funding	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	29,500.00	18,500.00	Cork County	
Business & Law 6010/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7838	Business & Law Human resources training course to help participants understand business laws and compliance for their business.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	7,255.50	7,255.50	Cork County	
Employer Obligations /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7839	Training course for clients who want to learn more about an employers obligations to it's staff.	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	4,500.00	4,500.00	Cork County	
Social Media 6019 /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7840	Training course for clients that want to learn more about how to use the internet to market and promote their business using facebook/twitter and blogs	01/01/2010	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	10,749.00	10,749.00	Cork County	
Website Training 6023/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7841	Training course on online website publishing, giving the participants a greater understanding of their websites and the questions to ask their web publishers.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,018.30	5,018.30	Cork County	
Creative Marketing 6037/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7842	Training course for clients who want to learn more about how to run effective marketing campaigns on a shoestring budget	01/01/2010	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	6,062.50	6,062.50	Cork County	
Tender Successfully	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7843	Training course to enable clients to successfully win tenders that they apply for	01/01/2010	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,921.50	5,921.50	Cork County	
Taxation & Vat /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7844	Training course for clients to learn more about how to manage their tax and vat affairs	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,733.10	1,733.10	Cork County	
Managing Cashflow/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7845	Training course for clients who want to learn more about managing their cashflow to run their business	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	810.00	810.00	Cork County	
Pricing Your Product/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7846	Training course for clients who want to better understand the process of setting the correct price for their product and service. 6043	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,814.00	2,814.00	Cork County	
Ideas Generation /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7847	Training course for clients who are unsure as yet what type of business they want to setup, the course gives them new ideas and helps them research the ideas to see if they are feasible.	01/01/2010	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,041.13	2,041.13	Cork County	
Increase Your Sales /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7848	Training course for clients who want to increase their sales revenue, the course looks at new ways of selling products and services	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,260.00	1,260.00	Cork County	
Branding Programme 6047/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7849	Training course clients who want to improve their product/service brand to help increase brand recognition and awareness	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,675.00	1,675.00	Cork County	
PR Programme 6048/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7850	Training course for clients on Public Relations for their business, exploring best ways of getting free/paid publicity for their business	01/01/2010	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	31,050.50	31,050.50	Cork County	
Mentoring Q1 6181/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	7881	Mentoring of clients, the initial training for clients on setup of their own business (Quarter 1)	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	34,510.93	34,510.93	Cork County	
DPOD Engineering Ltd/BP	Priming	Cork County	8619	Expansion of an engineering business providing specialised engineering services to the agri/local government sector.	13/12/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	51,853.64	25,926.82	Cork County	
Durrus Farmhouse Cheese/BE	Expansion	Cork County	8620	Expansion of a farmhouse cheese manufacturer with the introduction of a new pasteurised product	19/09/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	17,426.98	8,713.49	Cork County	
Glanmara Limited/PG	Priming	Cork County	8621	Establishment of a business manufacturing a range of Irish blended spirit & whiskey products aimed at the export market	19/09/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	80,252.20	52,126.00	Cork County	
J H Wind Turbines Ltd/PG	Priming	Cork County	8622	Establishment of a business importing & reconditioning large wind turbines for resale to the domestic and export market	14/02/2011	14/02/2012	Microenterprise	40,779.10	27,889.55	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Twelve Cows Arts Limited/BE	Expansion	Cork County	8624	Establishment of a business manufacturing fine bronze cast pieces from the Rynhart collection for the domestic & export market	05/12/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	27,720.72	21,360.36	Cork County	
Cork Schools Enterprise Programme 2011/2012/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8625	Enterprise Education Programme aimed at Transitional Year pupils seeking to explore entrepreneurship	01/07/2011	31/05/2012	Microenterprise	6,333.75	6,335.75	Cork County	
Advanced Food Programme 2011/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8626	Advanced Business Marketing & Product Development Programme for Food Businesses to develop skills and grow business	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	16,574.58	16,574.58	Cork County	
Big Red Book Training Programme 2011/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8627	Training - WCEB provided training for owners/Manager who wanted to use the Big Red Book Accounting Software system within their business and move away from the manual big red books system	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,364.53	2,364.53	Cork County	
Business Start Programme 2011/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8730	Advanced business development programme for start ups involving training mentoring technical assistance and hot desk facility.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	17,639.01	17,639.01	Cork County	
CIT Innovation Programme 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8732	Contribution made by each of the Cork CEBs to the running of the CIT Innovation Programme. The programme is a comprehensive approach to encouraging innovation amongst undergraduates and culminates in a competition with different categories of business. The Innovation Programme has produced a number of high quality business proposals that have gone on to succeed in other business competitions and have resulted in a number of innovative start ups.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	Cork County	
CIT ACE Project 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8733	Student Entrepreneurship promotion	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Cork County	
CCC Public Procurement Networking 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8735	Joint Information & Networking Event with Cork County Council aimed at CEB clients to make aware and provide information to SMEs considering tendering to the Local Authority Public Procurement system.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	734.88	734.88	Cork County	
Commercial Website Grants 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8736	Technical Assistance to enable businesses to develop online trading facilities	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	13,105.80	6,552.90	Cork County	
Cork Food Forum 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8738	Joint CEB Initiative for the Cork Food Sector bringing together relevant speakers, a small food producers showcase and networking opportunities for those involved in the food industry.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,714.91	3,714.91	Cork County	
Cork Food Strategy 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8741	Joint CEB & CCC Initiative to develop a joint Food Strategy for Cork County to coordinate services to all food producers in the region.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,681.20	2,681.20	Cork County	
Cork Meet Event 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8767	3-Day Joint Cork CEBs, Cork County Council and Cork Chamber International Networking Event, took place in October 2011 for SMEs. Over 500 businesses attended the event. www.corkmeet.ie	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Cork County	
Enterprise Month - March 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8770	Enterprise Promotion: Cork Enterprise Month is a concept that was developed in order to highlight the wide and comprehensive range of Enterprise related initiatives that are being promoted by the County and City Enterprise Boards in Cork during the month of March	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	699.37	699.37	Cork County	
Find Your Start Up Business Focus Training Programme 2011/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8774	This training programme is designed for anyone struggling to come up with a business idea and are unsure how to assess their value. If you already have an idea, it will guide you in how to view it from different angles and take the first steps to assess market conditions. Also to help you find your focus and get a fresh perspective on your direction.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	789.12	789.12	Cork County	
Genesis Enterprise Programme 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8775	Genesis: Contribution towards the operation of the Genesis Programme which is an accelerated Business Development Programme run by CIT on behalf of Enterprise Ireland and CEBs	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Cork County	
GOOGLE INITIATIVE- Getting Your Business Online Training 2011/M2/Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8776	The County & City Enterprise Boards, An Post and Blacknight have teamed up with Google to target the 40% of Irish SMEs and sole traders that do not have a website or an online presence. West Cork CEB will roll out a series of training programmes that will help you to create your FREE website and learn how to attract new business leads online www.gettingbusinessonline.ie	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	915.05	915.05	Cork County	
Grow your Profit Training Prog 2011/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8777	Training Programme on Growing your profits and increase your Cashflow for micro-enterprises	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,049.57	2,049.57	Cork County	
Search Engine Optimisation Training Programme/2011/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8779	This training programme assists owner managers to develop skills and upskill themselves in web usage and Search Engine optimisation	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,346.59	3,346.59	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Human Resource Management for Small Business 2011/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8780	This up skilling training programme is ideal for small business owner/managers who employ staff or who are thinking about taking on staff. It will cover employment law and compliance, as well as performance management and disciplinary skills. By the end of the programme your business should have all of the required HR documentation to you via sample policies and templates and you will be better equipped to manage your team.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,119.45	3,119.45	Cork County	
Mentoring Programme 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8781	Mentoring Programme for grant assisted clients to enable one to one assistance on pertinent business issues	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	29,630.00	29,630.00	Cork County	
On Line Marketing Training Programme 2011 / M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8782	On Line Marketing Training Programme provides participants with an excellent insight into the latest innovations of online marketing including: search engines & your website, blogging, search advertising, LinkedIn, Facebook, Twitter and YouTube. Learning how to integrate these tools into their marketing plan as new and inexpensive ways to market their business and increase sales.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,938.00	1,938.00	Cork County	
Web Site Optimisation Training Programme/2011/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8783	Training Programme for owner managers of micro enterprises to up skill in enhancing web site usage amongst customer base.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,220.51	3,220.51	Cork County	
Promotional Enterprise Culture /WCEB Services/2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8785	Promotion of an enterprise culture through the publication and distribution of materials including newsletters, flyers and training schedules for businesses. This is related to ERDF activities and no admin costs are included.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,458.40	2,458.40	Cork County	
Raising & managing funds for your small business Training Programmes /M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8786	Training Programme provides participants with the sources and tools to best manage existing funding, raise external finance, skills in writing a business plan, crucial to raising finance from any source	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	851.31	851.31	Cork County	
Setting up an Online Shop/2011/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8787	Training Programme on Setting up and managing an on line shop for owner managers of micro enterprises	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,674.17	1,674.17	Cork County	
SHOP Exhibition & Trade Event 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8788	Sponsorship of Food Businesses to attend the SHOP National Food & Drinks trade Event in RDS September 2011	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,604.84	3,604.84	Cork County	
Showcase Ireland RDS Jan 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8790	Showcase is an event held in the RDS, Dublin, Jan 2011 for Ireland's finest up-and-coming craftspeople. Showcasing ceramics, fashion, jewellery, woodturning, glassware, textiles, sculpture and fine art.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	8,308.25	8,308.25	Cork County	
Showcase Ireland RDS Jan 2012/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8791	Showcase is an event held in the RDS, Dublin from 24-27 Jan 2012 for Ireland's finest up-and-coming craftspeople. Showcasing ceramics, fashion, jewellery, woodturning, glassware, textiles, sculpture and fine art	01/09/2011		Microenterprise	4,962.60	4,942.60	Cork County	
Small Exporters Support Scheme 2011 / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8794	Enterprise Promotion - Support Scheme to assist clients to find out if there is a market for their product/service abroad (export)	21/02/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	5,045.34	3,117.75	Cork County	
Smart Marketing For Small Businesses Training Programmes 2011/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8795	This training Programme is for owner/manager of small businesses or for key personnel within the small business to upskill themselves in looking after marketing, you will learn all you need to know to make sure you have a marketing plan in place for your business for the year ahead. Marketing doesn't have to be expensive and this will guide you through the various tools available for your small business.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,230.92	1,230.92	Cork County	
SMILE Resource Exchange Project 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8796	Smile Exchange: development of a waste exchange programme; contribution towards project director costs, marketing and engagement with clients	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Cork County	
Strategic Selling Skills for Small Businesses Training Programmes 2011/ M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8797	This training programme is for owner/manager of small businesses or key personnel who are responsible for the sales of a small business. to upskill themselves in all the necessary selling techniques for the business, also be given the tools to create a sales plan for the business for the year ahead. Make sure your selling skills are up to date in the current climate and that you have a sales plan for your business.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,231.63	2,231.63	Cork County	
SYOB Programmes 2011/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8798	Start Your Own Business Programmes aimed at anyone with a business idea or those running their own business	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	29,318.27	29,318.27	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
UCC IGNITE PROGRAMME Dec 2010 - Sept 2011/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8799	UCC IGNITE PROGRAMME is aimed at higher education graduates of any discipline to, create jobs by nurturing entrepreneurship, accelerate business start-ups, turn innovative ideas into innovative products and services, participate in a structured programme on all aspects of bringing a product or service to market	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	7,250.00	7,250.00	Cork County	
Venture Academy Programme 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8800	The Venture Academy programme is designed for new businesses to up skill and seeking new investors and additional finance. The companies selected for participation in the programme will be almost at the stage where they are ready to seek investment. The fundamental objective is to make the company attractive to an investor	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Cork County	
West Cork Islands Networking Event & Ideas Workshop on developing the West Cork Islands Economy 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8801	West Cork Islands Networking Event & Ideas Workshop on developing the West Cork Islands Economy seminar is designed for the islanders struggling to come up with a business idea and similarly beneficial for people who have too many ideas and are unsure how to assess their value. If you already have an idea, it will guide you in how to view it from different angles and take the first steps to assess market conditions.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	450.00	450.00	Cork County	
CAD Cork Craft Month August 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	8808	Enterprise Promotion: Cork Craft Month involving over 200 craft makers from across the County It is the first major programme of applied arts and craft events for the County, bringing together ceramicists, jewellers, textile-workers, furniture-makers, wood turners, paper and felt makers, sculptors and many more. The month comprises of a huge range of exhibitions, fairs and open studios, and a plethora of "hands on" events and workshops.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	6,500.00	6,500.00	Cork County	
Alfresco Heaters Ltd BP	Priming	Cork County	9219	Design and Manufacturers of Outdoor Heaters for the outdoor entertainment industry such as Pubs, Clubs and Restaurants. Marketing cost Grant	28/09/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	72,390.20	39,945.10	Cork County	
Blind Makers Ltd / BE	Expansion	Cork County	9221	Designers, Manufacturers and sellers online of Window Blinds for domestic and commercial markets. Capital and Salary cost grants	03/02/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	31,000.00	20,000.00	Cork County	
Collegedinner.ie /BP	Priming	Cork County	9222	College Dinners provides fresh ingredients to University students with accompanying recipes via online/social media thus encouraging students to eat healthy. Marketing cost grant	02/11/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	23,937.42	19,468.71	Cork County	
Compass Software Technology /BP	Priming	Cork County	9223	The business specialises in software development applications to support the facilities management and maintenance functions that operate in most businesses. Salary & Marketing Grants	16/03/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	16,363.38	13,181.69	Cork County	
Custom Works /BP	Priming	Cork County	9224	Production of small scale Wind turbine blades for the domestic energy market. Capital, Consultancy, Rent and Salary cost Grants	05/11/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	19,089.00	11,931.00	Cork County	
Egan Medical /BP	Priming	Cork County	9225	Medical Equipment Suppliers, Looking at export to increase awareness of business in European (particularly UK) markets and investment in Poland. Capital, Marketing & Salary Grants.	03/02/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	71,263.70	43,131.85	Cork County	
Evolusion Innovation Ltd /BP	Priming	Cork County	9226	Construction services business providing Third party certification and research and development to it's clients. Capital & Salary Cost Grant	05/05/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	42,955.16	41,477.58	Cork County	
Eclipse Feeds Ltd / BE	Expansion	Cork County	9227	Producer (Production, Packaging & distribution) of premium health animal feed for horses called Haylage for the equine markets. Supported Consultancy, salary and Marketing costs grants	05/05/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	40,309.16	27,654.58	Cork County	
Exemplar Energy Solutions Ltd/BP	Priming	Cork County	9228	The business offers businesses energy audits to help their customers achieve the best available energy prices on the open energy market. Salary Cost Grant.	06/12/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	36,600.00	27,050.00	Cork County	
Extreme Sports /BP	Priming	Cork County	9229	Ecommerce website for extreme sports which allows local and national extreme sports activities to be promoted and marketed online. Marketing & Salary cost grant	06/12/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	19,350.00	17,175.00	Cork County	
Food For Living /FIG	Feasibility	Cork County	9230	Feasibility study for manufacture of specialised food product. Feasibility Grant	16/03/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	4,200.00	2,100.00	Cork County	
Glen Watkins /FIG	Feasibility	Cork County	9231	Feasibility study on Entry level ski boat manufacturing. Feasibility Grant	02/11/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,490.14	745.07	Cork County	
Group Buying Org /BP	Priming	Cork County	9232	Online ecommerce deal finder website- connecting large scale retailers with buyers. Capital, Marketing and Salary Grants	06/12/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	40,000.00	30,000.00	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Instidia /BP	Priming	Cork County	9233	Tweekaboo is a mobile application that allows parents to capture photos and videos of their children and store them privately on the cloud where they can share the content securely on a private social network and print the content in the format of photos and personalized products. Salary, Marketing & Consultancy Grant	14/06/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	51,250.00	36,250.00	Cork County	
Ksox Branding Ltd /BP	Priming	Cork County	9234	Designs, sources and delivers high quality stretch material branding products. Consultancy,Salary & Marketing Grants	02/11/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,288.10	7,644.05	Cork County	
Mary Enright /BP	Priming	Cork County	9235	Start up costs associated with goldsmith business and self employment. Salary & Capital Grant	14/06/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,414.28	6,207.14	Cork County	
Munster Tool & Die Ltd /BE	Expansion	Cork County	9236	Machine shop operation (CNC Machine's) providing precision engineering services to the Pharma sector. Capital & Salary Grants	06/12/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	89,250.00	62,125.00	Cork County	
Petconnect.ie /BP	Priming	Cork County	9237	website aimed at pet owners, providing pet related information, discussion forums and services. Marketing Grant.	05/05/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,250.70	3,125.35	Cork County	
PMD Device Solutions Ltd/BP	Priming	Cork County	9238	Early stage medical device manufacture and research. Salary & Capital Grants	28/09/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	54,951.22	38,725.61	Cork County	
Reflex Pillow Ltd /BP	Priming	Cork County	9239	Ergonomic pillow design and manufacture for the Health Care Market. Salary & Capital Grants	16/03/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	29,700.68	20,546.52	Cork County	
Shanagore Racing Ltd /BP	Priming	Cork County	9240	Development of a horse and greyhound training and racing facility. Salary & Capital Grants	03/02/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	40,337.50	38,918.75	Cork County	
Target Safety Ltd /BP	Priming	Cork County	9241	Development of a Smartphone app for Emergency Response for industry. Salary, Capital & Marketing Grants	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	35,000.00	25,000.00	Cork County	
The Sausage Man /BP	Priming	Cork County	9242	Production of wide range of processed meats based on traditional Polish recipes. Salary Grant	05/05/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Cork County	
Total Wall Ireland /BP	Priming	Cork County	9243	Distribution of a new livestock bolus device called Bellaag for the temperature monitoring. Salary Cost Grant	02/11/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Cork County	
TSHR Ltd /BP	Priming	Cork County	9244	Software tools to enable HR functions in small businesses. Consultancy Costs Grant	06/12/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,600.00	3,800.00	Cork County	
Wedding Dates Ireland Ltd /BE	Expansion	Cork County	9245	Wedding venue finder plus software applications to support the wedding/hotel industry. Marketing, Capital and Consultancy Grants	02/11/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	20,480.00	10,240.00	Cork County	
Winner Kayaks Ltd /BP	Priming	Cork County	9246	Design of Kayak moulds and marketing and distribution worldwide. Marketing & Salary Cost grants	02/11/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,328.00	9,414.00	Cork County	
Yawl Bay Seafoods /BE	Expansion	Cork County	9247	Manufacture of fish and shellfish products including salmon and crab. Salary & Capital Grants	28/09/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	43,000.00	26,500.00	Cork County	
Investor Ready Prog 6077 /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9256	Investor training course to help participants prepare for investment pitches and presentations to potential investors to support their business.	02/11/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Cork County	
Management Development 6042/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9257	Provides training programmes in Management, Sales and Personal Development to businesses.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,542.00	2,542.00	Cork County	
Internet Clinic 6076/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9258	Training course to help clients setup an online ecommerce business using case studies and one to one evaluation of their existing websites.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,903.70	3,903.70	Cork County	
Mentoring 6051 Q3/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9259	Mentoring of Clients - to support the setup of the clients business. Quarter 3	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	13,951.41	13,951.41	Cork County	
Mentoring 6052 Q4/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9260	Mentoring clients on the startup of the business. Quarter 4	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	16,477.72	16,477.72	Cork County	
Online Business 6078 /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9261	Training for businesses to get online with a website for the first time, part of the initiative by google.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,316.50	2,316.50	Cork County	
12 Steps To becoming self-employed	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9373	2011/12 Steps to Becoming Self Employed Pre Start Your Own Business Course	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,717.26	3,717.26	Cork County	
Genesis Mentoring6127/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9396	Genesis Enterprise Development Program for start-ups, Mentoring for all those who participated from South Cork Board. Local Ref 6127	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	14,817.72	14,817.72	Cork County	
Metrology Systems P/G	Priming	Cork County	9397	External Weight Calibration consultancy Services-Employment Grants	07/12/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	24,000.00	12,000.00	Cork County	
Newborn Photography/PG	Priming	Cork County	9398	Provides A Service in Maternity Hospitals whereby new born babies are photographed.Approval of one employment was granted and Justin received from the CUMH to conduct the Business. They see it as a benefit to hospital and would be conducted on the same basis as companies delivering flowers ie permission received from nurses station before handing card to new mothers.	07/12/2010	10/08/2011	Microenterprise	9,000.00	9,000.00	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Perch Dynamic Solutions Limited/ FS	Feasibility	Cork County	9401	Research on Prototypes Perch created a chair which prevents students from sitting still, it has a patented flexible seat design which is higher than the conventional seats and moves constantly as if the students were riding a horse. He expects that children to be sitting in the revolutionary new chairs by late 2011 and in the long term he would like to start a manufacturing operation in Cork targeting the British market	24/03/2010	30/04/2011	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Cork County	
Munster Driving Campus/PG	Priming	Cork County	9402	Development of an off road driving Centre relaying tarring and lining roadways. Construction of entrance gates car parks and traffic lights, Office Equipment and an office porta cabin	20/06/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	80,000.00	40,000.00	Cork County	
Office Assist/ PG	Priming	Cork County	9403	Establishment of a support service for office administration requirements. Capital Grant. Giving you what your office needs. Payroll, Phone answering, Bookkeeping, Filing, administration, Day to Day accounts, Web Design, holiday and illness cover	26/09/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Cork County	
SYOB Programmes 2011/M2/Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9405	Start Your own Business Programmes aimed at anyone with a Business idea or those running their own Business	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	31,371.62	31,371.62	Cork County	
Web Site Optimisation Training Programme 2011/ M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9406	Training Programme for owner Managers of Micro enterprises to up skill in enhancing web site usage amongst customer base	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,032.85	2,032.85	Cork County	
North Cork Network 2011/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9407	North Cork Network is a forum for SME's to meet on a regular basis, to network, share info and contacts and generate business. A number of Network Events are held for SME's in North Cork throughout the year and one event is specifically aimed at women in Business. Events usually had a guest speaker and networking activity	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,780.50	3,780.50	Cork County	
North Cork Food Networking 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9408	A food Network Event for the Food Sector bringing together relevant speakers, a small food producers showcase and networking opportunities for those involved in the food industry	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,269.06	2,269.06	Cork County	
Cork Food Forum 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9409	Joint CEB initiative for the Cork Food Sector bringing together relevant speakers, a small food producers showcase and networking opportunities for those involved in the food industry	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,911.29	5,911.29	Cork County	
Commercial Website Development Grant 2011/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9410	Technical Assistance to enable businesses to develop trading facilities	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,557.04	1,278.52	Cork County	
Cork Schools Enterprise Programme 2011/2012/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9411	Enterprise Education Programme aimed at transitional year pupils seeking to explore entrepreneurship	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,386.45	3,386.45	Cork County	
Enterprise Month - March 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9412	Enterprise Promotion : cork Enterprise Month is a concept that was developed in order to highlight the wide and comprehensive range of Enterprise related initiatives that are being promoted by the County and City Enterprise Boards in Cork during the month of March	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	699.37	699.37	Cork County	
GOOGLE INITIATIVE-Getting Irish Business Online Tr	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9413	The County & city Enterprise Boards, An Post and Blacknight have teamed up with Google to target the 40% of Irish SME's and sole traders that do not have a website or an online presence, North Cork CEB will roll out a series of training programmes that will help you to create your FREE website and learn how to attract new business leads online www.gettingbusinessonline.ie	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	868.66	868.66	Cork County	
2011Genesis Enterprise Programme/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9414	Genesis: Contribution towards the operation of the Genesis Programme which is an accelerated Business Development Programme run by CIT on behalf of Enterprise Ireland and CEB's	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,576.97	3,576.97	Cork County	
2011 Smart Marketing for Small Business training M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9415	The Training Programme is for owner/manager of small businesses or for key personnel within the small business to upskill themselves in looking after marketing, you will learn all you need to need to make sure you have a marketing plan in place for your business for the year ahead. Marketing doesn't have to be expensive and this will guide you through the various tools available for your small business.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	902.00	902.00	Cork County	
2011 Smile Resource Exchange Project 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9416	Smile Exchange: development of a waste exchange programme, contribution towards project director costs, marketing and engagement with clients	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
2011 Showcase Ireland RDS Jan 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9417	Showcase is an event held in the RDS Dublin Jan 2011 for Irelands finest up and coming craftspeople. Showcasing ceramics, fashion jewellery woodturning glassware textiles Sculpture and fine art	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,519.78	1,519.78	Cork County	
2011 Sort My Books 2011/M2/Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9418	2011/ Sort My Books Programme 2011. A computerised Bookkeeping Package for small to medium Businesses	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,327.00	2,327.00	Cork County	
CIT Innovation Programme M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9419	Contribution made by each of the Cork CEBs to the running of the CIT Innovation Programme. The programme is a comprehensive approach to encouraging innovation amongst undergraduates and culminates in a competition with different categories of business. The Innovation Programme has produced a number of high quality business proposals that have gone on to succeed in other business competitions and have resulted in a number of innovative start ups.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	Cork County	
2011 employment law training programme 2011/M2 Tra	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9421	2011/ Employment Law 2011 Human Resource training for Business Owners/ Managers. one and three day training	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,030.00	1,030.00	Cork County	
2011 How to Improve your Cashflow 2011 M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9422	2011/ How to get paid on time Training Course. provided participants tip on how to get paid quicker from their customers. For Small to Medium Businesses	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,017.00	2,017.00	Cork County	
Management Development Programme / M2/Tra	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9423	Management Development Programme . For business 2 years plus a traing programme to help their business grow and to get a better understanding of their business	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	79,583.10	79,583.10	Cork County	
2011 National Womens Enterprise Day 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9424	2011/National Womens Enterprise Day 2010. National Womens Networking day in limerick.Paid Clients Participation Fees	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	300.00	300.00	Cork County	
2011 Sales Master Class 2011/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9425	2011/ Sales Master Class 2011 in Millstreet. A training programme to advise business owners and managers to sell more.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,850.50	2,850.50	Cork County	
2011 Search Engine Optimisation Training Prog M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9426	2011/ Search Engine Optimisation 2011 was a course we ran to help business people to get their Website on page one of Google	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,301.90	1,301.90	Cork County	
2011 Promotional Enterprise culture /NCEBServices	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9427	Promotional Material and Adverting to promote training programmes, business seminars and other events to promote an enterprise culture and awarness and driving entrepreneurship and innovation. promotional material/advertising relates exclusively to ERDF activity and that no admin costs are included in this project all costs are eligible for co-funding	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,981.92	1,981.92	Cork County	
2011 Small Exporters Support Scheme 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9428	Enterprise Promotion- Support Scheme to assist clients to find out if there is a market for there product/service abroad (export)	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,927.26	1,963.63	Cork County	
2011 CIT Ace Programme 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9429	The ACE project has worked to develop a range of educational programmes aimed at creating entrepreneurial graduates. A student Intern is supported and her role is to promoter entrepreneurship amongst CIT Students.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Cork County	
Mentoring Programme /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9430	Mentoring new and existing Businesses	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	11,189.60	11,189.60	Cork County	
2011 CAD Cork Craft Month August 2011 M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9431	2011 Cork Craft Month a promotion of Crafts in the North Cork NCEB catchment area	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	7,000.00	7,000.00	Cork County	
2011 UCC Ignite Programme Dec 2010-Sep 2011/M2 tra	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9432	The ignite Programme is a Graduate Programme run in UCC and Supported jointly by the Cork CEB's	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	27,000.00	27,000.00	Cork County	
2011 Selling On the Internet Training Programme M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9433	A training Programme on how to sell your products online	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,454.00	1,454.00	Cork County	
2011 Social Media Programme 2011/M2/Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9434	Social Media for Business a training programme on Facebook, Twitter and Linked for Business Owners and Managers in the North Cork area	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	5,036.50	5,036.50	Cork County	
2011 Venture Academy Programme 2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9435	This is the Venture Academy Programme 2011	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Cork County	
Development Programmes 6095/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9436	Key business development programmes that are provided by specialised institutions for owner managers.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	11,029.15	11,029.15	Cork County	
Plato 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9522	Networking Opportunities between different areas in North Cork	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Cork County	
2011/ Advanced Food Programme M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	9526	2011/ Advanced Food Programme for establishe Food companies with workshops mentoring on sales and marketing branding.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	61.79	94.77	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
West Cork Distillers Ltd (Glanmara Ltd)/BE	Expansion	Cork County	10292	Expansion of Glanmara Ltd now T/A as West Cork Distillers Ltd manufacturing a range of Irish blended spirit & whiskey products aimed at the export market. Costs related to additional equipment to improve production.	17/09/2012		Microenterprise	24,313.52	12,156.76	Cork County	
Union Hall Smoked Fish/BE	Expansion	Cork County	10293	Expanding Union Hall Smoked Fish business, through provision of new equipment, producing a wide range of smoked fish products including farmed smoked salmon, kippers, smoked mackerel, smoked trout, wild smoked salmon, barbecue salmon, salmon pate and mackerel pate.	09/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	9,403.66	4,701.83	Cork County	
Shamrock Vacations Limited/BP	Priming	Cork County	10294	Establishment of a online travel company offering North American visitors customised luxury vacations in Ireland and providing unique knowledge to ensure the best possible vacation for their customer. Costs related to capital and marketing	16/04/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	50,000.00	25,000.00	Cork County	
Shamrock Vacations Limited/BE	Expansion	Cork County	10295	Expansion to Shamrock Vacations Limited online travel company offering North American visitors customised luxury vacations in Ireland and providing unique knowledge to ensure the best possible vacation for their customer. Costs related to salary towards new employment due to increase turnover.	11/12/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	35,000.00	35,000.00	Cork County	
Regale Biscuit Company Limited/BE	Expansion	Cork County	10296	Artisan Biscuit manufacturing business making a selection of hand-made cookies, biscuits and crackers selling to retail and food-service outlets, both directly and via wholesalers. This related to salary grants for new employment due to increased turnover.	11/12/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	39,741.00	34,870.50	Cork County	
Irish Atlantic Sea Salt Limited /BE	Expansion	Cork County	10297	Expansion of Irish Atlantic Sea Salt Limited which manufactures a range of sea salt products from the Irish Sea off the South West Cork Coast. Costs related to unit fit out & equipment.	19/09/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	100,000.00	50,000.00	Cork County	
Heavens Cakes/BE	Expansion	Cork County	10298	Expansion of Heavens Cakes business which is a French style Patisserie business making a range of very high quality pastry items, includes sweet & savoury pastries & cakes, croissants, meringues, savoury tarts, cheese cakes, Forest Fruit cakes, bread & rolls (French style) & mousse cakes (French Chocolate), rustic cake range (bread and butter pudding) ice creams and handmade chocolates as well as a new line of expanded savoury tartlets. This related to capital & fit out of a new unit.	09/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	55,739.82	27,869.91	Cork County	
Fastnet Catch Limited/BP	Priming	Cork County	10299	Establishment of a seafood processing business, manufacturing a range of premium quality gluten free battered and breaded Irish caught fish products to the multiples. The uniqueness of this product is that it is 100% gluten free, has good quality ingredients, a high fish content, (70%) and uses only locally caught fish from Irish waters. Costs related to equipment and fit out of food grade unit.	09/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	78,385.04	39,192.52	Cork County	
Exclusively Yours /BE	Expansion	Cork County	10300	Expansion of Exclusively Yours into a new areas, online sports greeting cards business. Costs included development of an online website www.idesigncards.ie offering a range of personalised sports greetings cards.	16/04/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	9,469.52	4,734.76	Cork County	
EIM Emerald Ltd TA Lyfeworld.ie/BP	Priming	Cork County	10301	Establishment of a business offering an online website www.lyfeworld.ie where people can view recent death notices online, read acknowledgement and In Memoriam messages recently posted, and create an online memorial for a deceased loved one. Costs related to salary & web site development.	16/04/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	16,000.00	13,000.00	Cork County	
Atticus Education Ltd/BP	Priming	Cork County	10302	Establishment of a remote studio in West Cork delivering Masterclasses in Film and Film related topics by David Puttnam to Masters students in universities all over the world. Costs related to hi-tech equipment provision.	16/04/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	49,330.00	24,665.00	Cork County	
Advanced Food Programme 2012/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10303	Advanced Business Marketing & Product Development Programme for Food Businesses to develop skills and grow business	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	10,507.88	10,507.88	Cork County	
Branding Development Programme for the Craft Sector 2012/M2/Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10304	Online Sales & branding Business Development Programme for the Craft Sector to improve product presentation and online sales strategy.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,969.92	3,969.92	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
CIT Innovation Programme 2012/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10306	Contribution made by each of the Cork CEBs to the running of the CIT Innovation Programme. The programme is a comprehensive approach to encouraging innovation amongst undergraduates and culminates in a competition with different categories of business. The Innovation Programme has produced a number of high quality business proposals that have gone on to succeed in other business competitions and have resulted in a number of innovative start ups.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	Cork County	
Commercial Website Grants 2012/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10307	Technical Assistance to enable businesses to develop online trading facilities	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,000.00	2,500.00	Cork County	
Cork Food Forum 2012/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10308	Joint CEB Initiative for the Cork Food Sector bringing together relevant speakers, a small food producers showcase and networking opportunities for those involved in the food industry.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	10,135.02	10,135.02	Cork County	
Cork Schools Enterprise Programme 2012/2013/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10309	Enterprise Education Programme aimed at Transitional Year pupils seeking to explore entrepreneurship	01/12/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	15,199.00	15,199.60	Cork County	
Human Resource Management for Small Business/2012/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10310	This up skilling training programme is ideal for small business owner/managers who employ staff or who are thinking about taking on staff. It will cover employment law and compliance, as well as performance management and disciplinary skills. By the end of the programme your business should have all of the required HR documentation to you via sample policies and templates and you will be better equipped to manage your team.	01/12/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,293.25	3,293.25	Cork County	
Introduction to SAGE accounts Programme/2012/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10311	This programme aimed to show participants how to use all aspects of Sage Instant Accounts. This is an introduction to Sage Accounts and was aimed at owner managers of micro-enterprises.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,231.27	2,231.27	Cork County	
Mentoring Programme 2012/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10312	Mentoring Programme for grant assisted clients to enable one to one assistance on pertinent business issues	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	35,944.52	35,944.52	Cork County	
Retail Business Development Programme /2012/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10313	A Business Development Programme aimed at owner managers in the micro- enterprise retail sector that aimed to upskill them in areas such as customer care, sales promotion, social media, market trends, pricing and finance. Mentoring and a merchandising audit was also provided as part of the course.	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	23,279.54	23,279.54	Cork County	
Search Engine Optimisation Training Programme/2012/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10314	This training programme assists owner managers to develop skills and upskill themselves in web usage and Search Engine optimisation	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,099.74	3,099.74	Cork County	
Setting up an Online Shop/2012/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10315	Training Programme on Setting up and managing an on line shop for owner managers of micro enterprises	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,999.98	2,999.98	Cork County	
SHOP Exhibition & Trade Event 2012/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10316	Sponsorship of Food Businesses to attend the SHOP National Food & Drinks trade Event in RDS September 2012.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,251.79	2,251.79	Cork County	
Social Media Training Programmes/2012/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10318	Training Programme to assist owner managers to develop skills and improve their social media strategy in areas such as linkedin, Facebook, Twitter, Blogging etc	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,823.35	2,823.35	Cork County	
Start Your Own Food Business Programme/2012/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10319	This Start Your own Food Business Programme was aimed at those who wished to further develop their food business idea into a commercial business. It aimed to provide participants with the practical business skills to start their own food business.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	10,900.97	10,900.97	Cork County	
SYOB Programmes 2012/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10321	Start Your Own Business Programmes aimed at anyone with a business idea or those running their own business	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	28,584.05	28,584.05	Cork County	
The Business Ideas Training Programme/M2/Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10322	A series of Idea Generation Workshops to stimulate and encourage people to develop and pursue their business ideas	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	983.00	983.00	Cork County	
Web Site Optimisation Training Programme/2012/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10323	Training Programme for owner managers of micro enterprises to up skill in enhancing web site usage amongst customer base.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,009.24	3,009.24	Cork County	
West Cork Networks 2012/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10324	West Cork Network is a forum for SMEs to meet on a regular basis, to network, share info and contacts and generate business. A number of Network Events are held for SMEs in West Cork throughout the year and one event is specially aimed at women in business. Events usually had a guest speaker and networking activity.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,112.24	1,112.24	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Writing Winning Tenders Training Programme 2012/M2/Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10325	Writing Winning Tenders Training Programme is aimed at owner managers to improve their skills and competence in tender writing; Have a full understanding of the tendering process; Know how they can utilise the tendering process to develop their client base & increase revenue; Have an increased understanding of the motivations, requirements & methodologies of a tendering company; Know how to increase their chances of being shortlisted and what to do at a short listing interview	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,167.55	1,167.55	Cork County	
Showcase Ireland RDS Jan 2013/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10326	Showcase is an event held in the RDS, Dublin from 20-23 Jan 2013 for Ireland's finest up-and-coming craftspeople. Showcasing ceramics, fashion, jewellery, woodturning, glassware, textiles, sculpture and fine art	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	5,964.21	5,964.21	Cork County	
Cork Schools Enterprise Programme 2011/2012/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10327	Enterprise Education Programme aimed at Transitional Year pupils seeking to explore entrepreneurship	01/01/2012	31/05/2012	Microenterprise	9,491.68	9,491.68	Cork County	
Allied Profile Limited/PG	Priming	Cork County	10348	The Operation provides a lamination of profiles to customer specification. Lamination specialists to Window and door fabrication	11/06/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	20,000.00	20,000.00	Cork County	
Pixy/PG	Priming	Cork County	10357	Product of natural skin care products using pure natural ingredient for sale on the Irish and international market	11/06/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	50,344.00	35,797.00	Cork County	
accelerate for Growth 2012/M2/Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10360	The Accelerate Programme is to provide Owner/Managers of Small Business Management & Business knowledge to achieve sustainability and growth in their Business	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	26,753.85	26,753.85	Cork County	
Big Red Book 2012/M2/Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10362	The Big Red Book accounting programme is user-friendly, flexible and jargon-free. It is guaranteed Irish, designed in Ireland for the Irish market by practicing accountants. It will ensure that you keep accurate records of your Purchases, Sales, Cheques and Bank Payments, Cash receipts and payments. It is designed with first time computer users and novice book-keepers in mind, with an on-screen prompt to guide you through every step of the process.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,652.56	4,652.56	Cork County	
Advice Clinics /2012/M2/Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10363	At the business mentoring meeting, you will be provided with up to 1.5 hours mentoring with a business expert. Please note that for specific Legal, Tax or Accounts queries you should contact your Accountant or Solicitor	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	13,140.60	13,140.60	Cork County	
Cork Schools Enterprise Programme 2012/2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10364	Setting up of Mini Companies in Secondary Schools in the North Cork area	01/09/2012		Microenterprise	1,566.40	1,566.40	Cork County	
Cork Food Forum 2012/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10366	have joined forces this year to run the highly successful Food Forum event. This successful event has been running since 2009. The Forum will bring together Cork and Kerry food producers, retailers, buyers, restaurateurs and a wide range of food industry experts. It will provide all of those involved in the food sector in Cork and Kerry to network, develop new business and find new routes to market for their products.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,929.15	3,929.15	Cork County	
Family Business Management 2012/M2/Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10367	Business retention is a strategy from which Ireland will recover and rebuild its prosperity. Family Businesses are a core pillar and strength of all local economic fabrics and have a unique ability to survive difficult times. It is important that those with the responsibility for the family business are informed as to best practice	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	601.40	601.40	Cork County	
2012 Genesis Enterprise Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10368	Genesis: Contribution towards the operation of the Genesis Ireland and this amount was for a mentoring session through Genesis for Unified Computing Ltd	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	226.32	226.32	Cork County	
Google Initiative - Getting Your Business Onl	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10369	This initiative allows participants to develop a website with domain name registration and hosting for one year.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,069.19	3,069.19	Cork County	
How to Grow Your Food Business 2012/M2?Traini	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10370	How to grow Your Food Brand through Effective PR and Social Training	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	325.70	325.70	Cork County	
How to improve your Cashflow 2012/M2/Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10371	How to improve a Business with Cashflow	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	311.60	311.60	Cork County	
How to Write a Winning Tender 2012/M2/Trainin	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10372	Traing on how to write a winning Tender	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	311.60	311.60	Cork County	
HR Compliance Training 2012/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10373	By the end of the Training programme your business should have all of the required HR documentation to you via samples policies and templates and you will be better equipped to manage people.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	6,331.10	6,331.10	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Ideas Generation 2012/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10374	This one day workshop is for anyone struggling to come up with a business idea and similarly beneficial for people who have too many ideas and are unsure how to assess their value. The workshop is designed to help you think creatively, find focus and get a fresh perspective on your direction.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,548.45	2,548.45	Cork County	
Mentoring Programme 2012/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10375	2012/ Mentoring 2011. Mentoring new and existing Businesses	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,340.00	5,340.00	Cork County	
National Womens Enterprise Day 2012 M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10376	National Womens Enterprise day 2012 held in the Heritage Hotel Portlaoise.Creating Connections and Building Business with Guest Speakers and Networking.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	400.00	400.00	Cork County	
Networking 2012/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10377	Networking Events for North Cork Business People	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,042.05	5,042.05	Cork County	
Search Engine Optimisation Training 2012/M2 T	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10379	It is essential that you get your website optimised to compete for high rankings. This seminar is designed to bring you up to speed with all the major aspects of optimising websites for search engine rankings.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,923.20	1,923.20	Cork County	
Selling On the Internet 2012/M2/ Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10380	This course will cover aspects of building an e-Commerce site and selling online. Featuring a combination of lecture, discussion and demonstration, this course provides an overview of web site e-Commerce concerns from pricing, hosting etc.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,872.67	1,872.67	Cork County	
Selling to Succeed 2012/M2/Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10381	A 1 day, active participation workshop, for owner-managers and key frontline staff of businesses in the North Cork area	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,077.00	2,077.00	Cork County	
Shop 2012 M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10382	Ireland Retail, Food Drink & Hospitality Event. Hundreds of New Products, produce and services on show at the exhibition.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,340.67	4,340.67	Cork County	
small exporters support scheme 2012/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10383	Enterprise Promotion- Support Scheme to assist clients to find out if there is a market for there product/service abroad (export)	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,000.00	2,000.00	Cork County	
Smart Phone Photography for Business 2012/M2/	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10384	Learn how to take appealing photographs of your food and use them effectively online to grow your customer base.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	949.10	949.10	Cork County	
Social Media Programme 2012/M2/Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10385	Social media is a new form of communications, used by businesses to connect with people on social networks like Facebook and Twitter and use those connections to do business. Many businesses are turning to social media as it is cheap and can be very effective if used right.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,306.37	5,306.37	Cork County	
Successful Tenders 2012/M2/Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10386	This training programme explores the ways that a business can increase its chances of success and highlights the important elements that must be considered throughout the tendering process	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,361.00	1,361.00	Cork County	
SYOB Programme 2012/M2/Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10387	This Programme focuses on those with a business idea in mind who are unsure of how to develop the idea into a business plan. It will guide	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	18,510.25	18,510.25	Cork County	
Website Maintenance 2012/M2/Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10388	After completing the optimisation modules and Identifying the internet and website development as a valuable marketing tool, this module will enable participants to understand	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,937.62	2,937.62	Cork County	
Small Exporters Support Scheme 2012 / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10390	Enterprise Promotion - Support Scheme to assist clients to find out if there is a market for there product/service abroad (export)	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	9,213.83	5,106.95	Cork County	
Cork Schools Enterprise Programme 2010/2011/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10392	Transition Years set up and run a Mini Company and learn all that is involved in being an entrepreneur	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	605.00	605.00	Cork County	
Ardsallagh Goats Products BE	Expansion	Cork County	10869	Goat Cheese manufacturing in Middleton co cork. Supported for capital equipment grant.Supported with Capital Grant	25/10/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	20,960.00	10,480.00	Cork County	
Belcor Online Ltd / BP	Priming	Cork County	10870	Belcor is an Information Technology Company based Rubicon Business Campus in CIT Cork. It provides an information tracking software and devices for the retail sector to capture store traffic. Supported with Salary & Marketing Grants	29/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	25,038.96	16,269.48	Cork County	
Bia Beauty /BP	Priming	Cork County	10871	Bia Beauty is cosmetics manufacturing business based in the Rubicon Business Campus in CIT.It provides a range of health and beauty products for the skin care market.Supported with Salary, Marketing and Capital grants	28/03/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	26,000.00	18,000.00	Cork County	
Car Gas Systems /BP	Priming	Cork County	10887	Car Gas Systems developed a new system to convert petrol cars to gas. Supported with salary cost grant	25/10/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Cognito HRM /BP	Priming	Cork County	10888	Cognito HRM developed a new human resources software to allow for the automation of employee's annual reviews. Supported with Salary, Marketing and capital grant	25/10/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	74,908.06	44,954.03	Cork County	
Dermot Twomey /BP	Priming	Cork County	10889	Dermot Twomey t/a Healthy You is a food producer who specialises in artisan seaweed salads and ready made meals. Supported with salary cost grant	17/05/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Cork County	
Eclipse Feeds Ltd /BE	Expansion	Cork County	10890	Equine & Bovine Food Receipte Producer with original concentrated food receipte approved by the Dept. Argriculture. Supported with Capital Grant	25/10/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	160,000.00	80,000.00	Cork County	
Green Saffron Spices /BE	Expansion	Cork County	10903	Green Saffron Spices is a food producer who specialise in artisan Indian food receiptes and spices. Supported with Capiatal and Marketing Grants	14/06/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	18,488.48	9,244.24	Cork County	
Grain Water Ltd /Feas	Feasability	Cork County	10904	The promoter was granted feasibility study to develop a new sailing device	20/09/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,352.18	1,176.09	Cork County	
Heartaid /BE	Expansion	Cork County	10905	Heartaid has developed a new heart monitoring device to help identify sudden death symptoms at very early stage for sport people. Supported with Salary, Capital and Marketing Grants	20/09/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	48,250.00	41,625.00	Cork County	
I3PT Certification /BP	Priming	Cork County	10906	I3PT Certification is a new service for the construction sector which controls the way building are built. supported with Consultancy and Marketing Grants	20/09/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Cork County	
Ideal Outdoors Ltd /BP	Priming	Cork County	10907	Ideal Outdoors Ltd is a tourism software platform to all tourists to plan their walking tours. Supported with Consultancy Grant	16/03/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	10,027.96	5,013.98	Cork County	
Irish Waste Water Ltd /BE	Expansion	Cork County	10908	Irish Waste Water Ltd (Irish Sewage Treatment) has developed a treatment tank for domestic households. Supported with Marketing & Salary Grants	28/03/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	40,001.74	30,000.87	Cork County	
Keelvar Systems Ltd /BE	Expansion	Cork County	10909	Keelvar Systems Ltd has developed a software application to help state agencies to get more accurate and value for money tenders. Supported consultancy, Salary, Marketing	29/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	62,946.50	46,473.25	Cork County	
Loco Software Ltd /BE	Expansion	Cork County	10910	Loco Software Ltd has developed a new software platform which gives state agencies the opportunity to evaluate foreign direct investment projects. Supported with Training, Capital, Salary & Marketing grant	20/09/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	29,978.18	22,489.09	Cork County	
Mamukko /BP	Priming	Cork County	10911	Mamukko has manufactured a new range of Hand Bags made from upcycling old sailing sails. Supported with Salary and Marketing grants	29/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	36,000.00	33,000.00	Cork County	
Mary Daly /BE	Expansion	Cork County	10912	Mary Daly has developed a new service for the hopitality sector which controls food hygine. Supported with Capital & Salary Grants	20/09/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	14,800.00	12,400.00	Cork County	
MB Coremaster Ltd /BP	Priming	Cork County	10913	MB Coremaster Ltd has developed a new way for construction piling. Supported with Salary grants	28/03/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	37,500.00	37,500.00	Cork County	
Medco Ltd /BE	Expansion	Cork County	10914	Medco Ltd manufacture medical uniforms to hospitals. Supported with Marketing and Salary grants	28/03/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	50,000.00	37,500.00	Cork County	
Mianra Artisan Soaps /BP	Priming	Cork County	10915	Mianra Artisan Soaps manufactures artisan soaps. supported with Salary Grant	17/07/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	25,000.00	25,000.00	Cork County	
Mobilite Tech /BP	Priming	Cork County	10916	Mobilite Technologies have developed a new software platform sports training activity. Supported with Marketing and Salary Grants	28/03/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	22,500.00	15,000.00	Cork County	
Silkway Tours /BP	Priming	Cork County	10917	Silkway Tours is inbound travel company setup to offer Irish golfing tours to the Russian Market. Supported with Marketing, Consultancy and Salary grants	29/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	36,000.00	25,500.00	Cork County	
VConnecta /BP	Priming	Cork County	10919	VConnecta is a new software platform for Political parties. Supported with Salary and Capital Grants	25/10/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	38,165.00	34,082.75	Cork County	
computerised accounts /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10934	computerised accounts is new couurse to help the Board client understand their accounting records.	02/11/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,056.00	2,056.00	Cork County	
Ignite Prog /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	10935	Ignite is business development programme to support business start-up's from 3rd Level College. Funding towards the Mentoring cost of South Cork client on the course.	02/11/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	25,000.00	25,000.00	Cork County	
Showcase Ireland RDS Jan 2014	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12084	Showcase is an event held in the RDS, Dublin from 19-22 Jan 2014 for Ireland's finest up-and-coming craftspeople. Showcasing ceramics, fashion, jewellery, woodturning, glassware, textiles, sculpture and fine art	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	8,361.73	8,361.73	Cork County	
Cork Schools Enterprise Programme 2013/2014	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12085	Enterprise Education Programme aimed at Transitional Year pupils seeking to explore entrepreneurship	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,999.00	7,999.00	Cork County	
Accelerate Management Development Programme 2013/2014	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12086	ACCELERATE PROGRAMME is for owner managers of small business to develop leadership skills, personell management skills, forward thinking/roadmapping, marketing, selling and communicating skills	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,636.98	2,636.98	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Sales & Marketing Training Programme 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12087	Sales and Marketing Training Programme for owner managers of small business to focus on the development of selling skills, a sales process and sales motivation enabling them to drive cash into their business with immediate effect.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,716.90	7,716.90	Cork County	
Big Red Book Training Programme 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12088	Training - WCEB provided training for owners/Manager who wanted to use the Big Red Book Accounting Software system within their business and move away from the manual big red books system	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,885.24	2,885.24	Cork County	
Business Ideas Training Programme 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12089	Business Ideas Training Programme to stimulate and encourage people to develop and pursue their business ideas	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,230.52	1,230.52	Cork County	
Business Start Programme 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12090	Advanced business development programme for start ups involving training mentoring technical assistance and hot desk facility.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	15,127.39	15,127.39	Cork County	
Commercial Website Grants 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12092	Technical Assistance to enable businesses to develop online trading facilities	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	11,016.00	5,508.00	Cork County	
Mentoring Programme 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12093	Mentoring Programme for grant assisted clients to enable one to one assistance on pertinent business issues	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	52,647.02	52,647.02	Cork County	
Retail Business Development Programme /2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12094	A Business Development Programme aimed at owner managers in the micro- enterprise retail sector that aimed to upskill them in areas such as customer care, sales promotion, social media, market trends, pricing and finance. Mentoring and a merchandising audit was also provided as part of the course.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	25,677.05	25,677.05	Cork County	
Search Engine Optimisation Training Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12095	This training programme assists owner managers to develop skills and upskill themselves in web usage and Search Engine optimisation	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,363.35	1,363.35	Cork County	
Setting up an Online Shop/2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12096	Training Programme on Setting up and managing an on line shop for owner managers of micro enterprises	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,554.07	1,554.07	Cork County	
SHOP Exhibition & Trade Event 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12097	Sponsorship of Food Businesses to attend the SHOP National Food & Drinks trade Event in RDS September 2013.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,627.28	2,627.28	Cork County	
Small Business Financial Management Programme 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12098	Small business Financial Management Programme is for owner managers of small business to review and improve their Financial management better - understand their accounts, analysis then, improve cashflow, cashflow forecasts, tips on getting paid quicker, formulae for growing sales, set selling price correctly, how to maximise profits. Working with banks, accountants or other sources for funding. Future business planning	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,664.72	1,664.72	Cork County	
Small Exporters Support Scheme 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12099	Enterprise Promotion - Support Scheme to assist clients to find out if there is a market for there product/service abroad (export)	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,694.50	3,847.25	Cork County	
Social Media Training Programmes/2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12100	Training Programme to assist owner managers to develop skills and improve their social media strategy in areas such as linkedin, Facebook, Twitter, Blogging etc	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,952.49	1,952.49	Cork County	
Start Your Own Food Business Programme/2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12101	This Start Your own Food Business Programme was aimed at those who wished to further develop their food business idea into a commerical business.It aimed to provide participants with the practical business skills to start their own food business.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	8,401.92	8,401.92	Cork County	
SYOB Programmes 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12102	Start Your Own Business Programmes aimed at anyone with a business idea or those running their own business	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	19,838.98	19,838.98	Cork County	
Web Site Optimisation Training Programme/2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12103	Training Programme for owner managers of micro enterprises to up skill in enhancing web site usage amongst customer base.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,364.39	1,364.39	Cork County	
West Cork Networks	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12104	West Cork Network is a forum for SMEs to meet on a regular basis, to network, share info and contacts and generate business. A number of Network Events are held for SMEs in West Cork throughout the year and one event is specially aimed at women in business. Events usually had a guest speaker and networking activity.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,482.21	3,482.21	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Writing Winning Tenders Training Programme 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12105	Writing Winning Tenders Training Programme is aimed at owner managers to improve their skills and competence in tender writing; Have a full understanding of the tendering process; Know how they can utilise the tendering process to develop their client base & increase revenue; Have an increased understanding of the motivations, requirements & methodologies of a tendering company; Know how to increase their chances of being shortlisted and what to do at a short listing interview/ presentation	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,652.86	1,652.86	Cork County	
Regale Biscuit Company Limited	Business Expansion	Cork County	12106	Artisan Biscuit manufacturing business making a selection of hand-made cookies, biscuits and crackers selling to retail and food-service outlets, both directly and via wholesalers.	29/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork County	
Shamrock Vacations Limited	Business Expansion	Cork County	12107	Expansion of Shamrock Vacations Limited, an online travel company offering North American visitors customised luxury vacations in Ireland and providing unique knowledge to ensure the best possible vacation for their customer. Costs related to salary towards new employment due to increase turnover.	29/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Cork County	
Animal Health Labs Ireland Ltd	Priming	Cork County	12108	Expansion of Animal Health Laboratories, a Dept of Agriculture approved laboratory Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory offering an extensive, professional range of laboratory services to large animal and equine vets, various discussion groups, industry and farmers as well as advice on disease testing and herd health issues. Costs relate to increased employment in the business.	18/02/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	37,870.00	37,870.00	Cork County	
Artisan Ceramic & Felt Studio	Priming	Cork County	12109	Artisans Ceramic and Felt Studio is a felt based clothing and accessories making business including a range of throws, scarfs, jackets, jewellery, dresses, skirts, gloves, hats etc using a combination of merino, wool, silk, shiffon, linen, cotton, organza in the products and olive soap for the felting.	29/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	8,550.00	6,150.00	Cork County	
Curlink TA Irish Cheese Snacks	Feasability	Cork County	12110	Feasibility study grant to establish the optimum business model, process technology and marketing strategy required to capitalise on this international opportunity in a sustainable manner. For the purpose of this feasibility study the export focus will be on the German, UK and the US markets.	15/04/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	28,938.50	14,469.25	Cork County	
eQuiddity	Priming	Cork County	12111	eQuiddity is the establishment of an e-auction/procurement agency which offers a complete procurement service to buyers and purchasing departments in SMEs and public bodies. Managing and running E-Auctions using an independent platform. Other services provided include analysis, e-Sourcing and reverse auctions, supplier management, contract management, and saving management.	29/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Cork County	
Fastnet Archiving	Priming	Cork County	12112	Fastnet Archiving provides a service to digitally capture original and historical artwork, books, heritage documents and print works at the highest resolution & image quality and securely archive images and metadata using an online cloud storage solution. The digitized works are then stored in an ISO standard Digital Archive online.	08/07/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	27,073.00	13,536.00	Cork County	
West Cork Pies	Priming	Cork County	12113	West Cork Pies is an artisan food production business providing ready to eat and ready to re-heat restaurant quality pork pies, scotch eggs, meat pies, vegetarian options and other savoury meals	08/07/2013		MicroEnterprise	20,635.11	10,317.40	Cork County	
Allied Profiles Ltd	Priming	Cork County	12114	This operation provides a lamination service of profiles to customers specification.	11/06/2012	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	20,000.00	20,000.00	Cork County	
Allied Profiles Ltd	Business Expansion	Cork County	12116	The operation provides a lamination service of profiles to customers specification	18/11/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	Cork County	
Anabio Technologies Ltd	Priming	Cork County	12117	Provision of encapsulation technologies and commercial manufacture of products in the food, pharma and animal health areas	22/07/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork County	
Ballynoe Agri Services Ltd	Priming	Cork County	12118	Development of animal Crate for hoof pairing	22/07/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,951.92	3,975.96	Cork County	
Grasstec	Priming	Cork County	12120	Development of online consultation packages for Grassland management	18/11/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	16,650.06	8,325.03	Cork County	
Graze Mate	ERDF	Cork County	12121	Production of a portable electrified security barrier to secure cows into electrically fenced pasture	18/12/2012	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Cork County	
Mitchelstown School Of Music	Priming	Cork County	12123	Expansion of music School, move to new premises which included upgrade and purchase of Musical instruments	22/07/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Pixy Natural Skincare Ltd	Priming	Cork County	12125	Production of a range of natural skincare products for sale on the Irish and International markets	08/05/2012	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	21,250.00	21,250.00	Cork County	
Policy Impact assessment	Priming	Cork County	12126	The development of a cloud based policy data collection service called GATHER which will automate the collection of data	11/06/2012	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	31,000.00	15,500.00	Cork County	
Siobhain Steele Ceramics	Priming	Cork County	12128	Establishment of Ceramics Production studio in Kildinan County Cork	29/04/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	5,046.52	2,523.26	Cork County	
Uncle Bobs	Priming	Cork County	12129	Production of a range of high quality pies lasagne, volauvents for the retail trade	22/07/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	50,000.00	25,000.00	Cork County	
What Salon	Priming	Cork County	12130	Development of a business based upon an application using location-based technology to target the hair and beauty salon bybusiness initially in ireland	25/03/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	35,000.00	25,000.00	Cork County	
Business Advisor Costs	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12134	M2 Business Advisor Costsfor the year 2013 which include travel expenses	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	61,285.47	61,285.47	Cork County	
HR management Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12135	North Cork Enterprise Board is offering this programme to North Cork based small businesses. The programme, which is delivered by Sandra Coombes of Coombes HRM, will cover employment law and compliance, as well as performance management and disciplinary skills. By the end of the programme your business should have all of the required HR documentation to you via samples policies and templates and you will be better equipped to manage people.	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	600.00	600.00	Cork County	
Cork Schools Enterprise Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12136	The Student Enterprise Awards is the flagship programme of the NCEB Schools Enterprise calendar. The Programme encourages teenagers to consider entrepreneurship as a real future career choice and gives them the invaluable opportunity to learn about real life business while participating in the Programme. This year schools from Boherbue, Millstreet, Fermoy, Buttevant, Mallow, Doneraile, Kanturk and Charleville will take part in the programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	5,864.41	5,864.41	Cork County	
Big Red Book	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12137	The North Cork Enterprise Board is offering a 2-day training programme on the Big Red Book computerised accounting programme, during which you will learn how to keep proper accounting records in your business, enter all the relevant data, balance your customers' and suppliers' accounts, reconcile your bank accounts and prepare VAT returns. This training also includes a free copy of Big Red Book Lite - which will accommodate up to 1,000 transactions - and one year's free licence and support.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	300.00	300.00	Cork County	
Accelerate for Growth 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12138	This ACCELERATE programme is to provide, the owners/managers of small businesses in the North Cork area,who have been up and running for a minimum of 18 months with the	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	8,765.40	8,765.40	Cork County	
Advanced Food Programme 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12139	This Programme is aimed at SME Food Companies supplying branded Food Products to retail and food service sectors in Ireland	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,521.13	2,521.13	Cork County	
Business Advice Clinics 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12140	The service of an independent mentor to existing businesses in need of advice and to people who want to discuss their business start- up development ideas commenced again for 2013 and to date 75 have availed of this service. At our mentoring one to one clinic, the meeting lasts up to 1.5hours, the client is provided with free business information on the steps to take to starting,	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	13,541.00	13,541.00	Cork County	
Cork Food Forum 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12143	The Cork/Kerry Food Forum in association with Bord Bia, Cork County & City Enterprise Boards, Kerry County Enterprise Board & Cork County Council, provided more information and networking to all those involved in food at the Cork/Kerry Food Forum 2013. North Cork Clients availed of the afternoon topical workshops which were presented by Bord Bia as well as one to one mentoring slots with food consultants.FOOD FINDER	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	701.10	701.10	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Cork Schools Enterprise Programme 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12145	The Student Enterprise Awards is the flagship programme of the NCEB Schools Enterprise calendar. The Programme encourages teenagers to consider entrepreneurship as a real future career choice and gives them the invaluable opportunity to learn about real life business while participating in the Programme. This year schools from Boherbue, Millstreet, Fermoy, Buttevant, Mallow, Doneraile, Kanturk and Charleville will take part in the programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	10,631.54	10,631.54	Cork County	
Facebook	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12147	Facebook for Business:How businesses use Facebook	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,492.19	1,492.19	Cork County	
Google Initiative 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12148	This initiative allows participants to develop a website with domain name registration and hosting for one year.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,328.01	1,328.01	Cork County	
How to improve your cashflow 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12150	How to improve your cashflow: This will help with understanding your accounts and tips on cost reduction	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,280.75	2,280.75	Cork County	
Ideas Generation 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12151	The Ideas Generation workshop will be delivered as a one day workshop, which will explore in detail all elements of creative thinking, entrepreneurship and business planning	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,015.50	1,015.50	Cork County	
LinkedIn for Business 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12152	This hands-on workshop is for those with a LinkedIn profile and will take them through how to make their profile more findable on LinkedIn itself but also on Google, it will show you how to use keywords properly in your profile, how to set up a Page for your business and how to use LinkedIn search as one of the best ways for B2B lead generation.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	749.00	749.00	Cork County	
Mentoring Programme 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12153	This programme assists owner/managers who are in need of management and business assistance with hands on advice over a number of one to one mentoring sessions	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,900.92	7,900.92	Cork County	
National Womens Enterprise Day 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12155	This event is for women in business from entrepreneurs and start ups to established and expanding businesses	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	300.00	300.00	Cork County	
Networking 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12156	Networking presents the opportunity to develop business contact in a fun and focussed way	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,517.94	7,517.94	Cork County	
Retail Development Programme 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12157	This new programme is aimed at owner/managers of retail outlets in Mallow town. The objective is to give retailers new tools which will help them grow sales during these challenging times. The programme entails 4 days of training (1 day of training per month) as well as a store audit and visual merchandising audit. Ireland's leading retail consultant and advisor James Burke will deliver the training workshops and store audit on behalf of the North Cork Enterprise Board	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	33,026.03	33,026.03	Cork County	
Sage Accounting 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12158	The aim of this 2 day programme is to demonstrate to participants how to use all aspects of Sage Instant Accounts. This is an introduction to Sage Accounts and is suitable for the micro-enterprise sector only (clients employing 1-10 employees)	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,905.70	1,905.70	Cork County	
sales Technique2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12160	The North Cork Enterprise Board will run a 2 day programme which will provide you with key insights into why people buy and will equip you with best practice techniques to maximise sales opportunities.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,327.18	3,327.18	Cork County	
Search Engine Optimisation 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12161	It is essential that you get your website optimised to compete for high rankings. This seminar is designed to bring you up to speed with all the major aspects of optimising websites for search engine rankings.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,980.27	1,980.27	Cork County	
Selling On The Internet 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12163	This course will cover aspects of building an e-Commerce site and selling online. Featuring a combination of lecture, discussion and demonstration, this course provides an overview of web site e-Commerce concerns from pricing, hosting etc	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,569.25	1,569.25	Cork County	
Smartphone photography for Business 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12164	Smartphone photography is a quick and easy way to tell you the story of your business online, build a community and engage with your target market.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,335.00	1,335.00	Cork County	
Social Media For Business 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12165	Social media is a new form of communications, used by businesses to connect with people on social networks like Facebook and Twitter and use those connections to do business. Many businesses are turning to social media as it is cheap and can be very effective if used right.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	5,052.80	5,052.80	Cork County	
SYOB Food 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12167	The programme is aimed at clients of North Cork Enterprise Board who have a food business idea and are at the start-up business stage.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	4,397.20	4,397.20	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
SYOB Programmes 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12168	This Programme focuses on those with a business idea in mind who are unsure of how to develop the idea into a business plan. It will guide you through the various aspects of Business and business planning.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	35,163.25	35,182.30	Cork County	
Website Maintenance 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12170	This Training enables participants take control of their web them. They are faced with upgrading a website that isn't functioning as well as it should. The goal is to run the course concentrating on the practical hands on methods of Maintaing a website	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,615.53	2,615.53	Cork County	
3DS Designs	Priming	Cork County	12868	3DS Designs Provides 3D shop drawing services for the retail fitout sector.	12/02/2013		MicroEnterprise	4,526.84	2,263.42	Cork County	
4 Impacts	Priming	Cork County	12869	4 Impacts is out of doors digital advertising business for clients who want to advertise in Shopping centre. Supported with Salary grants	31/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	30,000.00	30,000.00	Cork County	
Category Cubed	Priming	Cork County	12870	Category Cubed is information technology service application for the retail sector to monitor and maintain sales promotions. Supported with salary grant	21/11/2013		MicroEnterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Cork County	
DoctoralNet Ltd	Priming	Cork County	12871	DoctoralNet Ltd elearning service to support graduates going on do Masters and PHD's. Supported with salary, Consultancy and Marketing grants	31/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	31,716.00	23,358.00	Cork County	
GRASP Ltd	Priming	Cork County	12872	Grasp Ltd is new device which can be attached to sport running shoes to track the performance. Supported with Salary and marketing support	31/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	23,746.68	19,373.34	Cork County	
Haven Bay Care Foods Ltd	Priming	Cork County	12873	Haven Bay Care Foods Ltd is a ready made meals food producer specialising in fish pies. Supported with capital and marketing grants	17/05/2013		MicroEnterprise	15,178.92	7,589.46	Cork County	
ISTA Technologies Ltd	Business Expansion	Cork County	12874	ISTA Technologies Ltd has developed saltware application to support Chemist retailers. Supported with capital,marketing grants	28/03/2013		MicroEnterprise	29,518.90	14,759.45	Cork County	
Kavanagh Fine Foods	Business Expansion	Cork County	12875	Kavanagh Fine Foods specialises in producing takeaway foods for supermarkets. Supported with capital, consultancy and marketing grant	20/09/2012		MicroEnterprise	19,200.00	9,600.00	Cork County	
La Bougie Ltd	Priming	Cork County	12876	La Bougie Ltd is candle designer who specialises in unique aromas, traget market is the craft sector. Supported with Marketing and salry grants	31/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	25,000.00	20,000.00	Cork County	
MAAS Ltd	Business Expansion	Cork County	12877	MAAS Ltd is a machine shop for producing unique machine tools for industry using CNC Machines. Supporting with capital grants	31/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	120,000.00	70,000.00	Cork County	
Mobile Technolgies Ltd	Priming	Cork County	12878	Mobile Technolgies Ltd software development platform to develop applications for the education sector. Supported with Capital, Marketing & Consultancy grants	28/03/2013		MicroEnterprise	13,463.90	6,731.95	Cork County	
On The QT	Priming	Cork County	12879	On The QT is Multimedia video recording company specialising in social enterprises and projects. Supported with salary grant	16/05/2013		MicroEnterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Cork County	
Ottera Ltd	Priming	Cork County	12880	Ottera Ltd is a business specialising in developing technology to enable students easily understand practical classes by using video recording. Supported with salary cost grant	31/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Cork County	
Pensionpal.ie	Feasability	Cork County	12881	Pensionpal.ie is a resource website to support employees understand their pension documents. Supported with feasibility grant	28/03/2013		MicroEnterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Cork County	
Petro SystemsManagement Ltd	Business Expansion	Cork County	12882	Petro SystemsManagement Ltd services and maintains software for point of sale machines and monitor fuel levels in filling stations. Supported with salary, capital & consultancy grants	16/05/2013		MicroEnterprise	21,318.92	15,659.46	Cork County	
Queen B Athletics	Priming	Cork County	12883	Queen B Athletics is a textiles company specialising in designing sports clothing. Supported with Salary & capital grant	28/03/2013		MicroEnterprise	17,500.00	12,500.00	Cork County	
Redweld Eng. Ltd	Priming	Cork County	12884	Redweld Eng. Ltd is an engineering company specialising in making steel fabricated housing units for the equine sector.Supported with salary & capital grants	28/03/2013		MicroEnterprise	26,196.80	15,598.40	Cork County	
RoomRenovator.ie	Priming	Cork County	12885	RoomRenovator.ie is 3D online interior house design service. Supported with Marketing grant	20/09/2012		MicroEnterprise	1,991.40	995.71	Cork County	
Run Angel	Priming	Cork County	12886	Run Angel is an ICT design compamy that makes wearable electronic devoices to ensure athlete saftety.Supported with salary, capital & marketing grants.	21/11/2013		MicroEnterprise	39,100.00	27,014.73	Cork County	
SafeCab Security Ltd	Priming	Cork County	12887	SafeCab Security Ltd manufacture a range of CCTV devices for the taxi industry cars.Supported with capital grant	31/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	50,000.00	25,000.00	Cork County	
SeaFi Marine Data	Priming	Cork County	12888	SeaFi Marine Data is a marine broadband service provider. Supported with salary & capital grant	31/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	26,496.00	20,748.00	Cork County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Seahorse Atlantic	Priming	Cork County	12889	Seahorse Atlantic produces a new pet food range based on seaweed. Supported with Salary, Marketing & consultancy grants.	16/05/2013		MicroEnterprise	20,000.00	13,750.00	Cork County	
UrPart.com	Priming	Cork County	12890	UrPart.com in an online resource directory of all spare parts of plant machinery worldwide.	12/02/2013		MicroEnterprise	30,000.00	20,000.00	Cork County	
The Natural Larder Co	Priming	Cork County	12892	The Natural Larder Company produces a range of sauces and dips for the retail artisan food sector. Supported with salary grant	31/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Cork County	
Queen B Athletics	Feasibility	Cork County	12893	Queen B Athletics is a textiles company specialising in designing sports clothing. Supported with feasibility, grant	28/03/2013		MicroEnterprise	6,000.00	3,000.00	Cork County	
Accelerate	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12894	Accelerate management development programme for existing businesses.	01/05/2012		MicroEnterprise	2,724.60	2,724.60	Cork County	
Beacon Initiative	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork County	12895	Beacon Initiative is training programme to support local retailers with marketing training.	01/05/2013		MicroEnterprise	5,713.09	5,713.09	Cork County	
Ecocute Innovation and Design Ltd	ERDF	Cork County	9998	Operational Demonstration of 2 Itomic Industrial-use Ecucute Air to Water Heat Pumps in O Donovan's Hotel, Clonakilty, Co. Cork & Cuil Didin Residential & Nursing Care in Tralee, Co. Kerry. The project involved data monitoring of the heat pumps operating performance, energy efficiency and environmental improvements over a 12 month period	24/06/2010	21/12/2011	Renewable Energy Research	166,222.77	37,724.67	Cork County	
		Cork County		CHP TOTAL				9,037,097.90	2,278,267.13	Cork County	
		Cork County		ENERGY FOR BUSINESS TOTAL				9,067,994.94	2,832,303.37	Cork County	
		Cork County		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				13,291,328.07	10,696,732.88	Cork County	
		Cork County		RENEWABLE ENERGY TOTAL				166,222.77	37,724.67	Cork County	
		Cork County		CORK COUNTY TOTAL				31,562,643.68	15,845,028.05	Cork County	15,845,028.05
Medical Engineering Devices & Innovation Centre	ERDF	Cork City	4410	The Medical Engineering Design and Innovation Centre (MEDIC) is an industry-led applied research centre that specialises in Medical Technologies from proof of concept through to commercialisation	15/04/2008	31/12/2012	Applied Research Ce	1,203,692.63	1,203,692.63	Cork City	
Centre for Advanced Photonics & Process Analysis	ERDF	Cork City	6186	The project aims to establish a CAPPa centre at CIT as a focal point for industry-led applied research in Optics & Photonics in the Cork Region	14/07/2008	14/07/2012	Applied Research Ce	1,009,069.90	1,009,069.90	Cork City	
ARE+ Technoligise for Embedded Computing	ERDF	Cork City	10984	ARE+ Technoligise for Embedded Computing	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Applied Research Ce	291,845.85	291,845.85	Cork City	
Dunnes Stores	ERDF	Cork City	3907	Installation of a 150kWe CHP Unit.	18/11/2008	23/12/2009	CHP & BioHeat	228,870.00	44,493.00	Cork City	
Cope Foundation	ERDF	Cork City	4163	Installion 24m2 of solar collectors with 2 x 500 lt dual coil cylinders -reduction of 70% hot water cost annually.	07/04/2008	31/03/2009	CHP & BioHeat	18,800.00	5,640.00	Cork City	
Development of Therapeutic Molecules for Retinal Degenerative Disease	ERDF	Cork City	4401	This project looks at determining the principle mechanism through which lead compounds block retinal cell death, the most effective delivery route for the compounds to the eye, their efficacy in relevant models of certain eye diseases such as Retinitis Pigmentosa, age-related macular degeneration and glaucoma, and it also looks to develop chemistry of benzopyran derivatives.	01/10/2007	30/04/2010	Commercialisation Fund	328,708.53	328,708.53	Cork City	
Assessment of the Potential Applications of Bioengineered Derivatives of the Lantibiotic Nisin	ERDF	Cork City	4727	Nisin is a commercially available antimicrobial peptide. Our identification of four derivatives of nisin with enhanced antimicrobial activity could greatly extend the range of ways in which antimicrobial can be applied. The goal of this project was to generate stable producers of the four enhanced nisins, carry out minimum inhibitory concentration determinations and investigate the stability/bioactivity of these peptides.	01/12/2007	31/03/2009	Commercialisation Fund	63,642.69	63,642.69	Cork City	
STOPP/START: Minimising inappropriate prescribing in geriatric patients	ERDF	Cork City	4730	The main objective was to develop a commercially viable intelligent decision support system (IDSS) to aid physicians in selecting appropriately indicated & safe medicines for use in their elderly patients. This research was based on the STOPP/START prescribing rules developed by UCC/CUH. The software system employed a constraint programming approach	07/09/2007	15/03/2009	Commercialisation Fund	74,657.41	74,657.41	Cork City	
Broadband Acoustic Resonance Dissolut	ERDF	Cork City	4732	The key objective of the project is to bring forward a new prototype spectrometer which is based on a new platform technology developed in UCC namely Broadband Acoustic Resonance Dissolution Spectroscopy (BARDS). The technique has multiple applications across the science spectrum including polymorph analysis, particle density measurements, analysis of powder blends of compounds, moisture determinations in solvents & differentiation of isomeric compounds.	01/01/2010	30/06/2012	Commercialisation Fund	192,963.23	192,963.23	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Listeriolysin S: a means of distinguishing between L.monocytogenes with high & low virulence potenti	ERDF	Cork City	4734	LLS-Screen - The object is to develop diagnostic tools (culture and molecular based) that can differentiate between Listeria Monocytogenes Isolates with high and low virulence potential on the basis of the presence/absence of genes encoding the newly identified Cytolytic Virulence Factor Listeriolysin S (LLS)	01/03/2009	08/03/2010	Commercialisation Fund	80,356.88	80,356.88	Cork City	
Gas Storage Tool for Optimising Economic Efficiency	ERDF	Cork City	4736	This project investigates the development of novel economic mechanisms for improving the economic efficiency of operating a natural gas storage reservoir shared among leaseholders.	01/03/2009	30/09/2010	Commercialisation Fund	79,934.37	79,934.37	Cork City	
Cyclodextrin-derived vectors for RNAi (Cyclovector)	ERDF	Cork City	4737	Gene silencing via small interfering RNA (siRNA) holds enormous potential for the development of a new generation of therapeutics capable of treating a wide variety of diseases including cancer. The major barrier to realisation of these medicines is the design and formulation of safe and effective delivery systems. In this project novel non-viral vectors based on modified cyclodextrins will be designed and formulated with siRNA for targeted cell-specific delivery to diseased sites in vivo.	01/04/2009	01/10/2011	Commercialisation Fund	355,589.24	355,589.24	Cork City	
Development of a New Optical transducer for refractive index sensing	ERDF	Cork City	4739	This project aims to develop a new optical transducer for high resolution and label-free surface sensing called Plasmonic Opto-chip. The transduction mechanism is based on the interaction between an optical waveguide and metal nanostructures formed on the gold film surface. A substance deposited on the sensor changes the waveguide interface refractive index. The transduction signal is generated in the polarization resolved optical reflectivity.	01/09/2009	31/08/2010	Commercialisation Fund	84,495.02	84,495.02	Cork City	
App Integrated rule&constraint tech to diagnose&resolve capacity deficiency prob for large data cent	ERDF	Cork City	4741	The CDDC project applies integrated business rules and constraint programming techniques to diagnose & resolve capacity deficiency problems for the modern data centers with a large number of hardware resources including disks, CPU, memory and networking devices. Our software solution will help data centers to better utilize their existing resources and proactively add new resources while minimizing the total maintenance cost.	01/10/2009	30/09/2010	Commercialisation Fund	87,034.96	87,034.96	Cork City	
Obtaining Commercial Metastable Forms by Crystal Engineering	ERDF	Cork City	4742	The manufacturing of a high-value pigment:alpha form copper phthalocyanine,or Pigment Blue15:0.This pigment is used in app such as laser jet printer ink.Manufactured in 2 steps:1st step gives copper phthalocyanine material& 2nd produces the alpha crystal form. We produce the alpha form directly in 1 step using an additive designed to control the crystallization of product.The alpha form produced this way is stabilized against degradation.A licence opt has been agreed with a pigment manufacturer	01/11/2007	31/10/2008	Commercialisation Fund	70,261.35	70,261.35	Cork City	
Grid Integration & Connection models for Ocean Energy Systems - SEAGRID	ERDF	Cork City	4743	The concept is the provision of a software toolkit that fulfils three unique functions: 1.Generates a parametric tuneable dynamic model for grid connection of ocean wave and tidal systems. This model is generic and device independent & is customisable in conjunction with end customer. 2.Provides a diagnostic element that tests for grid code compliance. 3.Provides a design element that recommends design changes to enable grid code compliance in the event of non-compliance.	02/11/2009	31/08/2011	Commercialisation Fund	89,185.81	89,185.81	Cork City	
Metal Recovery from Printed Circuit Board (PCB) waste (METREC)	ERDF	Cork City	4745	Metal Recovery from Printed Circuit Board (PCB) waste (METREC)	01/01/2008	30/06/2009	Commercialisation Fund	33,161.93	33,161.93	Cork City	
Application Multi-wavelength fibre Raman Laser for remote & local sensing of fibre Bragg grating	ERDF	Cork City	4764	Development of remote and local sensing systems based on integration of fibre Bragg grating array and a wide bandwidth fibre Raman amplifier with tailored polarization properties into a multi-wavelength/tunable fibre Raman laser with increased wavelength range. This includes developing a periodic (comb) filter based on pair of long-period gratings (LPFGs) to increase the signal scan frequency and wavelength resolution.	01/03/2008	28/02/2011	Commercialisation Fund	106,597.83	106,597.83	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
All or Nothing Transforms as a Differential Power Analysis Countermeasure	ERDF	Cork City	4765	AONT countermeasure for protecting against Differential Power Analysis was studied in detail.Example protocols for using the countermeasure to protect encryption/decryption operations were devised.2 AONT constructions(OAEP&OFBT)were analysed,implemented & profiled on a smart card platform& a 32bit microprocessor.In addition, a patent application was filed,an academic paper published(online), a market survey conducted and an industry targeted factsheet was disseminated to interested companies.	01/05/2008	30/04/2009	Commercialisation Fund	51,086.48	51,086.48	Cork City	
Constraint based Personalized TV Schedules (CPTV)	ERDF	Cork City	4766	CPTV is a Web application to produce personalized TV schedules for end users from generic programme data feeds, their preferences and a description of their environment, and calendar data which indicate when and where the user wants to watch TV and which other events may overlap these times. It uses a combination of constraint programming, rule based selection and a content based recommender system to automatically build the recording and viewing schedules.	01/11/2008	31/10/2009	Commercialisation Fund	78,334.35	78,334.35	Cork City	
Think Smart Technologies	ERDF	Cork City	4772	This project is to create a new Irish HPSU that will deliver an advanced highly intelligent and automated decision making/support platform, based on 4C's CP-Inside Technology	15/05/2009	15/11/2009	Commercialisation Fund	46,931.60	46,931.60	Cork City	
Engineered Mesoporous Silica Spheres for Optimised Drug Delivery	ERDF	Cork City	4775	A manufacturing technique to control silica morphology, porosity and surface chemistry has been developed and patented by UCC. The focus of this project is to investigate the potential of this mesoporous silica technology to control the dissolution characteristics of a range of therapeutic molecules. Our Novel approach will involve supercritical fluid loading technology to achieve loading of drug deep into the interior of the particles.	03/03/2008	02/07/2009	Commercialisation Fund	71,756.24	71,756.24	Cork City	
Development of a Transdermal Vaccine Delivery System	ERDF	Cork City	4796	Transdermal drug delivery has revolutionized the pharmaceutical market. Vaccination is the primary public health measure to combat infectious diseases but suffers from logistic obstacles. This study combines cutting-edge developments in vaccine and microneedle design to create ImmuPatch, a delivery system which induces enhanced efficacy. ImmuPatch will be stable, cost effective, pain-free, easy to use and broadly adaptable to multiple vaccines and immunotherapeutic approaches.	01/01/2008	30/04/2011	Commercialisation Fund	193,979.61	193,979.61	Cork City	
VixEx: A Software Tool for visualisation and co-ordination of Research Data	ERDF	Cork City	4797	This project involves the development of user-friendly software for life-science & medical researchers to visualize experimental data in pictorial and animation forms that will permit simultaneous viewing of findings from distinct experiments in context.	01/10/2008	30/09/2009	Commercialisation Fund	58,590.98	58,590.98	Cork City	
Jerky Protein in Alzheimers Disease	ERDF	Cork City	4837	Analysis of JNK protein expression in Tg-AD mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. We tested the hypothesis that alteration of Jerky expression contributes to AD pathogenesis in a mouse model. We were unable to provide supportive data for the hypothesis.	01/06/2007	31/05/2008	Commercialisation Fund	78,675.25	78,675.25	Cork City	
Development of E.Sakazakki Antimicrobial Casein-peptides for infant Formula Protection	ERDF	Cork City	4838	Design and generation of a tailored dairy-based biopreservative ingredient (called SAFEFORMULA) which specifically protects infant formula from the emerging pathogen E. sakazakii.	01/01/2008	31/10/2011	Commercialisation Fund	96,918.52	96,918.52	Cork City	
User Friendly Software for design of a Modified Atmosphere packaging for fresh fruit & vegetables	ERDF	Cork City	4840	User Friendly Software for design of a Modified Atmosphere packaging for fresh fruit & vegetables	01/10/2008	30/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	72,489.62	72,489.62	Cork City	
CON-PV Modular concentrator photovoltaic solar cells	ERDF	Cork City	4842	We are: (i)developing a novel tunnel junction technology to enhance the device yield in processing and comparing this new technology with the performance of existing tunnel diodes.(ii)designing and developing multijunction solar cells based on GaInP/(In)GaAs/Ge taking both a monolithic approach and a mechanical stack approach to integrating the multiple solar cell junctions.	01/12/2008	31/10/2012	Commercialisation Fund	189,740.64	189,740.64	Cork City	
Plagiarism Detection Systems (PDS)	ERDF	Cork City	4953	Plagiarism Detection Systems (PDS)	31/08/2008	01/09/2009	Commercialisation Fund	56,203.45	56,203.45	Cork City	
Magnetics on silicon for power supply on chip MAGIC	ERDF	Cork City	5840	The objective of this project is to validate the Tyndall micro-inductor technology in selected power supply on chip products and to identify and engage with potential customers.	02/02/2009	31/07/2009	Commercialisation Fund	140,530.87	140,530.87	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Silicon based overvoltage/overcurrent protection device for lowvoltage, high speed applications	ERDF	Cork City	5860	To validate a novel semiconductor device technology concept for applications in the area of high speed electronic circuit overvoltage and overcurrent protection.To explore a commercial path to exploit this novel technology in Ireland.	02/05/2007	30/11/2009	Commercialisation Fund	91,960.04	91,960.04	Cork City	
Combined use of perfluorocarbons and magnetic nanoparticles for gene therapy	ERDF	Cork City	5861	By combining the use of perfluorocarbons with DNA coated magnetic nanoparticles in an oscillating magnetic field we aim to demonstate a novel mechanism for gene therapy delivery for sufferers of cystic fibrosis and lung cancer	10/12/2007	31/03/2009	Commercialisation Fund	87,879.79	87,879.79	Cork City	
Intelligent reliability circuitry for RF MEMS capacitive systems	ERDF	Cork City	5862	The project tackles a problem that affects MEM's switches. The goal of the project is to validate a novel circuit which will offset this parameter drift and thereby reliably guarantee the correct performance of the switch	12/05/2008	28/02/2010	Commercialisation Fund	58,330.75	58,330.75	Cork City	
High Speed Resonant LEDs	ERDF	Cork City	5864	To validate a novel semiconductor device technology concept for applications in the area of high speed electronic circuit overvoltage and overcurrent protection.To explore a commercial path to exploit this novel technology in Ireland.	01/07/2008	30/09/2009	Commercialisation Fund	96,454.66	96,454.66	Cork City	
Non evasive approach to diagnose intestinal diseases	ERDF	Cork City	5865	The NIADID project investigated and developed novel diagnosis methods for the detection of inflammatory bowel disease and colorectal cancer.	01/01/2009	31/03/2010	Commercialisation Fund	94,218.67	94,218.67	Cork City	
Graphene Interconnects Through catalytic coating of copper	ERDF	Cork City	5866	The Graphint project aim is to improve and extend the usage of copper as an interconnect material in ICT circuits by coating it with graphene. Graphene is a carbon based material with exceptional conductive properties at the nanoscale which is where the conner conductive abilities become limited	15/12/2008	14/03/2010	Commercialisation Fund	100,560.91	100,560.91	Cork City	
Dual-contact multilength lasers for THz and ICT Applications	ERDF	Cork City	5867	To develop multi-wavelength semiconductor lasers that have the potential to address a range of important commercial and industrialapplications including imaging,security,medicine ,spectroscopy, metrology, telecommunications data networking and supercomputing	15/11/2008	15/05/2010	Commercialisation Fund	97,651.58	97,651.58	Cork City	
Integrated dilute-nitride electro-absorption modulators and lasers	ERDF	Cork City	5868	The objective of the project is to demonstrate that dilute-nitride materials quantum wells combined with InAs quantum dots grown on gallium-arsenide substrates have enormous as high-speed short-haul transmission lasers and to generate and protect relevant intellectual property.	01/02/2009	31/07/2010	Commercialisation Fund	90,916.18	90,916.18	Cork City	
An energy saving reconfigurable antenna matching system for ISM band wireless devices	ERDF	Cork City	5869	This project is concerned with the development of an adaptive antenna tuning system for wireless sensor devices.This research is focused on the development of an adaptive antenna matching system that automatically corrects for antenna detuning effects and allows increased radio performance as well as increased battery life for wireless devices.	01/02/2009	01/08/2010	Commercialisation Fund	90,390.54	90,390.54	Cork City	
Low cost magnetic sensor integrated in standard CMOS	ERDF	Cork City	5870	The aim of this project is to improve the sensitivity of CMOS silicon magnetic field sensors using design techniques which should allow development of single chip, and hence more cost effective, systems that employ magnetic sensing.	01/12/2008	28/02/2010	Commercialisation Fund	68,307.96	68,307.96	Cork City	
An economical mini atomic layer deposition system for research and development	ERDF	Cork City	5871	The Mini-ALD project aims to design, build and demonstrate a low cost system for atomic layer deposition (ALD), that will be attractive to researchers working in the field of ALD process and precursor development.The system will be able to run a wide variety of ALD processes including high-k dielectric materials and metals, while it is designed to deal with small amounts of precursor chemicals efficiently.	01/03/2009	20/09/2010	Commercialisation Fund	101,299.26	101,299.26	Cork City	
Development of a micro-optical oxygen sensor for personal health monitoring	ERDF	Cork City	5872	The Oxsense project seeks to miniaturise an oxygen sensor for breath analysis.To accomplish the miniaturisation, special micro-LEDs with integrated lenses are to be developed.The optical module is to be developed at Tyndall,while the oxygen sensor module is to be assembled and tested at DCU.	01/04/2009	15/11/2010	Commercialisation Fund	83,876.25	83,876.25	Cork City	
Ultra high density integrated capacitor	ERDF	Cork City	5873	The aim of this project is to investigate and develop a novel concept of realising ultra high density capacitors using very high aspect ration nanowires.	31/01/2009	01/08/2010	Commercialisation Fund	88,745.53	88,745.53	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Wide Spectrum LED (WiSeLED)	ERDF	Cork City	5874	This project will demonstrate the concept of a broadband LED light source to replace those high value light sources used in applications such as bio diagnostics, medical devices, chemical analysis and general spectroscopy applications.	01/10/2009	31/03/2011	Commercialisation Fund	62,667.07	62,667.07	Cork City	
A novel process for printed electronics	ERDF	Cork City	5875	We propose a fully self-aligned process to fabricate thin film transistors (TFT) by combining three dimensional 3D) micro-embossing with ink-jet printing.This 3D embossed pattern can be converted device to define dimensions of all layers of transistors without mask alignment process.	01/02/2010	31/07/2011	Commercialisation Fund	97,130.05	97,130.05	Cork City	
Development of Stacked RADFETs for application in personal dosimetry	ERDF	Cork City	5876	The project has involved fabrication and characterisation of the stacked Radiation Sensing Field Effect Transistors (RADFETs)Standard RADFETs are not sensitive enough for applications in personal dosimetry, but Tyndall has designed a concept where several standard RADFETs are electrically stacked on a single chip, thereby increasing the sensitivity of the chip.	03/09/2007	10/01/2009	Commercialisation Fund	93,355.34	93,355.34	Cork City	
Development of a transdermal vaccine delivery system	ERDF	Cork City	5877	Immupatch is a revolutionary vaccine delivery device that merges semiconductor-based microneedle technology and novel vaccine formulations to create a low-cost,self-administrable transdermal patch that eliminates the pain and trauma associated with immunization.	01/01/2008	30/04/2011	Commercialisation Fund	132,969.66	132,969.66	Cork City	
Silicon integrated micro direct methanol fuel cell as a portable low power source	ERDF	Cork City	5878	The project targets the development of a prototype micro direct fuel cell (DMFC) as a portable power source that may be manufactured on a large scale in a cost effective manner.	01/02/2008	15/11/2011	Commercialisation Fund	304,422.42	304,422.42	Cork City	
Quantum cryptography for passive optical networks	ERDF	Cork City	5879	This project will develop a new type of ultrasense communication system for fibre access networks, which employs physical layer encryption based on quantum physics (quantum cryptography)	15/12/2008	01/11/2012	Commercialisation Fund	102,787.10	102,787.10	Cork City	
Nanowire/ Nanotube Infused Thermal Interface Material Integrated to Thermal Management systems	ERDF	Cork City	5880	The project aims to develop the next generation Thermal Interface Material integrated directly on thermal management system (the heat sink)as a complete system level solution for efficient thermal management system.The outcome of the project will be a range a IP covering the development and implentation of these new materials and their optimisation in the physical design for thermal management system capable of removing heat more efficiently	01/02/2009	01/05/2012	Commercialisation Fund	219,096.20	219,096.20	Cork City	
Ultra Thin Inductor for Miniaturised 10 amp convertors.	ERDF	Cork City	5881	The objective of this project is to design, fabricate and test an isolation transformer integrated onto silicon.The target micro-transformer is designed to provide efficient power transformation as well as a high level of isolation.The process to realize such a micro transformer is fully compatible with standard CMOS process.	01/01/2009	30/04/2011	Commercialisation Fund	369,313.58	369,313.58	Cork City	
Full-field electronic dispersion compensation for extension of transmission in opticalcommunication	ERDF	Cork City	5882	Hybrid full field technique combining a cost effective dispersive transmission line and a fast adaptive full field MLSE is demonstrated for CD compensation with transmission distance dynamically changing from 500km to 900km at Ber of 10	01/04/2009	01/04/2012	Commercialisation Fund	301,110.17	301,110.17	Cork City	
Single Frequency Surface Emitting Lasers	ERDF	Cork City	6180	We propose a compact mass manufacture 10mW single frequency laser based on a novel polymeric extended cavity VCSEL	31/12/2007	31/08/2009	Commercialisation Fund	83,679.76	83,679.76	Cork City	
Integrated Measurement Platform for Optical Oxygen Respirometry	ERDF	Cork City	6181	Development of a integrated measurement platform for monitoring biological oxygen consumption.	01/01/2008	14/10/2011	Commercialisation Fund	321,712.77	321,712.77	Cork City	
Yield enhancement of silicon overvoltage/overcurrent technology for ultra-	ERDF	Cork City	6182	The new Tyndall device will have a wider applicability for USB2.0 applications and will have lower cost than competing technologies	15/12/2007	30/11/2009	Commercialisation Fund	88,680.41	88,680.41	Cork City	
Deucalex Nerve Grafts	ERDF	Cork City	6191	To Produce synthetic nerve grafts based on biodegradable polymer-glass composites which will benefit 200,000 patients per year in the US and an additional 700,000 patients worldwide.	01/04/2009	30/06/2010	Commercialisation Fund	73,456.50	73,456.50	Cork City	
Therapeutic Bone Allografts 2	ERDF	Cork City	6192	Therapeutic bone allografts capable of regenerating healthy bone in place of damaged or diseased tissue will be developed as commercial products.	01/08/2008	30/11/2010	Commercialisation Fund	127,888.47	127,888.47	Cork City	
Commercial Validation of the Redibind TM System	ERDF	Cork City	6193	Commercial Validation of the Redibind TM System	01/12/2007	30/11/2008	Commercialisation Fund	55,987.51	55,987.51	Cork City	
Ubi One The Multi Model WiFi Positioning System	ERDF	Cork City	6194	To provide a multi model WiFi positioning system providing accurate location data in a wide range of environments.	01/05/2007	30/04/2008	Commercialisation Fund	77,607.29	77,607.29	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
IQ Veneers	ERDF	Cork City	6195	To develop a technology to implement intelligent veneers.	01/11/2009	30/01/2011	Commercialisation Fund	83,599.37	83,599.37	Cork City	
Flexible Fixation Tibia Nail	ERDF	Cork City	6196	To develop a flexible fixation intra-medullary nail which facilitates micro-motion between bone fragments, analogous to the external Ilizarov cage.	31/08/2009	28/02/2011	Commercialisation Fund	88,608.34	88,608.34	Cork City	
UWB Medical Image Distribution	ERDF	Cork City	6198	The project addresses medical image distribution using UWB technology in collaboration with Vistapex ltd.	02/07/2007	30/09/2008	Commercialisation Fund	61,773.12	61,773.12	Cork City	
A Novel Therapeutic Stent for Cardiac Repair following acute Myocardial Infarction	ERDF	Cork City	6535	Clinical development of IGF1 eluting stents (a new type of drug eluting stent) for the therapy of myocardial infarction.	01/07/2010	30/09/2011	Commercialisation Fund	83,974.57	83,974.57	Cork City	
Devel of novel Lipid based solid dispersion (LBSD) formulations for enhancing oral bioavailability	ERDF	Cork City	6536	Development of a novel oral drug delivery technology which has been filed under an Invention Disclosure Form at UCC, is referred to as 'Lipid Based Solid Dispersions (LBSD). This LBSD technology was used to enhance the oral bioavailability of the model lipophilic compound, lycopene. The current proposal is designed to evaluate the potential of the LBSD technology to enhance bioavailability of a range of commercial 'blockbuster' drugs with a view to establishing a patented drug delivery technology	10/05/2010	24/06/2011	Commercialisation Fund	61,336.41	61,336.41	Cork City	
Intelligent Municipal Platfor for Lighting Control	ERDF	Cork City	8465	Intelligent Municipal Platform for Lighting Control	01/04/2010	16/12/2011	Commercialisation Fund	71,363.28	71,363.28	Cork City	
PC2008030 Hydrogel 3D	ERDF	Cork City	10146	Hydrogel 3D Binding Platform for Genetic Analysis	01/07/2008	14/11/2009	Commercialisation fund	102.53	102.53	Cork City	
Mapume	ERDF	Cork City	10972	MapUme - Location Service Provider	01/03/2011	28/02/2012	Commercialisation Fund	90,002.42	90,002.42	Cork City	
BioMapper	ERDF	Cork City	10973	A software Application for Biotech Discovery	04/07/2011	10/08/2012	Commercialisation Fund	86,656.30	86,656.30	Cork City	
Tynpanostomy Tube Applicator	ERDF	Cork City	10974	Tynpanostomy Tube Applicator	29/08/2011	21/01/2012	Commercialisation Fund	7,151.62	7,151.62	Cork City	
Chest Drain Removal Accessory	ERDF	Cork City	10975	Chest Drain Removal Accessory	19/09/2011	16/12/2011	Commercialisation Fund	9,167.89	9,167.89	Cork City	
Novel Method for Single Lung Ventilation	ERDF	Cork City	10976	Novel Method for Single Lung Ventilation	03/08/2011	20/12/2011	Commercialisation Fund	9,396.03	9,396.03	Cork City	
Stroke Rehabilitation Home Users Technology	ERDF	Cork City	10977	Stroke Rehabilitation Home Users Technology	05/09/2011	25/11/2011	Commercialisation Fund	9,438.00	9,438.00	Cork City	
Revision Knee with Flexible Stem	ERDF	Cork City	10978	Revision Knee with Flexible Stem	03/10/2011	23/12/2011	Commercialisation Fund	5,288.91	5,288.91	Cork City	
Otitis Externa	ERDF	Cork City	10979	Steroid Cream Applicator Device for Otitis Externa	19/09/2011	19/12/2011	Commercialisation Fund	5,936.01	5,936.01	Cork City	
Aquamonitor	ERDF	Cork City	10980	Wireless Aquatic Marine and Freshwater Monitoring and Control	01/09/2011	30/11/2012	Commercialisation Fund	77,585.91	77,585.91	Cork City	
Orthopaedic Drill Control Mechanism	ERDF	Cork City	10981	Orthopaedic Drill Control Mechanism	30/01/2012	21/04/2012	Commercialisation Fund	6,190.03	6,190.03	Cork City	
RED INK	ERDF	Cork City	10982	Red Ink			Commercialisation Fund	14,253.22	14,253.22	Cork City	
Quantum Cryptography for Passive Optical Networks	ERDF	Cork City	11107	Quantum Cryptography for Passive Optical Networks	15/12/2008	15/12/2012	Commercialisation Fund	67,932.17	67,932.17	Cork City	
Visible Light Communications Modules	ERDF	Cork City	11108	Visible Light Communications Modules	01/11/2010	30/06/2012	Commercialisation Fund	67,071.46	67,071.46	Cork City	
Alternate Bath Chemical Deposition	ERDF	Cork City	11109	Alternate Bath Chemical Deposition	01/02/2011	30/04/2012	Commercialisation Fund	51,695.72	51,695.72	Cork City	
Diverse Dev of Scalable, Stable and Linear High-K Capacitors	ERDF	Cork City	11110	Diverse Dev of Scalable, Stable and Linear High-K Capacitors	24/06/2011	15/10/2011	Commercialisation Fund	10,718.46	10,718.46	Cork City	
Intelligent Photodetector System	ERDF	Cork City	11111	Commercial case feasibility support grant Intelligent Photodetector System	01/09/2011	19/12/2011	Commercialisation Fund	12,306.64	12,306.64	Cork City	
LBMRx;Linear Burst mode receiver for advanced optical networks	ERDF	Cork City	11112	LBMRx;Linear Burst mode receiver for advanced optical networks	01/09/2011	31/10/2012	Commercialisation Fund	112,114.22	112,114.22	Cork City	
Commodity Portfolio Solutions with Diversified Managed Future Trading Systems	ERDF	Cork City	11675	Developing a diversified managed futures trading system using software code and trading algorithms which delivers abnormal risk adjusted returns.	27/03/2011	01/01/2013	Commercialisation Fund	120,574.36	120,574.36	Cork City	
Development of a Thorascopic Electroporation System for the Treatment of Lung Cancer: MICA	ERDF	Cork City	11676	The project developed a novel medical device suitable for use in keyhold treatment of lung cancers in a minimally invasive way by electroporation	01/04/2011	30/06/2013	Commercialisation Fund	63,672.82	63,672.82	Cork City	
ScrutaniselT: Online EEG Seizure Detection	ERDF	Cork City	11677	The development of an online platform for seizure detection in EEGs from newborn babies using novel search based algorithms.	01/06/2011	30/11/2012	Commercialisation Fund	132,100.10	132,100.10	Cork City	
iBAN-Med: Intelligent Body Area Networks for Medical Applications	ERDF	Cork City	11678	Turning physiological data into medical information via a Wireless Body Area Network solution for respiration rate, heart rate and blood oxygen levels. Developing algorithm for in-network processing of vital signs.	01/08/2011	15/11/2013	Commercialisation Fund	236,241.25	236,241.25	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
SEAGRID: Dynamic Models for Grid Integration of Ocean Renewable Energy	ERDF	Cork City	11679	Development of a generic dynamic power system software model for the electricity grid integration of ocean energy power generation technologies, and a GUI software package for model parameter extraction.	01/07/2011	01/09/2014	Commercialisation Fund	255,704.19	255,704.19	Cork City	
2D Stationary Phases for Analytical Chromatography Enhancement (2D-SPACE)	ERDF	Cork City	11680	To develop an engineered surface with structural properties commensurate with chromatographic performance and generate a substrate platform allowing patterned columnar structures be tested for chromatographic activity.	01/09/2011	01/09/2014	Commercialisation Fund	202,040.55	202,040.55	Cork City	
Novel Ong Lung Ventilation Device	ERDF	Cork City	12915	Novel One Lung Ventilation Device	25/07/2012	25/07/2013	Commercialisation Fund	39,794.15	39,794.15	Cork City	
Lung Nodule Localiser	ERDF	Cork City	12916	Lung Nodule Localiser			Commercialisation Fund	12,975.40	12,975.40	Cork City	
Establishment of Investanalitix	ERDF	Cork City	12950	Establishment of Investanalitix	01/03/2012	31/08/2012	Commercialisation Fund	10,492.00	10,492.00	Cork City	
Fishlog: A Global Scale Monitoring Platform Promoting the Systematic Recording of Angling Data	ERDF	Cork City	12951	Fishlog: A Global Scale Monitoring Platform Promoting the Systematic Recording of Angling Data	01/03/2012	31/08/2012	Commercialisation Fund	4,228.53	4,228.53	Cork City	
High-Performance Multi-Axis Compliant Parallel Manipulators	ERDF	Cork City	12952	High-Performance Multi-Axis Compliant Parallel Manipulators	26/08/2012	26/12/2012	Commercialisation Fund	2,169.72	2,169.72	Cork City	
NAVITAS Commercial Decision Suite for Marine Renewable Energy	ERDF	Cork City	12953	NAVITAS Commercial Decision Suite for Marine Renewable Energy	01/01/2012	14/02/2014	Commercialisation Fund	275,534.32	275,534.32	Cork City	
Demonstration of ImmuPatch feasibility in three product areas	ERDF	Cork City	12954	Demonstration of ImmuPatch feasibility in three product areas	01/03/2012	31/10/2013	Commercialisation Fund	74,107.25	74,107.25	Cork City	
SecuRetract Secure Laparoscopic Retractor for Small Bowel Manipulation in Minimally-Invasive Surgery	ERDF	Cork City	12955	SecuRetract Secure Laparoscopic Retractor for Small Bowel Manipulation in Minimally-Invasive Surgery	01/09/2012	31/10/2014	Commercialisation Fund	20,673.33	20,673.33	Cork City	
BARDS Broadband Acoustic Resonance Dissolution Spectroscopy	ERDF	Cork City	12956	BARDS Broadband Acoustic Resonance Dissolution Spectroscopy	01/10/2011	30/09/2014	Commercialisation Fund	209,755.41	209,755.41	Cork City	
Low Cost Concentrator Photovoltaic Receivers	ERDF	Cork City	13110	Low Cost Concentrator Photovoltaic Receivers	15/08/2012	15/11/2012	Commercialisation Fund	13,529.99	13,529.99	Cork City	
Localize Ultra Wide Band Location Aware Systems	ERDF	Cork City	13111	Localize Ultra Wide Band Location Aware Systems	16/07/2012	05/11/2012	Commercialisation Fund	3,997.50	3,997.50	Cork City	
A high performance wireless inertial measurement	ERDF	Cork City	13112	A high performance wireless inertial measurement	27/02/2012	15/08/2012	Commercialisation Fund	11,999.88	11,999.88	Cork City	
Advance to specification limits of a diverse scalable	ERDF	Cork City	13113	Advancement to specification limits of a diverse scalable, stable and linear high k capacitor	01/09/2012	21/11/2013	Commercialisation Fund	21,487.54	21,487.54	Cork City	
Intense radiance at lower cost	ERDF	Cork City	13115	Intense radiance at lower cost- Stage 1	01/08/2012	30/11/2013	Commercialisation Fund	4,014.57	4,014.57	Cork City	
Textured Dye Sensitised Solar Cell	ERDF	Cork City	13116	Textured Dye Sensitised Solar Cell	01/12/2011	31/10/2013	Commercialisation Fund	49,459.63	49,459.63	Cork City	
Squarelite - Wide Spectrum LED Light Source	ERDF	Cork City	13117	Squarelite - Wide Spectrum LED Light Source	05/06/2012	31/10/2013	Commercialisation Fund	33,053.01	33,053.01	Cork City	
Demonstration of Immupatch feasibility in three product areas	ERDF	Cork City	13118	Demonstration of Immupatch feasibility in three product areas	01/03/2012	30/10/2013	Commercialisation Fund	1,115.86	1,115.86	Cork City	
Heart Friendly Probiotic	ERDF	Cork City	13435	Heart Friendly Probiotic	01/08/2013	31/01/2016	Commercialisation Fund	44,275.45	44,275.45	Cork City	
Business Modelling Intelligent Design Evaluation Application (B-MIDEA)	ERDF	Cork City	13437	Business Modelling Intelligent Design Evaluation Application (B-MIDEA)	01/02/2013	31/03/2015	Commercialisation Fund	127,241.98	127,241.98	Cork City	
Advanced Optical Oxygen Imagine Platform for use in Vivo Use (ADOPT)	ERDF	Cork City	13438	Advanced Optical Oxygen Imagine Platform for use in Vivo Use (ADOPT)	01/03/2013	31/07/2015	Commercialisation Fund	165,015.18	165,015.18	Cork City	
Cognis Ireland Ltd	ERDF	Cork City	9462	The grantee will carry out a study on boiler 5 air supply (preheat).	14/11/2007	30/12/2007	Energy For Business	48,146.80	19,258.20	Cork City	
Boston Scientific Cork Ltd	ERDF	Cork City	9886	Installation of 7 New Humidifiers to the 4 main Controlled Environments in the Plants	16/08/2010	23/12/2010	Energy for Business	97,306.92	13,038.70	Cork City	
Christchurch & St Luke's Church	ERDF	Cork City	6929	The complete refurbishment Christchurch, an important listed building located in the city centre, as an arts centre that will be operated by the Triskel Arts Centre. The complete refurbishment of St Luke's Church, which is a landmark building in Cork City, as a community and cultural resource centre.	01/01/2007	31/12/2011	Gateways Fund	5,316,686.01	5,316,686.01	Cork City	
Mediterranean Flavours Ltd./Cap	Capital	Cork City	950	Production and branding of fresh pasta products for wholesale market	19/02/2007	18/02/2010	Microenterprise	57,000.00	28,500.00	Cork City	
Garry McCarthy Trophies/Cap	Capital	Cork City	965	Specialised Engraving for braille products	19/02/2007	17/04/2007	Microenterprise	11,532.24	5,766.12	Cork City	
Tuula Harrington Goldsmiths/Emp	Employment	Cork City	967	Goldsmith	28/05/2007	03/03/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
City Clothing Factory Ltd./Cap	Capital	Cork City	969	Clothing Factory	28/05/2007	09/08/2007	Microenterprise	25,206.12	12,603.06	Cork City	
Watertipper/Feas	Feasibility	Cork City	970	Patent for gardening product	28/05/2007	07/09/2007	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Cork City	
Seeing Red Records/Emp	Employment	Cork City	971	Online music production	24/07/2007	29/05/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
Nova Translations Ltd./Emp	Employment	Cork City	974	Translations Company	16/04/2007	05/11/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
Flair Confectionery/Cap	Capital	Cork City	979	Chocolate Maker	16/04/2007	03/03/2008	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Cork City	
Cork Marketing Partnership/Emp	Employment	Cork City	982	Tourism Marketing Partnership	28/01/2008	29/02/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
Sowans Organic Bread Mix/Cap	Capital	Cork City	984		28/01/2008	01/04/2008	Microenterprise	29,000.00	14,500.00	Cork City	
Mediterranean Flavours Ltd./Emp	Employment	Cork City	986	Fresh Pasta Products	12/05/2008	08/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
Aviatech Broadband Ltd./Emp	Employment	Cork City	989	Broadband packages to rural areas in Spain & Italy	28/07/2008	25/02/2009	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Shared Visions Ltd./Emp	Employment	Cork City	990	Video Conferencing aimed at small business	10/03/2008	07/04/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
T & T Precision Ltd./Cap	Capital	Cork City	1019	Tool Makers	28/01/2008	01/10/2008	Microenterprise	75,000.00	37,500.00	Cork City	
Love Your Shoes/Feas	Feasibility	Cork City	1024	Manufacture of designer shoes	28/07/2008	01/10/2008	Microenterprise	1,800.00	900.00	Cork City	
Aquaeye/Feas	Feasibility	Cork City	1025	Laser aid for visually impaired	22/09/2008	01/10/2008	Microenterprise	1,599.97	799.98	Cork City	
Kemtron Ltd./Cap	Capital	Cork City	1026	Manufacture of gaskets for heavy industrial and pharacem sector	28/01/2008	07/10/2008	Microenterprise	44,886.16	22,443.08	Cork City	
Environmental Laboratory Services/Cap	Capital	Cork City	1027	Purchase of Laboratory testing equipment for water testing company	10/03/2008	11/06/2009	Microenterprise	101,793.68	50,896.84	Cork City	
Zoe Neff/Emp	Employment	Cork City	1028	Production of religious artefacts	22/09/2008	11/06/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
Ciara Crossan/Emp	Employment	Cork City	1029	Web based booking engine for wedding and conference venues	22/09/2008	01/07/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
Acclaro Business Writing/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1032	Content for SYOB Course Material and website. Mentoring for Gifts like these (5 mentor visits). €200 Pswt	02/01/2007	02/02/2011	Microenterprise	6,650.00	6,650.00	Cork City	
Advertising/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1755	Promotion of variety of courses. Adverts for training programmes in general. Information Brochure covers for promotional inserts for clients. Advert in Cork City Sports and Cork News & Media Training, Cork Independent and Irish Examiner. No administration charges are included. Advert for tendering for soft support programmes. Adverts for 2 courses.3 adverts for general courses Cork Indo, Cork News & Media and Cork City Sports	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	17,105.18	17,105.18	Cork City	
Highscope/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1758	Management Development Programme for private childcare providers - 12 workshops, one - one mentoring sessions and certification for 20 participating companies over 12 months. Also incorporates support for networking froups after certification and course completion.	12/12/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	44,500.00	44,500.00	Cork City	
Enterprise Ireland Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1765	Appointment of Enterprise Ireland mentors to: Ireland Spa & Leisure (2), Shared Visions (5), Girish Paul (5), Energy Resource Group (1), David Conway (1), Cascade Training (1), T & T Precision (2), Anu Green (2), Rob Finucane (1), Mary Brady (3), Zoe Neff (3), Micard (4), Colin Hayes (3) Lisa Murphy (1), Chris Percival (3), Donluco (1), MusicAlive (1), John Ketch (1).	01/01/2007	05/12/2011	Microenterprise	56,560.99	56,560.99	Cork City	
Personal Effectiveness Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1767	8 courses of 12 participants each to develop organisational skills and time management techniques. 7 workshops and 3 one - one visits per company per course.	19/02/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	181,197.20	181,197.20	Cork City	
Plato/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1772	2 year Network Forum - 24 facilitated sessions for 7 groups of 12 owner/managers - Network event - Seminars for group learning - access to one to one support from Programme Manager throughout 2 year programme.	01/01/2007	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	217,185.00	217,185.00	Cork City	
Motivaction/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1783	Mentoring various clients from 2007 to 2010. 2011 - 5 visits - Orla Azocar, Riverview, A Browne, Mowbray Bates(2), 6 visits to promoters	01/01/2007	23/11/2011	Microenterprise	7,495.00	7,495.00	Cork City	
Cork CEB Mentor Panel/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1785	Independent Mentors appointed to: Success Partners, Grainne McHale/Pat Humphreys (3), Intersluice/Pat McCarthy (5), Yellow House/Quantum (3), Gift Guru/Anne Moore (5), COH Sales/Discovery (5), Wendy Moore/Motivaction (1).	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	11,171.00	11,171.00	Cork City	
Genesis Enterprise Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1794	Sponsorship of GEP Awards for companies who have completed the 12 month incubation programme	19/02/2007	18/08/2011	Microenterprise	2,000.00	2,000.00	Cork City	
Emerge/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1796	Ethnic Minorities SYOB Programme	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,846.66	1,846.66	Cork City	
Professional Training/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1798	IT & Accountancy Training Programmes including SAGE computerised accounts package and 3full day training and implementation support. 6 participant companies.	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	38,999.00	38,999.00	Cork City	
B2B Signs/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1800	Items relate to m2 promotional activies, signage, brochures re new financial instruments. Production of Labels for measure 1 clients to display in their premises.	01/01/2007	18/03/2010	Microenterprise	7,655.13	7,655.13	Cork City	
Tradinglinks/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1801	Tradinglink Cork is a joint initiative between 4 Cork Enterprise Boards, Cork Co. Council and Cork Chamber of Commerce. The partnership assists sme's in identifying external markets and arranges visits to potential target markets. Sme's from the cork region have travelled to UK, Scandanavia, Poland, lithuania and Franc Contribution towards international trade show visits for smes	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	40,389.09	40,389.09	Cork City	
Advertising Progressive News & Media/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1802	Advertising for variety of courses and promotion of the board.	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	2,117.50	2,117.50	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Sort My Books/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1812	Courses for 36 participatns on Sort My Books Accounts Package - fee incorporates software full days training and web support for 12 months.	19/02/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	35,580.32	35,580.32	Cork City	
Web Marketing/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1815	2 Web Marketing Training Programmes for 16 participants to educate them in web marketing	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	4,920.00	4,920.00	Cork City	
Network of Enterprising Women/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1820	Development and maintenance of womens networking group. Joint initiative between South Cork & Cork City. 4 meetings per year with average attendance of 70 members per night. 120 registered members altogether. Meetings cover financial management, sales & marketing, speednetworking and general business development skills. Ideas Generation training course for 10 people also.	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	57,625.89	57,625.89	Cork City	
Student Enterprise Awards/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1826	National 2nd level competition between 35 enterprise boards. Production of promotional DVD 2007. Students from all over the country present their business plans and ideas.	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	9,100.00	9,100.00	Cork City	
Website Development/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1828	Design and development costs of new website to reflect changes etc. No charges in relation to domain registration are included here.	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	4,522.40	4,522.40	Cork City	
Finance Workshops/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1835	3 workshops for 6 participating companies covering Taxation, VAT and Credit Control for small business.	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	6,240.00	6,240.00	Cork City	
Start Your Own Business Course/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1876	Start your own business course for individuals considering setting up their own business.	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	6,760.00	6,760.00	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1878	Mentoring	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	600.00	600.00	Cork City	
Entrepreneurial Society/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1881	Sponsorship of Business Conference. Joint initiative with South Cork & Cork City Also to support the entrepreneurial activities of this group. Competitions and speaker events throughout college year.	28/05/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	3,100.00	3,100.00	Cork City	
BIS Entrepreneurial Bursary/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1885	Bursary for enterprise project	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	12,000.00	12,000.00	Cork City	
Cork Schools Enterprise Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1888	Comprehensive 2nd level enterprise programme incorporating trade fairs, awards events, mentoring which culminates in participation and delivery of the National Student Enterprise Programme in May each year. Also the deliver of IGNITE a 3rd level incubation programme for 10 graduates for a period of 1 year. Joint initiative between 4 Cork Boards, UCC, Cork City & County Council and Industry Partners in the region. Also balance of funding allocated to terminate and wind up Cork PLATO Programme	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	153,146.34	153,146.34	Cork City	
Bullseye Consultancy/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1889	Marketing Improvement Programme and mentoring	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	5,800.00	5,800.00	Cork City	
You & Your Money Expo/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1890	You & Your Money Expo	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	2,117.50	2,117.50	Cork City	
Discovery Partnership/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1892	Personal & Business Coaching programme for 8 participants incorporating 6 workshops and 1-1 mentoring sessions for each participant. 5 Mentor visits for Geostar Ltd. 3 visits for stopcock cosy. 3 visits corporate care	01/01/2007	14/12/2011	Microenterprise	84,834.00	84,834.00	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1893	Sales & Marketing Mentoring for client - 5 visits	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	1,120.00	1,120.00	Cork City	
Futurallia/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	1897	Joint initiative between Cork Co. Co., Cork City Co., South, West and City Enterprise Boards and Cork Chamber of Commerce. European wide networking event which takes place annually for SME sector. Businesses from all over europe have arranged meetings (min 12) along with seminars and networking events in the various hosted countries. Costs are contribution towards project co-ordinator fees.	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	9,996.18	9,996.18	Cork City	
Gael Taca/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2075	Radio advertising on local Irish campus radio to promote activities of the board in irish	01/10/2007	01/10/2007	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Cork City	
Edwin Tutty/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2076	Mentoring	19/02/2007	02/10/2007	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Cork City	
Cork City Sports/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2077	Advertising forms part of the Board Promotional Activities and this item was for an advert in a high profile Cork Sporting Event which demonstrated the services and supports available from Cork City Enterprise Board . Cork City Enterprise Board wishes to confirm that this relates exclusively to measure 2 activites of the board.	02/10/2007	14/10/2010	Microenterprise	1,050.00	1,050.00	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Marketing Mentor Programme/Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2078	Marketing Mentor Programme & mentoring	19/02/2007	30/07/2008	Microenterprise	8,335.00	8,335.00	Cork City	
Discovery Science/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2079	Science week expo. Open to primary & secondary schools and general public for a week promoting science companies, technologies etc.	28/05/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	30,000.00	30,000.00	Cork City	
Marketing Mentor Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2080	Marketing Mentor Programme	19/02/2007	29/05/2008	Microenterprise	7,775.00	7,775.00	Cork City	
Tradelinks/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2081	Tradinglink cork is a joint venture between the 4 cork boards, cork co. council and cork chamber of commerce to assist smes trade with international companies.	19/02/2007	05/11/2007	Microenterprise	829.48	829.48	Cork City	
Enterprise Promotions Committee/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2082	National Enterprise promotions committee for expo and shop - any national events for all 35 enterprise boards. There are no administration costs claimed under the enterprise promotions activity.	19/02/2007	05/11/2007	Microenterprise	8,200.00	8,200.00	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2083	Mentoring FUSE	01/01/2007	09/11/2007	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Cork City	
Financial Workshops/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2084	Book-keeping, Cashflow & Financial Planning workshop - 6 individuals/ Big Red Book Training 6 people. Big Red Book for 18 promoters. 2 adverts for courses. 2 courses in 2012 for 12 promoters	19/02/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	21,823.50	21,823.50	Cork City	
Neptune Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2097	Advert in programme for national competition final to promote activities of board	07/12/2007	07/12/2007	Microenterprise	150.00	150.00	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2098	Mentoring Tuula Harrington	28/05/2007	07/12/2007	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Cork City	
Advertising /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2099	Publication for syob	07/12/2007	01/01/2010	Microenterprise	676.00	676.00	Cork City	
Advertising /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2101	These costs were for promoting the activities of the board through advert for training programmes, articles on micro enterprises supported by the board by way of financial assistance training or mentoring.ACEO of Cork City CEB wishes to confirm that t	28/05/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	4,605.21	4,605.21	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2102	Mentoring John Gowan & Sowans	19/02/2007	11/04/2008	Microenterprise	2,891.90	2,891.90	Cork City	
Professional Arts Programme Colaiste Stiofain Naofa/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2104	Crafts Management & Professional Arts programme to develop business ethos in the crafts sector. 8 trainees participate in programme which is delivered by Colaiste Stiofain Naofa Trainers.	17/12/2007	05/12/2011	Microenterprise	21,110.00	21,110.00	Cork City	
Business Advisor/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2106	Salary, Travel and training costs association with full time employed Business Advisor	01/01/2007	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	329,821.83	329,821.83	Cork City	
Gift Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2107	Gift Programme and promotion of same. Joint initiative with West, South and City Enterprise Board. 10 companies participate in a programme which includes workshops, seminars, mentoring and final participation at SHOP over a 12 month period. In addition this year the Brown Thomas Design Week was organised with buyers from BT's to come and choose 12 companies to display their goods in BT's Cork.	19/02/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	23,732.49	23,732.49	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2109	mentoring	22/01/2008	04/12/2008	Microenterprise	672.00	672.00	Cork City	
Soho Solo/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2154	Network for single owner/home owner businesses where entrepreneurs with IT focus operate from home and this programme support them by monthly meetings, organised webinars, etc.	22/01/2008	13/12/2009	Microenterprise	15,981.00	15,981.00	Cork City	
Ineligible Expenditure Tech Check	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2159	Tech Check Audits	22/01/2008	07/05/2008	Microenterprise	0.00	0.00	Cork City	
WMB Publishing/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2161	Womens Networking Publication	29/02/2008	29/02/2008	Microenterprise	625.00	625.00	Cork City	
SEO Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2164	Internet Marketing and SEO optimisation training course	03/03/2008	03/03/2008	Microenterprise	295.00	295.00	Cork City	
CSR Visit/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2167	3 cork companies visited 3 companies in uk to look at best practice for business under corporate and social responsibility issues for implementation in their own businesses	01/04/2008	07/05/2008	Microenterprise	474.83	474.83	Cork City	
HR Compliance Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2171	HR course (4) for 24 participants at the end of which they will have an Employee Procedures Manual for use in their business in order that they comply with HR legislation.	01/04/2008	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	19,594.22	19,594.22	Cork City	
Women In Business Mentor Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2178	Mentoring Programme aimed specifically at issues for female owned/managed businesses. 12- One to one mentoring sessions over 12 months for: Julia Lynes (1), O'Riordan Interiors (5), Job Options (5), Sinead Healy (4), Donnas Dance Studio (5), Job Options (5), Corporate Care (3).	11/04/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	8,343.00	8,483.00	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
SYOB/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2181	Room hire to deliver syob course in college of commerce	11/04/2008	05/09/2008	Microenterprise	2,000.00	2,000.00	Cork City	
Advertising/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2207	Adverts for syob, sort my books and big red book training	11/04/2008	11/04/2008	Microenterprise	363.00	363.00	Cork City	
Gem Sushi/Riverview/M2	ERDF	Cork City	2211	Mentoring	07/05/2008	01/10/2008	Microenterprise	1,400.00	1,400.00	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2214	Mentoring Nova Language Solutions & Kathy O'Dwyer	07/05/2008	05/11/2008	Microenterprise	2,688.00	2,688.00	Cork City	
Womens Network Photograhers/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2216	Photographs for WIB Network Event	29/05/2008	01/10/2008	Microenterprise	624.26	624.26	Cork City	
Start Your Own Business/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2218	Start Your Own Business Course for participants who have a fully form business plan and idea with an emphasis on sales & marketing. 2 courses for 24 participants in 2012 including room hire for 6 days and course materials	30/07/2008	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	41,634.50	41,634.50	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2220	Mentoring Cork City Leaving Cert College	30/06/2008	07/10/2008	Microenterprise	1,404.65	1,404.65	Cork City	
Franchise Workshop/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2367	Hire of room for franchise workshop	30/07/2008	30/07/2008	Microenterprise	1,355.60	1,355.60	Cork City	
Trade Visit to La Rochelle Trade Fair/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2370	Visit to Crafts & Tourism Trade Fair in La Rochelle, France. Group of Companies brought between Cork South, City, County Council.	16/02/2008	05/09/2008	Microenterprise	1,500.00	1,500.00	Cork City	
Workshop for WIB/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2374	Trainer fees to facilitate a workshop on sales and marketing for women in business.	16/02/2008	01/10/2008	Microenterprise	1,250.00	1,250.00	Cork City	
Domain Name Hosting/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2378	Hosting of domain name	05/11/2008	05/11/2008	Microenterprise	0.00	0.00	Cork City	
NWED/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2380	3 of 7 participants supported to attend national womens enterprise day. registration fee covered by board. In 2012 3 participants were supported to attend this event	05/11/2008	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Cork City	
NWED 2008/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2382	1 of 7 companies selected to go to the National Womens Enterprise Day. Cost of registration covered for company.	05/11/2008	05/11/2008	Microenterprise	100.00	100.00	Cork City	
NWED 2008/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2383	1 of 7 companies selected to go to the National Womens Enterprise Day. Cost of registration covered for company.	12/11/2008	12/11/2008	Microenterprise	100.00	100.00	Cork City	
Tradinglinks/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2385	Joint initiative between 4 cork boards, cork co. council and chamber of commerce cork to assist smes trade internationally through trade visits in europe	01/02/2008	04/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,970.00	2,970.00	Cork City	
NWED 2008/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2389	1 of 7 participants supported to attend national womens enterprise day. registration fee covered by board.	04/12/2008	04/12/2008	Microenterprise	100.00	100.00	Cork City	
NWED 2008/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2391	1 of 7 participants supported to attend national womens enterprise day. registration fee covered by board.	04/12/2008	04/12/2008	Microenterprise	100.00	100.00	Cork City	
Enterprise Bus/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2394	Enterprise Bus	08/12/2008	08/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,510.00	2,510.00	Cork City	
CIT Innovation Day/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2396	Awards event and prize giving for 2nd & 3rd Level students who submit the most innovative business idea for adjudication. Joint initiative with South Cork and CIT. Award for best company for new frontiers participants.	16/02/2008	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	28,928.61	28,928.61	Cork City	
Bus Advert , Banner & B Quinlan/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2399	Advert campaign between 4 boards with bus eireann and new banner stand reflecting new ndp etc.	01/10/2007	16/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,138.65	2,138.65	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2405	Meabh Ring -Mentoring - Love Your Shoes and 2 x cora murphy	12/05/2008	30/03/2011	Microenterprise	1,240.00	1,240.00	Cork City	
Trade Visit to La Rochelle/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2407	Trade Visit to La Rochelle Crafts & Gifts Fair with companies from Cork, South Cork, City and County	01/02/2008	18/12/2008	Microenterprise	5,795.00	5,795.00	Cork City	
WIB Networking/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	2580	Joint programme between South Cork & Cork City	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,674.32	3,674.32	Cork City	
Tagney & O'Mahony/Feasibility	Feasibility	Cork City	5794	Feasibility Study to assist promoters test viability of science kits for second level schools.	02/03/2009	03/04/2009	Microenterprise	644.64	322.32	Cork City	
Jonathan Fitzpatrick/Feasibility	Feasibility	Cork City	5796	Development of web based one stop shop for coeliac sufferers.	01/01/2009	07/04/2009	Microenterprise	5,850.00	2,925.00	Cork City	
D. B. Alliance Ltd/Capital	Capital	Cork City	5797	Capital grant to purchase servers for development of I.T. Support company	22/04/2009	20/05/2009	Microenterprise	5,398.62	2,699.31	Cork City	
Frameworks Films Ltd/Employment	Employment	Cork City	5799	Employment grant to assist community film production company hire a third person for their operation. 1 job created.	02/03/2009	12/03/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
Kevin Dwane/Employment	Employment	Cork City	5801	Employment grant to assist promoter establish movie animation company	13/05/2009	17/11/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
Whitefrost Ltd/Capital	ERDF	Cork City	5802	Capital grant for brewing equipment for independent brewing company	02/03/2009	10/08/2009	Microenterprise	15,000.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
Radisens Diagnostics Ltd./Equity	Equity	Cork City	5804	Equity investment for medical device company to assist them develop their blood testing technology for US markets.	13/05/2009		Microenterprise	50,000.00	25,000.00	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Semantic Search Co. Ltd/Equity	Equity	Cork City	5807	Equity investment for development of a web based search engine tool aimed at large logistic product based companies to provide for more efficient sales and user interface process.	14/07/2009		Microenterprise	100,000.00	25,000.00	Cork City	
Wig Clinic Ltd/Emp	Employment	Cork City	5808	2 Employment grants for two additional part time employees. 2 permanent part time jobs	14/07/2009	10/08/2010	Microenterprise	5,625.00	5,625.00	Cork City	
Leemar Seafoods Ltd./Employment	Employment	Cork City	5884	Processing and export of all types of fish with particular emphasis on shell fish. 6 jobs will be created.	14/09/2009	23/04/2010	Microenterprise	45,000.00	45,000.00	Cork City	
Tiomana Services Ltd./Feasibility	Feasibility	Cork City	5885	Global Taxi Booking Engine aimed at corporate and multi-national firms at home and abroad.	16/11/2009	10/05/2010	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Cork City	
O'Riordan Interiors/Feasibility	Feasibility	Cork City	5886	Production of own branded curtains and wall coverings for sale to wholesalers and through online shop.	14/07/2009	18/12/2009	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Cork City	
Corporate Care Relocations/Bus Exp	Expansion	Cork City	5887	Relocations service for families of Multinational Companies. The company is contracted to assist the easy movement of senior executives and their families who are being relocated in various countries.	14/09/2009	16/02/2011	Microenterprise	30,000.00	30,000.00	Cork City	
National Womens Enterprise Day/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	5889	Contribution towards cost of event accommodation and travel for Ag Eisteacht & Corporate Care to attend the National Womens Enterprise Day. Lucy Hyland, Mairead McWhinney, Ita Murphy + 1 other, Deirdre Roberts	01/01/2009	14/12/2011	Microenterprise	900.00	900.00	Cork City	
Internet Marketing/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	5890	Internet Marketing course for 30 owner/managers incorporating all aspects of web functionality and marketing applications to increase traffic to websites.	20/05/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	20,440.53	20,440.53	Cork City	
Shop Expo/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	5891	Support to attend Shop expo for Mediterranean Flavours to promote and display their fresh pasta products to buyers attending the national event. Support in 2012 for Veronicas Crisps to attend shop event	20/05/2009	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	6,505.55	6,505.55	Cork City	
UCC Projects/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	5892	Students from the Tyndall Institute for research and development produce projects based on nanotechnology and present their projects to a judging panel. The best project is awarded a prize of €500 for Innovation sponsored by CCEB. Support towards Entrepreneurial Society and BIS Busary for 3 students. 4 events held in WGB Building around entrepreneurship for incubation companies. UCC Ignite programme for recent graduates starting up.	11/06/2009	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	32,925.00	32,925.00	Cork City	
Personal Productivity using Microsoft Outlook/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	5893	Training course for owner managers on how to use microsoft outlook effectively as a time management tool x 6. and Training course on presentation skills x 2	11/06/2009	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	9,569.00	9,569.00	Cork City	
Credit Crunch Cashflow Management/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	5894	One day training course for 6 participants on how to manage your cashflow in an economic downturn.	22/07/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,180.00	1,180.00	Cork City	
Environmental Sustainability Conference/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	5895	Joint initiative between Cork City and South Cork. Conference to advise small businesses how to become more environmentally friendly.	01/10/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	226.38	226.38	Cork City	
Start Your Own Business/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	5896	Start Your Own Business Course for 48 people who have a fully formed business idea and now want to produce a business plan. Room Hire for courses at River Lee Hotel and the Imperial Hotel	19/10/2009	14/12/2011	Microenterprise	45,622.93	45,622.93	Cork City	
Frankfurt Bookfair/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	5897	Support towards cost for Mercier Press to attend international book fair at which Irish Titles would be presented to international book publishers for translation and sales to a larger market for Irish based authors.	17/11/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,200.00	1,200.00	Cork City	
Presentation Skills/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	5898	One day course on how to present yourself and your business professional and room rental in Citygate.	02/12/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,456.00	1,456.00	Cork City	
CorkMeet/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	5899	International networking event - companies from all over Europe attended the first international business forum of its kind in Cork. 200 companies had on average 8 meetings each (a total of 1600) with interested international partners. Meetings were organised online prior to event and meetings took place over 3 days.	01/10/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	29,500.00	29,500.00	Cork City	
Sales & Marketing Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	5900	Sales & Marketing programme for owner managers facing difficulties in growing sales in a tough economic climate.	01/10/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,438.72	1,438.72	Cork City	
One Day Retail/Feas	Feasibility	Cork City	7378	Feasibility Study Grant to develop coeliac web based platform aimed at providing coeliacs with a reference point for shops etc.	16/11/2009	07/05/2010	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Cork City	
Alanya Ltd./Equity	Equity	Cork City	7379	Development of heat detection collar for use in US Agricultural farms	21/09/2010	26/11/2010	Microenterprise	80,000.00	40,000.00	Cork City	
Antiquus.Com/Feas	Feasibility	Cork City	7380	Feasibility Study Grant to establish online auction engine	21/09/2010	30/09/2010	Microenterprise	10,060.66	5,030.33	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Bellissima Ltd./Priming	Priming	Cork City	7381	Employment Grants x 2 promoters to deliver a fitting service for prosthesis patients post cancer treatment. 2 jobs	15/01/2010	17/08/2010	Microenterprise	18,750.00	18,750.00	Cork City	
Stelco Manufacturing Ltd./Priming	Priming	Cork City	7497	Manufacture of pod units for health care industry mainly in the UK. 5 jobs created.	22/05/2010	15/03/2011	Microenterprise	20,000.00	20,000.00	Cork City	
Tuula Harrington Goldsmith/Bus. Expansion	Expansion	Cork City	7508	Goldsmith designer and craft maker. 1 job created	21/09/2010	03/12/2010	Microenterprise	5,600.00	2,800.00	Cork City	
Giantreo Ltd./Feas	Feasibility	Cork City	7515	Research & development company in the area of nano technology. Commercialisation of university research aimed at US markets	15/01/2010	07/09/2011	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Cork City	
H2 Compliance Ltd/Bus. Expansion	Expansion	Cork City	7518	Development of regulatory software platform aimed at multi nationals who must meet regulatory standards in the traceability of chemicals in all products.	21/09/2010	26/11/2010	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Cork City	
H2 Compliance Ltd/Cap	Capital	Cork City	7520	A software platform aimed at multi nationals to assist them meet their regulatory obligations in the traceability of chemicals	21/09/2010	26/11/2010	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Cork City	
Fergal O'Leary/Cap	Capital	Cork City	7522	Furniture design and manufacturer. Purchase of equipment.	14/09/2009	07/05/2010	Microenterprise	6,899.00	3,449.50	Cork City	
M. F. Business Skills/Feas	Feasibility	Cork City	7697	Development of an EzyShirt with elasticated neckline for small children and special needs groups.	12/05/2010	09/11/2010	Microenterprise	1,166.78	583.39	Cork City	
Orthocall Technologies Ltd./Equity	Equity	Cork City	7699	Commercialisation of bioscience products to aid healing properties for people undergoing surgery. Technologies were licenced from Royal College of Surgeons. 4 jobs immediately potential within 18 months of 10	26/10/2010	26/11/2010	Microenterprise	140,000.00	70,000.00	Cork City	
Slattery Validation Systems Ltd./Priming	Priming	Cork City	7700	Development of a thermostat platform for the monitor of temperature online of instruments in hospitals and pharmachem industries. 1 job created	14/12/2010	15/03/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
VerdeLed Ltd./PG	Priming	Cork City	7702	Production of LED Lighting products aimed at supermarkets, car parks and any large commercial outlets to reduce energy bills. 1 job inst. and 2nd inst. x €3750) and Trade Fair Grant for German Expo - Stand and publicity materials and travel costs. Total cost €15,073.24	12/05/2010	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	7703	Applied Business - 5 mentor visits to H2 Compliance to assist with business development plan for raising investment.	13/07/2010	24/02/2011	Microenterprise	1,119.25	1,119.25	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	7704	3 Mentor visits for Tony O'Brien, stopcock cosy to assist him with product development and patent filing. 5 Heatek for new plumbing product. 5 J O'Sullivan new it platform. 5 Alfresco Heaters.	19/05/2010	03/10/2011	Microenterprise	3,230.00	3,230.00	Cork City	
Open4Funding/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	7705	Webbased platform promoting all funding agencies on a city and regional basis to provide easy access for businesses to identify the correct funding source for thier companies. Joint initiative with Cork City & County Council and Chamber of Commerce.	15/09/2010	15/09/2010	Microenterprise	3,049.00	3,049.00	Cork City	
Mentoring Sean Costelloe/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	7707	3 Mentor visits for green beans Ltd.	02/02/2010	02/02/2010	Microenterprise	555.00	555.00	Cork City	
Social Media/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	7708	8 workshops for 60 people on use of social media as a marketing tool for businesses and room hire	16/12/2010	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,770.00	5,770.00	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	7709	Dermot Carberry -4 Mentor visits (S Furlong & V Eke). Meabh Ring 3 visits (Cora Murphy). Anne Moore (pswt for 1 mentor visit). Pat Humphreys 5 visits (Churchfield)- 1 visit (Jerry Ross) - 1 visit (Darren Foley). Quantum Solutions 5 visits.(S. Trillaud,) Tony O'Riordan 1 visit (Riverside).88 1-1 mentor sessions for 32 clients and 3 x 1-1 sessions for social media clients	01/01/2010	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	46,723.22	46,723.22	Cork City	
Business In Action/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	7710	Course aimed at 12 long term unemployed individuals identified by Cork City Partnership to educate them in business skills such as taxation, book keeping, basic marketing and budgeting. 4 Courses for 12 promoters each in 2012. Mentor visits 3 for VSL.	01/01/2010	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	19,515.00	19,515.00	Cork City	
Enterprise Month/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	7711	A month schedule of all enterprise related activities including training courses, networking events, craft events etc. across cork city and county. Joint initiative between 4 cork boards.	23/12/2010	23/12/2010	Microenterprise	188.97	188.97	Cork City	
Cork Meet/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	7712	3 day networking event to attract businesses and organisation from abroad to match business with companies here in cork. Incorporates a web based matching site with 8 meetings per company. 120 companies attended and participated in workshops and seminars.	08/02/2010	14/12/2011	Microenterprise	54,521.14	54,521.14	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Cork Craft Month/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	7713	Monthly series of event around the crafts industry - incorporate workshops, exhibitions, seminars across cork city and county. Annual Event	30/08/2010	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	17,750.00	17,750.00	Cork City	
Cork Food Forum/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	7714	Development of a network for food producers to formulate a strategy for food producers in the region. Seminars, Workshops and buyers event along with attendance at SHOP for three participants	23/07/2010	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	19,410.07	19,410.07	Cork City	
Trade Fairs/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	7715	Funding for promoters to attend trade fairs relevant to their industry. Tony O'Brien, Stopcock Cosy - Homes and Design Shows. Fergal O'Leary Horizon furniture. Anu Green US Conf. Joe Gill IPPN Conference. T Blackshields - wedding fare.	12/11/2010	24/10/2011	Microenterprise	14,788.72	7,394.36	Cork City	
Showcase/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	7716	Attendance at Showcase for craft company to take a stand as part of the gift programme	25/03/2010	28/07/2010	Microenterprise	2,439.54	2,439.54	Cork City	
Marketing Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	7717	Sales & Marketing Course for 6 owner managers followed by 2 1-1 meetings to assist them complete a marketing strategy plan	17/12/2010	17/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,500.00	1,500.00	Cork City	
Transnational Interconnections/Emp	Employment	Cork City	7801	Exchange company facilitating students and businesses to visit ireland for education/training or commercial purposes. Employment grants for 4 new jobs.	19/10/2009	24/05/2010	Microenterprise	26,250.00	26,250.00	Cork City	
Wig Clinic Ltd./Priming	Priming	Cork City	7806	2nd instalment x 1 no. employment grant which was decommitted due to delays in drawdown and subsequently re-instated under Priming Grant scheme	10/08/2010	10/08/2010	Microenterprise	1,875.00	1,875.00	Cork City	
Cora Murphy/Prim	Priming	Cork City	8559	1st inst. emp grant for promoter who is a Commercial Artist. Applies artwork to cards, commissions etc. 2nd Inst for promoter.	05/12/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
ATMS/Prim/Emp	Employment	Cork City	8560	Software platform for medical services	09/02/2011	24/10/2011	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Cork City	
Eyebuild/Feas	Employment	Cork City	8561	Development of balance aid for water sports/activities. Development of tooling for market research	30/06/2011	24/10/2011	Microenterprise	6,400.00	3,200.00	Cork City	
Green Your Goods Ltd/PG	Priming	Cork City	8562	Trade platform for recycling mobile/technology devices. Employment grant €15,000, Emp Grant 1st inst. €3750 and marketing grant €2500. 2nd instalment of emp grant €3750	29/08/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	27,500.00	25,000.00	Cork City	
Joan Walsh/Prim	Priming	Cork City	8563	Student exchange and placement company for european and asian market. 1st inst one employment grant. Internationally Traded	05/12/2011		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Cork City	
Johanne King/Prim	Priming	Cork City	8564	Dress designer under brand label "Jo King". 1 job 1st inst. €3,750. 2nd inst of €3,750 for promoter	16/11/2011		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
ATS Ltd/PG	Priming	Cork City	8566	Manufacturing Execution Systems software for multationals and large irish firms. 2 employment grants of €10K and €7.5k each	19/12/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	21,250.00	21,250.00	Cork City	
Angelina Ballerina/Bus Exp	Expansion	Cork City	8567	Franchise development for dance classes expanding to UK Market. 1st inst of emp grant €3,750 and marketing grant to visit uk trade show €5,000. 2nd inst. of emp grant and 1st inst. of second emp grant	05/07/2011	05/07/2011	Microenterprise	21,250.00	16,250.00	Cork City	
Patricia Segrillo/Prim	Priming	Cork City	8568	1st inst. & 2nd inst. of employment grant for Craft artist who makes craft items for sale to public and under commissions	14/12/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
Sile O'Leary t/a PebblesBoot /Prim	Priming	Cork City	8569	Production of organic washing powders/cleaning agents under brand name "pebblesboot"	29/06/2011	24/10/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
Social Talent/Prim/Emp	Employment	Cork City	8570	Software platform to facilitate recruitment through use of social media	11/05/2011	24/10/2011	Microenterprise	9,000.00	9,000.00	Cork City	
Games for Good/Prim	Priming	Cork City	8571	Games platform to be used by multinationals as a promotional/marketing tool. Salary Costs €35,000	07/09/2011	07/09/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
Haven Technologies/Bus.Exp	Expansion	Cork City	8572	Software managment tool for smes. 1 employment grant €10,000	22/03/2011	22/03/2011	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Cork City	
Online Video Workshop/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	8965	Clara Hyland - 1 day workshop for 26 promoters to learn how to produce a video of good quality for use as social media promotional tool on websites, youtube etc. 2 courses for 16 promoters in 2012	24/10/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,425.00	7,425.00	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	8968	Internal Solutions Mentoring for Pebble Boots x 2 sessions	01/01/2011	03/10/2011	Microenterprise	447.70	447.70	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	8971	Frances McDonald 5 mentoring visits to Fergal O'Leary	01/01/2011	05/12/2011	Microenterprise	925.00	925.00	Cork City	
Hillshore/Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	8972	2 mentor visits	01/01/2011	16/11/2011	Microenterprise	423.50	423.50	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	8973	Par Solutions Ltd. 3 mentor visits Bernard McNamee	01/01/2011	05/12/2011	Microenterprise	555.00	555.00	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	8974	Pat Humphreys -1 mentor visit to Nicola Meacle	14/12/2011	14/12/2011	Microenterprise	148.00	148.00	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	8975	Think Tank -2 mentor visits - bob gee	01/01/2011	16/11/2011	Microenterprise	350.00	350.00	Cork City	
Cost Effective Marketing/Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	8976	2 full day workshops for 40 companies with one to one follow up support and mentoring for 2 visits	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	9,360.00	9,360.00	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
GYBO/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	8977	7 workshop days for "get your business online" initiative for 84 companies	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,077.00	4,077.00	Cork City	
Ebay Workshop/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	8978	Room Hire for Ebay workshop for 12 participants	31/05/2011	31/05/2011	Microenterprise	185.50	185.50	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	8979	Conor Kenny - 1 mentoring visit for pub tours project	01/01/2011	18/08/2011	Microenterprise	223.85	223.85	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	8980	Michael Brennock - 3 mentor visits - Cork Leaving Cert College.	01/01/2011	09/06/2011	Microenterprise	585.00	585.00	Cork City	
Nubie/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	8981	Licences for Nubie	01/01/2011	09/06/2011	Microenterprise	302.50	302.50	Cork City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	8982	Profile Communication -3 mentor visits for Tuula Harrington	01/01/2011	09/06/2011	Microenterprise	555.00	555.00	Cork City	
Venture Academy/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	8983	12 workshops delivered by Cork BIC for 16 companies to become investor ready. 2 Cork City Companies participated Pick a Cab and Product World in 2011 and further 2 companies in 2012.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,939.43	3,939.43	Cork City	
Smile/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	8984	Contribution towards SMILE recycling initiative for the county of Cork. Partners with Cork Co. Council and South, West & North Cork Enterprise Board. Expenditure ties to project co-ordinator and details of activities associated with the development of the project.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	12,500.00	12,500.00	Cork City	
Eyebuild Ltd./Prim/Emp	Expansion	Cork City	9523	Employment grant for promoter of water balance aid product for use in water sports training at both amateur and professional level.	30/06/2011	24/10/2011	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Cork City	
Giantreo Ltd./BE	Employment	Cork City	9524	Innovation & Research facility for nano technologies licenced from UCC for commercialisation. Employment Grant for PhD Grad. Salary costs €32k commencing	30/06/2011	27/04/2012	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Cork City	
Half Light Studio/PG	Priming	Cork City	10985	Audio recording studio for tv commercials and movie clips etc. Sound booth and recording decks.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	38,178.18	19,089.09	Cork City	
Birds Eye View/Feas/Prim	Priming	Cork City	10986	Manufacture of an aerial photography device for commercial use by Army, Navy, Local Authorities etc. Priming grant for purchase of capital equipment	01/01/2012	09/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,531.10	4,575.55	Cork City	
Celtic Internships Ltd./PG	Priming	Cork City	10987	English language college targeting overseas students from colleges or companies wishing to develop their English language skills. Primarily focused on Spanish and Italian markets. 2 jobs for promoters - salary €35k each.	06/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Cork City	
Cork English Training World/PG	Priming	Cork City	10988	2 No. Emp Grants for promoters of €15k each. Salaries €32k each. Establishment of English training college aimed at foreign students or businesses. Target markets Spain/Japan/China	06/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	30,000.00	30,000.00	Cork City	
Fertility Check/PG	Priming	Cork City	10989	Emp grant for promoter to establish testing laboratory and clinic for infertility issues. Promoters salary 30K.	14/12/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Cork City	
Ryans Arbutus Breads Ltd./BE	Priming	Cork City	10990	Purchase of Commercial Ovens for par baking breads, Mixer and conveyor belt system, fit out of unit i.e. walls, flooring, electrics. Total investment €250k by owner	26/06/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	50,000.00	25,000.00	Cork City	
Joanne Power/Feas	Feasibility	Cork City	10991	Feas. Study Grant to establish fashion design house under brand name "Jo Power". Support towards first trial of production of design portfolio.	14/12/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	9,500.00	4,750.00	Cork City	
Denis O'Leary/PG	Priming	Cork City	10993	1st instalment of emp grant for promoter. recycling rubber for export to china.	06/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
Ask About Risk/Prim	Priming	Cork City	10996	Developed a health & safety platform for corporates with integrated information system along with other aspects such as supplies and legislative information feeds.	19/04/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	24,487.00	19,743.50	Cork City	
Business Advice Clinics/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	11125	1-1, 18,1/2 hour long mentor visits for promoters. 42 sessions for 42 promoters.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	22,688.05	22,688.05	Cork City	
Marketing Grant/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	11129	Marketing grant to visit 2 trade events to present new technology platform for taxi companies - Nixatel	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,961.78	2,980.89	Cork City	
Vifulcrum/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	11130	Support for 25 design & construction professionals for hub environment. Costs for Proj. Co-Ordinator, Marketing, Website and Seminars, Workshops and 3 AEC Courses.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	31,401.60	31,401.60	Cork City	
Taxation Workshop/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	11136	Taxation workshops for 6 promoters.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	740.00	740.00	Cork City	
Trade Fair Support/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	11138	Trade Fair grant to support trade visit for design jewellery event. - Tuula Harrington	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,842.28	1,421.14	Cork City	
Advanced Food Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	11139	Support towards joint initiative between 4 cork boards to assist food producers develop their product offering. Attendance at shop and marketing along with workshops and seminars. 10 participants in total - 1 from cork city.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,841.47	1,841.47	Cork City	
Lindedin/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	11140	one day workshop on use of LinkedIn as a social media tool from micro businesses. 8 promoters.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,281.00	2,281.00	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Northside for Business	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	11142	City wide initiative with Cork City Council to support enterprise on north side of cork. Seminars, Trade Fair, Workshops for owner/managers.	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	15,285.00	15,285.00	Cork City	
Dolliver Designs/Feas	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	11143	Feasibility grant for company to undertake feasibility of establishing and puppetry centre in cork cork.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,000.00	1,500.00	Cork City	
VerdeLed Ltd/BE	Expansion	Cork City	11175	2 instalments of employment grants of €3750 each and Marketing support for attendance at Expo in Germany of €7536.62	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	42,573.24	35,036.62	Cork City	
Cactus Jack	Priming	Cork City	12749	Employment Grant for promoter of animation production company.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Cork City	
Cell Crusher	Feasability	Cork City	12750	Feas. Study to test viability of cell crusher technology licenced from UCC.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	13,261.32	6,630.66	Cork City	
Cell Crusher	Priming	Cork City	12755	Cell Crusher Instrument for use in pharmaceutical laboratories. Salary costs for promoter. 2 projects on gmis and one on B1	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
Birds Eye View	Priming	Cork City	12756	Aerial unmanned vehicle for aerial photography for use by forestry, government agencies ie. fire stations etc.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	10,000.42	5,000.21	Cork City	
Bia Beauty Ltd	Business Expansion	Cork City	12757	Manufacture of natural and organic range of cosmetics under brand name bia beauty	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	22,691.42	12,470.71	Cork City	
D. B. Matters	Priming	Cork City	12759	Development of methodology for use in testing laboratory for infertility. Used by US based labs with international customer base.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	12,739.32	11,369.66	Cork City	
Delta Streams Ltd.	Priming	Cork City	12760	Printing of complicated processes & procedures in graphic format for pharmaceutical plants and aspects of health and safety.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	43,225.52	27,237.76	Cork City	
Irish Made Gifts	Priming	Cork City	12762	Webplatform to promote the best of irish design and craft to us market.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	17,235.00	12,367.50	Cork City	
Learnlode Ltd	Priming	Cork City	12763	Software As A Service to project management teams in corporate firms to help them manage information and content more effectively and efficiently. Development of software platform.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Cork City	
Lyzop Ltd.	Business Expansion	Cork City	12765	Development of platform to franchise model of short term letting agency to students and workers travelling to various countries.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	31,770.76	19,635.38	Cork City	
Mohago Ltd	Priming	Cork City	12766	Project management tool to facilitate collection and dissemination of large amounts of data from numerous spreadsheets/datasheets for use in decision making process for international firms.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Cork City	
Paul Fennelley	Priming	Cork City	12767	Green Room Studio for production of videos aimed at tv and music producers.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	11,963.60	5,981.80	Cork City	
Tenego Partnering	Feasability	Cork City	12769	Research markets for development of a consultancy franchise model primarily aimed at CEO in I.T. Firms across Europe and Aisa. And dvelopment of materials.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Cork City	
Voumove Technology	Priming	Cork City	12770	Development of body scanner device to assess fitness and muscle development in athletes in a non-invasive way. 1st instalment of 2 employment grants for promoters.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Cork City	
Caroline Matthews	Priming	Cork City	12773	Marketing grant for fashion designer and maker under the brand name caroline atelier	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,969.51	1,484.74	Cork City	
CSVO Ltd	Priming	Cork City	12774	Marketing grant for a project management software tool aimed at the volutary sector to allow them maintain records and simplify processes.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,900.00	1,450.00	Cork City	
Jacinta Ryan	Priming	Cork City	12775	Capital grant towards the cost of a kiln for ceramist to manufacture and produce ceramic pieces.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,169.70	3,584.85	Cork City	
Kindy Child	Feasability	Cork City	12776	Research development of software platform to facilitate leasing/rental of private car spaces in areas of conjestion	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	5,000.00	2,500.00	Cork City	
Partnership Europe	Priming	Cork City	12777	Employment grant for additional employee in company which manages exchange students and business people from across europe and asia.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Cork City	
Blas na hEireann	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	12778	sponsorhipe of food awards for small producers.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	Cork City	
First Look at Business	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	12779	SYOB aimed at back to work enterprise participants in partnership with the Cork City Partnership. 12 per course x 5 courses.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	14,868.61	14,728.61	Cork City	
Retail Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	12780	MDP Programme aimed specifically at retailers incorporating 4 workshops, site audit pre and after course and 3 one to one sessions per company. 12 companies per programme x 1 course	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	9,941.00	9,941.00	Cork City	
National Enterprise Awards	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	12781	Support to attend national enterprise awards - local winner and 1 of 8 finalists. Lyzop Ltd.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	500.00	500.00	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
World Mini Games	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	12785	Sponsorship of world mini games conference aimed at sport specialist around the Buisness of Sports. Conference that looked at use of technology in sports and its application.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Cork City	
Accelerator Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Cork City	12788	Accelerator mdp for 12 companies. workshops/one to ones.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	9,603.40	9,603.40	Cork City	
CIT Cycle 4 Environment Graduate Programme	ERDF	Cork City	3591	Environment and Climate Change is of great importance both nationally and globally and researchers with cross-disciplinary knowledge in areas of marine, environment, computational mechanics and geoscience areas will be needed in the formulation of European-wide research efforts in Climate Change. As a result, this project will develop a specific Graduate Research Education Programme in Environment and Marine research.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	1,052,668.86	1,052,668.86	Cork City	
CIT Cycle 4 NEMBES: Networked Embedded Systems	ERDF	Cork City	3596	The overall project aim is to bring together the key national experts in the field and make Ireland a recognised international centre of research, education and innovation in networked embedded systems research and applications. The research aim is to address Networked Embedded Systems R&D from an application focused, whole system viewpoint.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	441,522.26	441,522.26	Cork City	
CIT Cycle 4 Nanoscience and Nano-scale Technologies for Ireland (NANOTEIRE)	ERDF	Cork City	3616	The creation of a shared national infrastructural capability that will fill the acknowledged gaps, and be serviced effectively by trained support staff, in order to enhance the national capacity for delivering innovative research in nanoscience and nanoscale technologies.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	316,787.68	316,787.08	Cork City	
UCC Cycle 3 Research Library	ERDF	Cork City	4030	Expanding research activity at UCC created the need for additional library facilities. The new facilities provides 755 reader places. The building houses research-oriented library services and has centralised access to and storage of all the special collections and archives.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	7,110,626.98	7,110,626.98	Cork City	
UCC Cycle 3 Informatics Research Centre	ERDF	Cork City	4109	Some of the most fundamental problems of the information society are to be found at the interface between computer science and mathematics. As part of UCC's overall research strategy, the School of Mathematics, Applied Mathematics and Statistics, and the Department of Computer Science have combined their expertise through the Boole Centre for Research in Informatics (BCRI) in order to carry out interdisciplinary research at this interface under the banner of Informatics in areas of mathematics	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	3,201,264.45	3,201,264.45	Cork City	
UCC Cycle 3 Eco-electronics	ERDF	Cork City	4110	The central objective of the overall initiative was to apply an environmental focused iterative approach to the design, synthesis, processing, fabrication and end-of-life for organic and polymer-based materials and devices in order to develop novel environmentally optimised systems of materials. The advanced research conducted in this initiative will be directed towards the environmentally-optimised development of all organic optoelectronics.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	2,083,330.94	2,083,330.94	Cork City	
UCC Cycle 3 Biosciences Research Institute incl Research in Cancer and Cell Signalling	ERDF	Cork City	4111	The Biosciences Institute integrates excellence in the fields of biomedical and health research. The institute occupies a five floor building on the UCC Campus and is a hub of collaborative research within UCC. Research Partnerships with seven other institutions cover three main themes. Biosciences, Food and Health and Integrative Reproductive Biology.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	311,013.22	311,013.22	Cork City	
UCC Cycle 3 Food & Health	ERDF	Cork City	4112	Food and Health Safety, Toxicology and Consumer Analysis Research is conducted within the Biosciences Institute and is divided into five projects. Molecular analysis of selected probiotic bacterial strains with demonstrated health benefits. Nutritional modulation of physiological functions related to chronic disease. Food safety and toxicology. The molecular understanding of food structure and functionality. Consumer eating habits. attitudes and behavior studies.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	13,841.29	13,841.29	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
UCC Cycle 3 Nanoscale Science	ERDF	Cork City	4113	Capital Support for advanced technological facilities for nanoscience. The outputs of this are fundamental scientific research and the establishment of core research and technology platforms. The mission is to achieve international pre-eminence in the platform technologies that underpin design, fabrication and application of nanosystems and to enable researchers to conduct world-class nanotechnology research.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	4,634,960.93	4,634,960.93	Cork City	
UCC Cycle 3 Analytical & Biological Chemistry Research Facility	ERDF	Cork City	4114	The ABCRF is a multi-disciplinary research initiative. New laboratories and expertise facilitate development and industrial application of state-of-the-art analytical tests including measuring dioxin levels in the environment and testing cell viability with ultrasensitive bioassays. Compounds are synthesised for their potential in pharmaceutical applications. One current synthetic target has potential in the treatment of asthma and neurological disorders.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	803,874.40	803,874.40	Cork City	
UCC Cycle 4 Humanities Serving Irish Society (HSIS)	ERDF	Cork City	4215	UCC Cycle 4 HSIS Humanities Serving Irish Society	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	150,000.00	150,000.00	Cork City	
UCC Cycle 4 Biopharmaceuticals & Pharmacological Sciences (National Programme)	ERDF	Cork City	4216	The provision of graduates with the necessary skills and training to enable an increase in (Bio)pharmaceutical R&D. Incorporating all four Schools of Pharmacy in Ireland.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	446,381.31	446,381.31	Cork City	
UCC Cycle 4 Environment Graduate Programme	ERDF	Cork City	4218	UCC Cycle 4 Environment & Climate Change	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	259,240.72	259,240.72	Cork City	
UCC Cycle 4 Food Ireland - National Food and Health Collaborative Research Programme	ERDF	Cork City	4219	The objective of the programme is to establish a cohesive and integrated national framework for research and training in the area of food and health and associated agri-food related areas.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	1,173,064.27	1,173,064.27	Cork City	
UCC Cycle 4 National Biophotonics Imaging Platform	ERDF	Cork City	4220	The NBIP is a development programme aiming to build on existing institutional human and capital resources in imaging and bio photonics so as to create a structured national network of accessible research and training facilities and to sustain internationally competitive research programmes in Molecular, Cellular, Animal and Human Imaging.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	3,089,531.87	3,089,531.87	Cork City	
UCC Cycle 4 Biosciences Cell Biology & Cell Signalling New Space	ERDF	Cork City	4230	To increase the capacity for research and PhD training in the general area of cell biology and cell signalling related to different normal and diseased states. A major emphasis is on cancer biology and neuroscience research, with more than 30 investigators engaged in different aspects of cell biology and cell signalling in these areas. UCC plan to further develop cancer research on three fronts: fundamental scientific research, translational research, and clinical research.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	1,121,598.10	1,121,598.10	Cork City	
UCC Cycle 4 Nanoscience and Nano-scale Technologies for Ireland (NANOTEIRE)	ERDF	Cork City	4234	The creation of a shared national infrastructural capability that will fill the acknowledged gaps, and be serviced effectively by trained support staff, in order to enhance the national capacity for delivering innovative research in nanoscience and nanoscale technologies.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	2,474,401.33	2,474,401.33	Cork City	
CIT Centre for Research in Advanced Therapeutic Engineering	ERDF	Cork City	10239	CREATE Research Ctr addresses infrastructural deficits which inhibit the further development of prioritised research areas in CIT. CREATE will be a multidisciplinary research facility which aligns with national priorities. The Centre will accommodate complementary research strands providing convergence on translational health research across the spectrum from patient care to product development. Strategic strands cover: bio-molecule discovery, biomedical engineering & advanced optical imaging.	21/12/2010	31/03/2017	PRTL (Capital)	2,514,443.85	2,514,443.85	Cork City	
UCC Tyndall FlexiFab for Applied Convergent Nanotechnologies	ERDF	Cork City	10242	A unique 'FlexiFab' research laboratory will be established within the new Laboratory Building at Tyndall National Institute. The project will play a key role in integrating Ireland's nanoscience and nanotechnology capabilities, providing a unique set of flexible fabrication facilities for graduate research and education in nanoelectronics, nanophotonics and nanobiotechnology.	21/12/2010	31/03/2017	PRTL (Capital)	2,782,717.15	2,782,717.15	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
UCC e-INIS The Irish National e-Infrastructure Cycle 4	ERDF	Cork City	10247	e-INIS aims to enable the construction of a modern integrated national e-Infrastructure based around the three existing service collaborations (HEAnet, Grid-Ireland and ICHEC) together with key institutional partners (NUIM, NUIG, TCD, UCC) and incorporating the three key elements of high-performance computing, advanced network connectivity and sophisticated data management. The longer-term aim is to integrate this into the developing European and international shared e-Infrastructure.	01/07/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	178,205.34	178,205.34	Cork City	
UCC Food & Health Cycle 5	ERDF	Cork City	10248	Project will address key infrastructural deficits of regional & national importance to field of Food and Health research that will allow UCC & Ireland to compete internationally and to realise full economic potential of this sector. Two capital elements of the project are: 1. Implementation of Phase II (equipping and finishes) of the Good Manufacturing Practice (GMP) Bioprocessing Facility, the first such in Ireland, and 2. Phase II (equipping) of the Human Dietary Intervention Studies Facility.	21/12/2010	31/03/2017	PRTL (Capital)	1,705,755.04	1,705,775.04	Cork City	
CIT Integrated NanoScience Platform for Ireland	ERDF	Cork City	12987	The INSPIRE consortium will establish a structured PhD programme building upon the established research infrastructure, providing high-quality graduate training in fulfilment of the INSPIRE vision	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	169,286.31	169,286.31	Cork City	
CIT Structured PhD Education for Life Sciences	ERDF	Cork City	12988	ED4LIFE has a student-centric curriculum for a structured PhD in the life sciences. This programme supports the existing and future research students, empowering them to engage in lifelong learning and contribute significantly to a Fourth Level Ireland	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	206,108.88	206,108.88	Cork City	
UCC Digital Arts and Humanities Structured PhD Programme (DAH)	ERDF	Cork City	13008	The Structured PhD in DAH is a four-year programme that provides world-class training in innovative models of arts practice and theory, and humanities research, archiving, and pedagogy. The programme promotes advanced practical and academic research in the application of new media and computer technologies in the arts and humanities	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	902,611.24	902,611.24	Cork City	
UCC Environmental Research Institute at the Maritime and Energy Cluster, Ireland (ERI @ MERC) (B	ERDF	Cork City	13009	The ERI@MERc project provides the national R&D infrastructure to support the development potential of the Marine Renewable Energy Sector as part of MERc. The creates the ERI@MERc Research Building integrates the Hydraulics and Maritime Research Centre (HMRC), Coastal and Marine Resources Centre (CMRC) and Sustainable Energy Research Group (SERG). Researchers collaborate on scientific programmes that meet national objectives for ecologically sustainable ocean energy, renewable	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	567,449.33	567,449.33	Cork City	
UCC Generating wealth through innovative and collaborative research (Food & Health)	ERDF	Cork City	13010	This project addresses key infrastructural deficits of regional and national importance to the field of Food and Health research that allows UCC and Ireland to compete internationally and to realise the full economic potential of the sector	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	215,166.81	215,166.81	Cork City	
UCC Graduate Research Education Programme in Engineering (GREP-ENG)	ERDF	Cork City	13011	The project is for an Engineering Structured PhD Programme to provide the infrastructure for high quality engineering PhD graduate education that produces the critical mass of talented and capable engineers required to underpin the design and development of products and devices that drives economic growth and sustainability.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	399,160.28	399,160.28	Cork City	
UCC Integrated NanoScience Platform for Ireland	ERDF	Cork City	13012	The INSPIRE consortium establishes a structured PhD programme building upon the established research infrastructure, providing high-quality graduate training in fulfilment of the INSPIRE vision	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	478,786.93	478,786.93	Cork City	
UCC Irish Transgenic Network (ITN)	ERDF	Cork City	13013	The ITN is a collaborative effort by four Universities, TCD, UCD, UCC and NUIG, to bring a full range of knockout and transgenic mouse technologies to Irish researchers. In addition, cryopreservation, re-derivation and health screening will be introduced by the lead institution (TCD) to service the growing need for flexible exchange of animal models between institutes and the safe storage of unique lines	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	211,894.71	211,894.71	Cork City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
UCC Molecular and Cellular mechanisms underlying inflammatory processes (MolCellBio)	ERDF	Cork City	13014	This programme develops a Structured PhD Programme (SPP), which has a strong inter-institutional and interdisciplinary component and exploit existing strategic research strengths in cell and molecular biology of inflammation that transcends Immunology, Neuroscience and Cancer. Students will benefit from high quality training providing excellent preparation for varied and flexible careers in the pharmaceutical industry and beyond.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	772,158.36	772,158.36	Cork City	
UCC Molecular Medicine Ireland (MMI)	ERDF	Cork City	13015	There is a shortage of scientists in Ireland undertaking innovative patient- and disease- focused research and with an understanding of how to bring research results to the clinic. The MMI partner universities project addresses this deficit by developing a structured PhD programme in clinical and translational research to produce scientists trained to generate innovative discoveries and translate them to the clinical and commercial arena.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	432,890.44	432,890.44	Cork City	
UCC Telecommunications Graduate Initiative (TGI)	ERDF	Cork City	13016	This initiative delivers a world class structured telecoms PhD program in Ireland, built on a coherent educational and training programme that meets the needs of the wider economic marketplace through enhanced academic achievement	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	319,374.36	319,374.36	Cork City	
UCC Tyndall FlexiFab for Applied Convergent Nanotechnologies (TYFANNI)	ERDF	Cork City	13017	This project plays a key role in integrating Irelands nanoscience and nanotechnology capabilities, providing a unique set of flexible fabrication facilities for graduate research and education in nanoelectronics, nanophotonics and nanobiotechnology.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	328,749.75	328,749.75	Cork City	
WED Cross Energy Limited	ERDF	Cork City	3748	The grantee will construct two 2MW Enercon E-82 wind turbines at Munster Joinery industrial site.	25/11/2008	30/12/2011	Renewable Energy Research	4,959,000.00	856,419.30	Cork City	
CIT Research Equipment Renewal Grant	ERDF	Cork City	3722	Various equipment items for key research areas identified in the HEA/Forfas Research Infrastructure Review 'Research Infrastructure in Ireland - Building for Tomorrow.' Published in 2007. Areas: Chemistry & Biology Research (Supercritical Fluid Extraction System); Biological Sciences Research Laboratories-Lightcycler realtime PCR, Bioanalyser, Gel Documentation system; Applied Physics & Instrumentation Research Laboratories (Photonics Cluster)-Electron Multiplying CCD,Tunable laser,autocorrelator	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	Research Equipment Renewal Grant	225,684.00	225,684.00	Cork City	
UCC RERG 1	ERDF	Cork City	3991	Equipment items for key research areas identified in the HEA/Forfas Research Infrastructure Review 'Research Infrastructure in Ireland - Building for Tomorrow.' Published in 2007. Research Areas: RERG 1: Transmission Electron Microscope-research in nanotechnology and nanoelectronics, advanced electronic materials, photonics, biological and health sciences and the environment. Medium sized equipment includes Biofilm Imaging Equipment and an Aerosol Mass Spectrometer (atmospheric chemistry)	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	Research Equipment Renewal Grant	2,086,030.21	2,086,030.21	Cork City	
UCC RERG 2 - CAT 111 Lab	ERDF	Cork City	3992	Equipment item for key research area identified in the HEA/Forfas Research Infrastructure Review 'Research Infrastructure in Ireland - Building for Tomorrow.' Published in 2007. Research Areas: RERG 2: Category 3 (Biosafety Level 3) Equipment. Includes 2 x Class 1 Safety cabinets and an autoclave. Assembly, installation and connection of equipment. Ensuring best practice in Pathogen Handling in UCC.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	Research Equipment Renewal Grant	453,456.80	453,456.80	Cork City	
		Cork City		APPLIED RESEARCH TOTAL				2,504,608.38	2,504,608.38	Cork City	
		Cork City		CHP TOTAL				247,670.00	50,133.00	Cork City	
		Cork City		COMMERCIALISATION TOTAL				9,673,199.88	9,673,199.88	Cork City	
		Cork City		ENERGY FOR BUSINESS TOTAL				145,453.72	32,296.90	Cork City	
		Cork City		GATEWAY FUND TOTAL				5,316,686.01	5,316,686.01	Cork City	
		Cork City		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				3,989,511.08	3,342,607.69	Cork City	
		Cork City		PRTL (CAPITAL) TOTAL				35,865,229.99	35,865,249.39	Cork City	
		Cork City		PRTL (CURRENT) TOTAL				5,003,637.40	5,003,637.40	Cork City	
		Cork City		RENEWABLE ENERGY TOTAL				4,959,000.00	856,419.30	Cork City	
		Cork City		RESEARCH EQUIPMENT TOTAL				2,765,171.01	2,765,171.01	Cork City	
		Cork City		CORK CITY TOTAL				70,470,167.47	65,410,008.96	Cork City	65,410,008.96
Tesco Ireland Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	3922	Installation of a CHP unit with an output capacity of 334kW Electricity and 497 kW heat.	16/04/2007	27/02/2009	CHP & BioHeat	246,600.00	73,980.00	Dublin City	
Congregation of the Passion	ERDF	Dublin City	4170	Installation of a 68.6 kW heat pump.	08/01/2009	23/12/2009	CHP & BioHeat	97,086.88	16,320.00	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Congregation of the Passion	ERDF	Dublin City	4176	Installation of 25.36 sq m of evacuated tube solar collectors.	10/12/2008	23/12/2009	CHP & BioHeat	34,605.18	8,369.00	Dublin City	
Ikea Ireland Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	4183	Installation of a 650kW wood chip boiler	30/04/2008	30/04/2009	CHP & BioHeat	276,576.00	48,750.00	Dublin City	
Clontarf Lawn Tennis Club	ERDF	Dublin City	4197	Installation of 17.46m2 evacuated tube solar panels.	17/09/2007	30/09/2008	CHP & BioHeat	26,433.98	5,762.00	Dublin City	
Fairview Family Practice	ERDF	Dublin City	4200	3.65m2 flat plate Solar panel on roof to provide hot water for surgery.	11/08/2008	23/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	5,286.00	1,314.00	Dublin City	
Horan Properties	ERDF	Dublin City	4205	Installation of solar water heating,	28/05/2008	26/06/2009	CHP & BioHeat	23,366.40	7,009.92	Dublin City	
Islamic Foundation of Ireland	ERDF	Dublin City	4207	Installation of 3 x 15 kW heat pumps.	08/06/2009	12/02/2010	CHP & BioHeat	44,203.44	13,261.03	Dublin City	
Islamic Foundation of Ireland	ERDF	Dublin City	4208	Installation of 6.9m2 evacuated tube solar panels	08/06/2009	12/02/2010	CHP & BioHeat	7,860.64	2,343.00	Dublin City	
Aragorn Services	ERDF	Dublin City	4223	Feasibility study re changing existing fossil driven heating systems with a renewable heating system	08/07/2008	31/10/2008	CHP & BioHeat	7,000.00	2,800.00	Dublin City	
Sportslink- Public Services Telecom Sports Club Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	4224	Installation of 1 no. ENER.G 125 CHP unit and peripheral equipment. CHP unit to be installed to reduce energy costs and energy requirements on site	13/11/2007	30/04/2009	CHP & BioHeat	184,524.77	55,357.43	Dublin City	
Willoway Nursing Home Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	9484	The grantee will install a 40kW heat pump	01/12/2008	01/10/2009	CHP & BioHeat	30,978.00	7,779.00	Dublin City	
Atec Engineering Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	9521	The grantee will install 13.8 sq m of flat plate solar collectors	03/02/2009	28/08/2009	CHP & BioHeat	10,060.00	3,018.00	Dublin City	
Eamonn O'Connell	ERDF	Dublin City	9963	Installation of 14.16m2 flat plate solar.	04/11/2010	24/02/2011	CHP & BioHeat	15,500.00	3,398.40	Dublin City	
Stream Capital Renewables Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	10005	Feasibility study to assess the environmental and economic case for developing a sustainable waste processing plant for Dublin City and County	24/06/2010	24/03/2011	CHP & BioHeat	27,758.80	11,103.52	Dublin City	
Directive Ultra Wideband Antenna for Radar	ERDF	Dublin City	4397	Directive Ultra Wideband Antenna for Radar in Wireless Sensor Networks	14/11/2007	16/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	76,217.26	76,217.26	Dublin City	
Avalanche Photodiode	ERDF	Dublin City	4398	Avalanche Photodiode	12/05/2008	11/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	58,638.91	58,638.91	Dublin City	
P04273: Oxy Temp- Intrinsic Temperature Compensation for Optical Oxygen Sensors	ERDF	Dublin City	4402	OxyTemp - Intrinsic Temperature Compensation for Optical Oxygen Sensors	01/07/2007	30/11/2008	Commercialisation Fund	76,096.85	76,096.85	Dublin City	
Development of Novel Anti-MRSA Agent	ERDF	Dublin City	4406	Developemnt of novel anti mrsa agent as the level of anti biotic resistance increases.	01/01/2008	30/06/2009	Commercialisation Fund	84,180.69	84,180.69	Dublin City	
F01700 - Vision System for Ambient Monitoring Applications	ERDF	Dublin City	4417	Vision System for Ambient Monitoring Applications	01/12/2008	30/11/2009	Commercialisation Fund	134,790.00	134,790.00	Dublin City	
F01670 - A web based tool for the creation of flash animations	ERDF	Dublin City	4419	A web based tool for the creation of flash animations	01/05/2008	31/07/2009	Commercialisation Fund	77,540.00	77,540.00	Dublin City	
P02106 Personal sensor (P sensor)	ERDF	Dublin City	4533	Personal sensor (P sensor)	01/04/2009	31/03/2012	Commercialisation Fund	248,865.70	248,865.70	Dublin City	
P02121: ZnO nanorod arrays for nano-photonics	ERDF	Dublin City	4535	ZnO nanorod arrays for nano-photonics	17/06/2009	20/09/2010	Commercialisation Fund	65,744.16	65,744.16	Dublin City	
P02122: Development of a micro-optical oxygen sensor for personal health monitoring (microOxySense)	ERDF	Dublin City	4537	uOxySense	01/04/2009	30/06/2010	Commercialisation Fund	34,117.59	34,117.59	Dublin City	
P02126: Wide-Coverage Accurate & Robust Resources: Morphological Proces. of Unrestricted Arabic Text	ERDF	Dublin City	4543	Morphological Proces.for Unrestricted Arabic Text	31/07/2009	15/08/2010	Commercialisation Fund	67,761.90	67,761.90	Dublin City	
P02134: Passive mode-locked lasers for all-optical and radio-frequency applications	ERDF	Dublin City	4574	Passive mode-locked lasers for all-optical frequency	01/09/2009	31/08/2012	Commercialisation Fund	158,295.27	158,295.27	Dublin City	
P02144: Lab-On-A-Chip Foundry and Design Service	ERDF	Dublin City	4575	Lab-On-A-Chip Foundry and Design Service	01/09/2009	30/04/2010	Commercialisation Fund	54,343.07	54,343.07	Dublin City	
P02165: Devel. of Micro Molecular Index Card of Cardiovascular Health: Next Gen. Prog.&Diag. BioChip	ERDF	Dublin City	4576	Micro Molecular Index Card of Cardiovascular Health	30/09/2009	30/09/2010	Commercialisation Fund	68,692.33	68,692.33	Dublin City	
P02175: Non-destructive Characterisation of Solar Cells Using Multi-channel Photo thermal Scanning	ERDF	Dublin City	4577	SolaScan	31/10/2009	30/11/2010	Commercialisation Fund	59,036.56	59,036.56	Dublin City	
P03072: Electron Density Sensor as an advanced virtual metrology for plasma technologies	ERDF	Dublin City	4578	Electron Density Sensor	02/04/2008	31/03/2011	Commercialisation Fund	316,837.16	316,837.16	Dublin City	
P03077: Worm Olligosaccharides as Therapeutic Molecules Against Inflammatory Disorders (WORM-AID)	ERDF	Dublin City	4579	WORM-AID	30/09/2008	03/11/2009	Commercialisation Fund	98,800.13	98,800.13	Dublin City	
P03516: Removal of Optical Aberrations in Digital Imaging Systems	ERDF	Dublin City	4580	ROADIS	01/02/2008	31/01/2011	Commercialisation Fund	301,959.25	301,959.25	Dublin City	
P03533: High-Performance Low-Power Hardware Accelerators for Deep Packet Inspection	ERDF	Dublin City	4581	High-Performance Low-Power Hardware Accelerators	01/10/2008	15/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	73,758.82	73,758.82	Dublin City	
P03557:Design&Dev. of Novel Multifunctional Nano-Platform for Application in AdaptiveSensing Techn.	ERDF	Dublin City	4583	Development of a Novel Multifunctional Nano-Platfo	01/10/2008	25/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	68,531.87	68,531.87	Dublin City	
P03558:User-Centric Access Network Selection Strategy (UCANS)	ERDF	Dublin City	4584	UCANS	18/12/2008	31/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	93,580.60	93,580.60	Dublin City	
P03560: Band-gap crystals designed for TeraHertz waveguides	ERDF	Dublin City	4585	Band-gap crystals designed for TeraHertz waveguide	30/11/2008	30/06/2010	Commercialisation Fund	40,430.75	40,430.75	Dublin City	
P03566: Photoacoustic Demonstrator for detecting edge bead irregularities in semiconductor wafers	ERDF	Dublin City	4587	Irregularities in Semiconductor Wafers	01/12/2008	25/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	73,775.55	73,775.55	Dublin City	
P03567: Wireless Autonomous Nutrient Detector	ERDF	Dublin City	4588	The Wireless Automomous nutrient detector project (WAND)	01/10/2008	30/09/2011	Commercialisation Fund	302,520.55	302,520.55	Dublin City	
P03571: HandySense: Mobile Phone-based sensor platform	ERDF	Dublin City	4589	HandySense	03/11/2008	02/11/2009	Commercialisation Fund	78,345.88	78,345.88	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
P03577: Photonic Integrated Circuit for Optical PULSE Source	ERDF	Dublin City	4590	The photonic integrated circuit for optical pulse source project (PICOPULSE)	31/12/2008	04/04/2011	Commercialisation Fund	171,408.31	171,408.31	Dublin City	
P03581: Superior Mon. & Anal. Relayed Through Sensors Providing Longitudinal Info. Nocturnal Toothgrinding	ERDF	Dublin City	4591	SMART SPLINT	06/10/2008	03/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	54,287.04	54,287.04	Dublin City	
P03582: Val. serum biomarkers: use in early det. & mon. resp. to therapy squamous cell carcinoma of lung	ERDF	Dublin City	4592	BIOLUNG	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	89,028.77	89,028.77	Dublin City	
P03590: AmBeR- Development of a point of care device for monitoring breath ammonia	ERDF	Dublin City	4593	The Development of a point-of-care device for monitoring breath ammonia (AmBeR)	01/01/2009	31/12/2011	Commercialisation Fund	261,929.56	261,929.56	Dublin City	
P03593: Biomedical Applications of Size-Controlled Nanoparticle Clusters BANCs	ERDF	Dublin City	4594	The biomedical applications of Size-controlled Nanoparticle Clusters project	01/02/2009	31/01/2012	Commercialisation Fund	250,978.21	250,978.21	Dublin City	
P03594: Open tubular capillary columns obtained by evanescent wave photopolymerisation (OTC-EP)	ERDF	Dublin City	4595	OTC-EP; EI	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	37,016.85	37,016.85	Dublin City	
P03597: The EcoDryer - Energy Efficient Clothes Dryer	ERDF	Dublin City	4596	The EcoDryer - Energy Efficient Clothes Dryer	27/01/2009	31/01/2010	Commercialisation Fund	50,294.32	50,294.32	Dublin City	
P04275: Next Gen, Atmospheric Pressure Plasma Mon.: Passive Radio Freq. Spectroscopy for Nanoscale Processes	ERDF	Dublin City	4597	Passive Radio Frequency Spectroscopy	01/08/2007	31/07/2010	Commercialisation Fund	299,239.76	299,239.76	Dublin City	
P04278: A New Generation of Enzyme Biosensors: Novel Materials and Production Technologies	ERDF	Dublin City	4598	NewGenZyme	01/10/2007	30/09/2010	Commercialisation Fund	281,055.19	281,055.19	Dublin City	
P04584: Development of a cost-effective dipstick to test	ERDF	Dublin City	4599	Development of a cost-effective dipstick to test	01/12/2007	15/09/2009	Commercialisation Fund	72,049.52	72,049.52	Dublin City	
P07218: Low Noise Figure Semiconductor optical amplifier	ERDF	Dublin City	4600	Semiconductor optical amplifier	22/05/2007	31/07/2009	Commercialisation Fund	49,599.66	49,599.66	Dublin City	
P07219: Self-pulsating Fabry-Perot laser for telecommunication applications	ERDF	Dublin City	4601	Self-pulsating Fabry-Perot laser	22/05/2007	01/10/2009	Commercialisation Fund	63,464.45	63,464.45	Dublin City	
P07238: Flexible Accelerator using Schema Twigs for XML	ERDF	Dublin City	4602	Flexible Accelerator using Schema Twigs for XML	13/09/2007	30/09/2010	Commercialisation Fund	250,001.11	250,001.11	Dublin City	
P07240: Distributed intrusion detection on wireless networks	ERDF	Dublin City	4604	Distributed intrusion detection on wireless networks	08/10/2007	08/02/2009	Commercialisation Fund	53,287.21	53,287.21	Dublin City	
P07244: REALLY SIMPLE SYNDICATION SENSOR ENVIRONMENT.	ERDF	Dublin City	4605	REALLY SIMPLE SYNDICATION SENSOR ENVIRONMENT	21/09/2007	31/03/2009	Commercialisation Fund	64,651.53	64,651.53	Dublin City	
P07258: A Mechanical method of rupturing cell walls	ERDF	Dublin City	4606	A Mechanical method of rupturing cell walls	08/01/2009	05/03/2010	Commercialisation Fund	64,194.51	64,194.51	Dublin City	
P07589: Language oriented retrieval and generation - Language technology for next generation search	ERDF	Dublin City	4607	Language oriented retrieval and generation - LORG	01/04/2008	31/03/2011	Commercialisation Fund	313,764.15	313,764.15	Dublin City	
P07594: Gold Nano-Layers on Monolithic Scaffolds	ERDF	Dublin City	4608	Gold Nano-Layers on Monolithic Scaffolds	01/05/2008	01/10/2009	Commercialisation Fund	70,214.36	70,214.36	Dublin City	
P07641: Development of a Multianalyte Biosensor Platform	ERDF	Dublin City	4609	Development of a Multianalyte Biosensor Platform	01/07/2008	30/06/2011	Commercialisation Fund	285,171.32	285,171.32	Dublin City	
P07649: Novel targets for Monoclonal Antibody-Mediated Inhibition of Cancer Cell Invasion	ERDF	Dublin City	4610	Novel targets for Monoclonal Antibody	31/10/2009	30/06/2012	Commercialisation Fund	254,597.43	254,597.43	Dublin City	
P10345: Devel. of prototype devices for flexible white-light emitters based on copper halide technol.	ERDF	Dublin City	4611	Development of prototype devices	01/12/2007	31/05/2011	Commercialisation Fund	302,295.73	302,295.73	Dublin City	
P10351: Printable gas sensor arrays based on conducting polyaniline nanodispersions	ERDF	Dublin City	4612	Printable gas sensor arrays based on conducting po	01/01/2008	20/08/2009	Commercialisation Fund	72,426.66	72,426.66	Dublin City	
P10352: NILCT-New Ionic Liquid Chiral Technologies	ERDF	Dublin City	4613	The New Ionic Liquid Chiral Technologies project (NILCT)	13/12/2007	31/12/2010	Commercialisation Fund	298,333.33	298,333.33	Dublin City	
P10424: DataGuard: DataQual. tool-SMEs using Intelligent User Interface- Discov. & Design. DataQual. Rules	ERDF	Dublin City	4614	DataGuard: A Data Quality tool for SME's using an	30/09/2009	30/09/2010	Commercialisation Fund	75,517.87	75,517.87	Dublin City	
P10434: Dev. antiXa assay device managing heparin dosage in point-of-care set. (Exogenous antiXa Coagul)	ERDF	Dublin City	4615	EXACT Development of an anti Xa assay device	01/11/2009	31/10/2012	Commercialisation Fund	235,711.33	235,711.33	Dublin City	
F01650 - Soft Skills Training Simulations "Just For You"	ERDF	Dublin City	4620	Soft Skills Training Simulations "Just For You"	01/04/2008	31/01/2009	Commercialisation Fund	80,994.00	80,994.00	Dublin City	
F01609 - High- Resolution optical photogrammetry	ERDF	Dublin City	4621	High- Resolution optical photogrammetry	15/10/2007	15/04/2009	Commercialisation Fund	74,136.00	74,136.00	Dublin City	
F01625 - Ellipsometric Imaging System	ERDF	Dublin City	4622	Ellipsometric Imaging System	01/12/2007	31/05/2009	Commercialisation Fund	83,131.00	83,131.00	Dublin City	
F01624 - Intelligent monitoring of microdrilling operations using acoustic emission	ERDF	Dublin City	4623	Intelligent monitoring of microdrilling operations using acoustic emission	14/01/2008	24/04/2009	Commercialisation Fund	77,711.00	77,711.00	Dublin City	
F01614 - Power Generation	ERDF	Dublin City	4624	Carbon Nanotube Membranes for Reliable Renewable Saline Power Generation	01/11/2007	30/04/2009	Commercialisation Fund	96,150.00	96,150.00	Dublin City	
F01634 - Colorimetric naked-eye sensors for real-time monitoring of anions in biological & environme	ERDF	Dublin City	4625	Colorimetric naked-eye sensors for real-time monitoring of anions in biological and environmental samples	01/02/2008	31/05/2009	Commercialisation Fund	75,862.00	75,862.00	Dublin City	
F01633 - Design and development of a novel device to control the fabrication, confined compression &	ERDF	Dublin City	4626	Design and development of a novel device to control the fabrication, confined compression and in situ delivery of cell-seeded collagen gel scaffolds	01/05/2008	31/08/2009	Commercialisation Fund	82,793.00	82,793.00	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
F01710 - Inhibitors of AMPA receptors interacting proteins for use in multiple sclerosis	ERDF	Dublin City	4627	Inhibitors of AMPA receptors interacting proteins for use in multiple sclerosis	01/03/2009	30/09/2009	Commercialisation Fund	31,515.00	31,515.00	Dublin City	
F01615 - Tungsten and Molybdenum Oxide Solar Cells	ERDF	Dublin City	4628	Tungsten and Molybdenum Oxide Solar Cells	10/12/2007	31/03/2009	Commercialisation Fund	73,451.00	73,451.00	Dublin City	
F01671 - RNAi - mediated Blood-Brain barrier modulation for early intervention treatment of	ERDF	Dublin City	4629	RNAi-mediated Blood-Brain barrier modulation for early intervention treatment of traumatic brain injury and stroke	01/05/2008	31/08/2009	Commercialisation Fund	63,252.00	63,252.00	Dublin City	
F01643 - Aminoindanes as potential neuroprotective or neuroregeneration agents in	ERDF	Dublin City	4630	Aminoindanes as potential neuroprotective or neuroregeneration agents in neurodegenerative disorders (AINR/P)	01/05/2008	31/08/2009	Commercialisation Fund	87,063.00	87,063.00	Dublin City	
F01660 - Prediction of outcome in patients with sepsis from cytokine gene expression	ERDF	Dublin City	4631	Prediction of outcome in patients with sepsis from cytokine gene expression	01/05/2008	31/10/2009	Commercialisation Fund	83,216.00	83,216.00	Dublin City	
F01691 - Magnetostrictive cobalt ferrite for measurement of high currents	ERDF	Dublin City	4632	Magnetostrictive cobalt ferrite for measurement of high currents	10/11/2008	18/01/2010	Commercialisation Fund	70,771.00	70,771.00	Dublin City	
F01687 - Movement disorder Objective Verification by EEG (MOVE) : A tool for movement disorder diag	ERDF	Dublin City	4633	Movement disorder Objective Verification by EEG (MOVE) : A tool for movement disorder diag	01/09/2008	31/08/2009	Commercialisation Fund	76,292.58	76,292.58	Dublin City	
F01641 - Modification of the Helicobacter pylori vaccine candidate AhpC to enhance its therapeutic efficacy	ERDF	Dublin City	4634	Modification of the Helicobacter pylori vaccine candidate AhpC to enhance its therapeutic efficacy	02/02/2009	29/01/2010	Commercialisation Fund	63,575.00	63,575.00	Dublin City	
F01701 - SMART SPLINT - Superior Monitoring & Analysis Relayed Through Sensors Providing Longitudina	ERDF	Dublin City	4635	Superior Monitoring & Analysis Relayed Through Sensors Providing Longitudinal Information on Nocturnal Tooth-grinding	06/10/2008	03/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	13,100.00	13,100.00	Dublin City	
F01686 - The Eternal Candle (TEC)	ERDF	Dublin City	4636	The Eternal Candle (TEC)	01/10/2008	15/11/2009	Commercialisation Fund	63,508.00	63,508.00	Dublin City	
F01697 - OSNR monitoring using optical interferometers with variable optical delay	ERDF	Dublin City	4637	OSNR monitoring using optical interferometers with variable optical delay	20/11/2008	20/11/2009	Commercialisation Fund	50,701.00	50,701.00	Dublin City	
F01709 - Hit to lead optimisation of a novel PPAR gamma agonist toward utility in CNS indications	ERDF	Dublin City	4638	Hit to lead optimisation of a novel PPAR gamma agonist toward utility in CNS indications.	19/01/2009	31/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	64,561.00	64,561.00	Dublin City	
F01704 - Stabilised well-shaped silver nanoparticles, a key component for simple bioassays	ERDF	Dublin City	4639	Stabilised well-shaped silver nanoparticles, a key component for simple bio-assays	01/04/2009	01/04/2010	Commercialisation Fund	84,146.00	84,146.00	Dublin City	
F01715 - S&T Index - Stock Trust Index: Market Analysis and Predictions using Trust	ERDF	Dublin City	4640	S&T Index - Stock Trust Index: Market Analysis and Predictions using Trust	10/12/2008	09/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	94,445.00	94,445.00	Dublin City	
F01708 - Development of novel anti-obesity (serum triglyceride level-lowering) peptidomimetic compou	ERDF	Dublin City	4641	Development of novel anti-obesity (serum triglyceride level-lowering) peptidomimetic compounds	19/01/2009	18/01/2010	Commercialisation Fund	55,728.00	55,728.00	Dublin City	
F01729 - Aspiration Efficiency Reducer (AER)	ERDF	Dublin City	4642	Aspiration Efficiency Reducer	01/09/2009	30/08/2010	Commercialisation Fund	45,637.00	45,637.00	Dublin City	
F01726 - Electroactive Tuneable Biocidal polymer composites and the Bioelectric Effect (ETUBE)	ERDF	Dublin City	4643	Electroactive Tuneable Biocidal polymer composites and the Bioelectric Effect	01/07/2009	30/06/2010	Commercialisation Fund	86,285.00	86,285.00	Dublin City	
F01743 - LUNGMARK: Towards Diagnostic and Theranostic Blood-Based RNA Biomarkers for Lung Cancer	ERDF	Dublin City	4644	Towards Diagnostic and Theranostic Blood-Based RNA Biomarkers for Lung Cancer	05/10/2009	04/10/2010	Commercialisation Fund	52,372.00	52,372.00	Dublin City	
F01744 - Low Profile Catheter Based Mitral Valve Repair	ERDF	Dublin City	4645	Low Profile Catheter Based Mitral Valve Repair	01/11/2009	31/10/2010	Commercialisation Fund	47,410.00	47,410.00	Dublin City	
F01521 - Mesh TV: High-Bandwidth Peer-to Peer Live Streaming for Internet Television	ERDF	Dublin City	4646	Mesh TV: High-Bandwidth Peer-to Peer Live Streaming for Internet Television	02/07/2007	30/06/2008	Commercialisation Fund	66,749.00	66,749.00	Dublin City	
F01512 - Text Resources and Visualisation for Elearning languages (TRAVEL)	ERDF	Dublin City	4647	Text Resources and Visualisation for Elearning languages (TRAVEL)	02/07/2007	30/09/2008	Commercialisation Fund	55,704.00	55,704.00	Dublin City	
F01514 - Quantum dot - liquid crystal conjugates	ERDF	Dublin City	4648	Quantum dot - liquid crystal conjugates	02/07/2007	31/12/2008	Commercialisation Fund	73,960.00	73,960.00	Dublin City	
F01523 - Liposomal drug carrier systems for inhalation chemotherapy of lung cancer	ERDF	Dublin City	4649	Liposomal drug carrier systems for inhalation chemotherapy of lung cancer	02/07/2007	30/10/2008	Commercialisation Fund	80,118.00	80,118.00	Dublin City	
F01603 - care services	ERDF	Dublin City	4650	An integrated framework to support adolescent mental health care services	01/10/2007	31/01/2009	Commercialisation Fund	72,036.00	72,036.00	Dublin City	
F01632 - Sophie: a Reasoning Engine for Implicit Web Ranking using Users Activity	ERDF	Dublin City	4651	Sophie: a Reasoning Engine for Implicit Web Ranking using Users Activity	10/12/2007	31/01/2009	Commercialisation Fund	73,586.00	73,586.00	Dublin City	
F01630 - Peerhosting - A High-Availabiltiy Peer-to-Peer Webhosting service	ERDF	Dublin City	4652	Peerhosting - A High Availability Peer-to-Peer Webhosting Service	10/12/2007	31/01/2009	Commercialisation Fund	88,573.00	88,573.00	Dublin City	
F01616 - Development of waveguide amplifiers from solution-processable materials	ERDF	Dublin City	4654	Development of waveguide amplifiers from solution-processable materials	10/12/2007	09/12/2008	Commercialisation Fund	38,972.00	38,972.00	Dublin City	
F01548 - Pay-As-You-Go for Next Generation Mobile Networks	ERDF	Dublin City	4655	Pay-As-You-Go for Next Generation Mobile Networks	01/05/2007	30/04/2010	Commercialisation Fund	344,064.00	344,064.00	Dublin City	
F01529 - 3D Surface Merology for Cosmetics and Dermatology Applications	ERDF	Dublin City	4656	3D Surface Metrology for Cosmetics and Dermatology Applications	01/07/2007	16/01/2010	Commercialisation Fund	399,992.00	399,992.00	Dublin City	
F01513 - Variable Conductance Heat Pipe for Controlled Space Heating (VCHPCH)	ERDF	Dublin City	4658	Variable Conductance Heat Pipe for Controlled Space Heating (VCHPCH)	01/07/2007	30/09/2009	Commercialisation Fund	267,912.00	267,912.00	Dublin City	
F01617 - Preclinical development of a new Aspirin Technology	ERDF	Dublin City	4660	Image Based Obstacle Detection and Collision-warning System for Aircraft Ground Handling	01/06/2007	01/10/2010	Commercialisation Fund	291,895.38	291,895.38	Dublin City	
	ERDF	Dublin City	4661	Preclinical Development of a New Aspirin Technology	01/10/2007	30/06/2010	Commercialisation Fund	355,200.00	355,200.00	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
F01644 - A novel stent system consisting of multiple, independent stents delivered from a single dev	ERDF	Dublin City	4662	A novel stent system consisting of multiple, independent stents delivered from a single device	01/06/2008	30/11/2010	Commercialisation Fund	178,981.00	178,981.00	Dublin City	
F01684 - Software Defined Flexible Radio Development Platform	ERDF	Dublin City	4664	Software-Defined Flexible Radio Development Platform	01/02/2008	30/07/2010	Commercialisation Fund	354,540.00	354,540.00	Dublin City	
Development of dual inhibitors of tumour angiogenesis/vasculature	ERDF	Dublin City	4666	Development of dual inhibitors of tumour angiogenesis/vasculature	01/10/2008	30/09/2011	Commercialisation Fund	292,474.16	292,474.16	Dublin City	
F01681 - A Scalable Programmable Architecture for Ray-Tracing Applications	ERDF	Dublin City	4667	SPARTA - A Scalable Programmable Architecture for Ray-Tracing Applications	01/09/2008	31/08/2010	Commercialisation Fund	160,824.00	160,824.00	Dublin City	
Endoscopy Screening: ENDO VIEW	ERDF	Dublin City	4668	Computer Aided Decision Support to Improve the Quality of Endoscopy Screening	01/10/2008	01/10/2011	Commercialisation Fund	350,630.63	350,630.63	Dublin City	
The optimisation of a new elution/infusion balloon technology that allows continuous blood	ERDF	Dublin City	4671	The optimisation of a new elution/infusion balloon technology that allows continuous blood flow during drug delivery to a dysfunctional artery wall	01/10/2009	30/09/2011	Commercialisation Fund	174,751.10	174,751.10	Dublin City	
Commercialisation of RCSI's Drug Delivery Mechanisms - DDM	ERDF	Dublin City	5769	The purpose of this Commercialisation Plus project is to create an investment-ready company (NewCo) to exploit three late-stage complimentary drug delivery technologies in the market.	16/11/2009	15/05/2010	Commercialisation Fund	9,375.00	9,375.00	Dublin City	
Validation of specific and sensitive autoantibody markers in lymphoma for non-invasive tests	ERDF	Dublin City	5770	Disease-associated autoantibodies represent potentially highly specific, extremely sensitive markers for the early identification of lymphoma in patients (approx. 300,000 people are diagnosed p.a.) by means of a simple non-invasive blood test, thus contributing towards a quicker diagnosis (and an earlier start with the correct chemotherapy) and eliminating the need for otherwise unnecessary and painful biopsies.	07/09/2007	15/01/2009	Commercialisation Fund	81,170.40	81,170.40	Dublin City	
Polyphasic collagen-based composite scaffolds for osteochondral defect repair	ERDF	Dublin City	5778	This application proposes a novel, bioactive osteochondral substitute material for use in the regeneration and repair of osteochondral defects.	10/12/2007	23/03/2009	Commercialisation Fund	61,726.29	61,726.29	Dublin City	
A hybrid protein to block IGF activity in cancer	ERDF	Dublin City	5795	The purpose of engineering the hybrid protein	01/11/2007	30/06/2009	Commercialisation Fund	80,709.95	80,709.95	Dublin City	
Novel Osteoinductive Composite scaffolds for BMP delivery for bone tissue repair	ERDF	Dublin City	5798	This proposal will elucidate the potential of using a novel composite collagen-hydroxyapatite scaffold.	01/11/2008	30/10/2009	Commercialisation Fund	80,241.21	80,241.21	Dublin City	
Alcohol Intake: An Acoustic-based detection system Telephone-based Alcohol Detection System (TADS)	ERDF	Dublin City	5800	Our innovative concept is to offer people a telephone service which will analyse their speech pattern and so tell them of their blood alcohol level which will allow them to make an informed decision as to whether they are fit to drive.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	83,433.72	83,433.72	Dublin City	
Novel and enantioselective preparation of sulfonic acids for commercial exploitation	ERDF	Dublin City	5803	Aim of this project is the development of a novel synthetic technology to prepare sulfonic acids starting from bisulfite and alkenes.	01/02/2009	31/01/2010	Commercialisation Fund	73,421.41	73,421.41	Dublin City	
New Urethral Catheter 1 (NUC1)	ERDF	Dublin City	5805	We are proposing a NEW DESIGN OF URETHRAL CATHETER that target most of the complications associated with current catheters.	05/01/2009	05/01/2010	Commercialisation Fund	107,344.48	107,344.48	Dublin City	
Development of a minimally invasive serum test for the diagnosis of colorectal cancer and the priori	ERDF	Dublin City	5809	This study aims to determine the ability of these autoantibody markers to accurately detect CRC in patient sera and is the first step in the development of a non-invasive, inexpensive CRC specific serum diagnostic test.	01/02/2009	31/03/2010	Commercialisation Fund	78,200.91	78,200.91	Dublin City	
A Self-Remediating (SELF-REM) beverage storage technology for use against microbial and chemical con	ERDF	Dublin City	5811	This project proposes a viable solution to the problem of biological contamination (or recontamination) of bottled liquid beverages or drinking water.	01/10/2009	15/11/2011	Commercialisation Fund	43,305.62	43,305.62	Dublin City	
Development of a bi-layered cardiac scaffold to enhance the natural cardiac stem cell response in ca	ERDF	Dublin City	5812	The project is aimed at developing a collagen-GAG scaffold to deliver the optimal concentration of IGF and HGF to elicit an efficacious Cardiac Stem Cell response in vivo	12/10/2009	23/12/2010	Commercialisation Fund	94,171.50	94,171.50	Dublin City	
Evaluation of the neuroprotective effect of angiogenin protein delivery in ALS mice	ERDF	Dublin City	5814	We now propose to take this research further and to examine the potential neuroprotective effects of ANG treatment in a mouse model of ALS, a step which will be essential for the further commercialisation of these research findings	01/07/2007	31/10/2008	Commercialisation Fund	69,528.35	69,528.35	Dublin City	
Design and Manufacture of a Novel Bone-protecting Handheld Distractor	ERDF	Dublin City	5815	Our aim is to construct an instrument which is surface conforming and evenly applies its contact stress This is intended as being protective of the pathologically fragile bone of osteoporosis which is specifically vulnerable to the kind of intra-operative damage existing instruments can inflict.	15/04/2007	30/11/2008	Commercialisation Fund	57,079.83	57,079.83	Dublin City	
Collagen-Hydroxyapatite Composite Scaffolds As Bone Graft Substitutes	ERDF	Dublin City	5816	In this application, a biocompatible, osteoconductive, composite scaffold with mechanical properties suitable for bone grafting is proposed.	01/10/2007	31/01/2011	Commercialisation Fund	265,575.08	265,575.08	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Polyphasic collagen-based composite scaffolds for osteochondral defect repair	ERDF	Dublin City	5817	The objective of the proposed project is to optimise a novel polyphasic gradient tissue engineering scaffold for osteochondral repair and to explore the commercial potential of such a product.	24/06/2009	30/06/2012	Commercialisation Fund	343,726.97	343,726.97	Dublin City	
A collagen scaffold-based system for gene and drug delivery to facilitate bone tissue repair (TheraC	ERDF	Dublin City	5818	Objective: to develop products for tissue regeneration that have a dual functionality: (i) to act as scaffolds to promote tissue formation and (ii) act as carriers for pharmacological agents (i.e. drugs, growth factors and genes) aimed at achieving complete regeneration of damaged bone.	01/11/2009	30/10/2013	Commercialisation Fund	268,267.91	268,267.91	Dublin City	
Validation of RCSI's Novel Fast Dissolving/ Disintegrating Tablet Technology And Development of the	ERDF	Dublin City	5819	This project aims to develop RCSI's novel fast dissolving/disintegrating tablet (FDDT) technology to pilot scale GMP manufacture and apply it to develop a number of potential product candidates one of which will be evaluated in a clinical pharmacokinetic against the originator product as the reference.	01/08/2007	15/11/2010	Commercialisation Fund	326,100.70	326,100.70	Dublin City	
The Development of Pathogen-Specific Tags for the Activation of Phagocytosis	ERDF	Dublin City	5858	The proposed proof-of-concept is aimed at verifying that these tags are effective in staphylococci as we have experience with these bacteria and many different ways of characterizing them.	01/07/2009	30/09/2010	Commercialisation Fund	83,556.00	83,556.00	Dublin City	
Systemic delivery of angiogenin protein for the treatment of ALS: Therapeutic modulation of angiogen	ERDF	Dublin City	5859	The overarching aim of this Technology Development Commercialisation proposal is to develop a technology for the systemic delivery of angiogenin protein that modulates angiogenin levels in the spinal cord and is beneficial for the treatment of motoneuron disorders.	01/05/2009	31/10/2011	Commercialisation Fund	320,080.68	320,080.68	Dublin City	
NanoVigil+	ERDF	Dublin City	5974	NanoVigil+	01/03/2009	29/07/2010	Commercialisation Fund	58,337.92	58,337.92	Dublin City	
Humidity Sensitive Hologram	ERDF	Dublin City	5975	Humidity Sensitive Hologram	01/07/2009	01/06/2010	Commercialisation Fund	21,866.19	21,866.19	Dublin City	
High Performance Antennas UWB Systems	ERDF	Dublin City	5976	Low Cost, High performance antennas for UWB systems	01/04/2008	28/02/2009	Commercialisation Fund	38,678.49	38,678.49	Dublin City	
Aluminium Alloys	ERDF	Dublin City	5978	Development of Hydrophobic "Green" Coatings for the Protection of Low-Cost Aluminium Alloys	18/06/2008	05/02/2010	Commercialisation Fund	77,001.87	77,001.87	Dublin City	
Disposable Fiber Temp Sensor	ERDF	Dublin City	5979	A Disposable Wide Range All-Fiber Temperature Sensor (DFOS)	19/06/2008	31/05/2010	Commercialisation Fund	58,114.72	58,114.72	Dublin City	
Dye Deposition Lithography	ERDF	Dublin City	5980	Dye deposition lithography - a new low cost optical manufactuirng technology DYELITE	01/10/2008	31/03/2010	Commercialisation Fund	64,302.44	64,302.44	Dublin City	
Animation for Intelligent Media Applications	ERDF	Dublin City	5982	ANIMATION FOR INTELLIGENT MEDIA APPLICATIONS	01/02/2009	27/04/2010	Commercialisation Fund	55,319.35	55,319.35	Dublin City	
Chinese for International Players	ERDF	Dublin City	5983	Chineses for International Players	01/10/2009	30/09/2010	Commercialisation Fund	76,970.11	76,970.11	Dublin City	
Screening Cervical Smears	ERDF	Dublin City	5984	Screening Cervical Smears	02/07/2007	31/07/2008	Commercialisation Fund	67,890.43	67,890.43	Dublin City	
VOIP Transmission Quality	ERDF	Dublin City	5985	EQUAL - Development of a Real-time Tool for Predicting VoIP Transmission Quality	01/10/2007	24/07/2009	Commercialisation Fund	63,467.40	63,467.40	Dublin City	
Tetrazine in Corrosion Control	ERDF	Dublin City	5986	Tetrazines in Corrosion Control	10/12/2007	30/08/2009	Commercialisation Fund	51,207.19	51,207.19	Dublin City	
Hybrid HoMe Network	ERDF	Dublin City	5987	Hybrid Home Network	06/10/2008	27/11/2009	Commercialisation Fund	37,091.87	37,091.87	Dublin City	
Self Remediating Beverage Storage Tech	ERDF	Dublin City	5989	A Self-Remediating (SELF-REM) beverage storage technology for use against microbial and chemical contamination	01/10/2009	30/09/2010	Commercialisation Fund	40,373.26	40,373.26	Dublin City	
Characterising Adv Properties of Rubber	ERDF	Dublin City	5990	Characterising Advanced Properties of Rubber for Instantaneously Changing Environments	01/08/2009	31/05/2010	Commercialisation Fund	68,106.28	68,106.28	Dublin City	
Foreign Language Utilities	ERDF	Dublin City	5991	Foreign Language Utilities for Enhanced Learning and Teaching	07/01/2008	06/07/2010	Commercialisation Fund	380,919.67	380,919.67	Dublin City	
Electrophoretic Deposition	ERDF	Dublin City	5992	Application of Waterborne Sol-Gel Coatings by Electrophoretic Deposition	01/03/2008	28/02/2011	Commercialisation Fund	463,638.92	463,638.92	Dublin City	
Cervical Cancer Screening	ERDF	Dublin City	5993	A novel tool for cervical cancer screening based on low resolution Raman spectroscopy	01/10/2009	31/03/2011	Commercialisation Fund	280,852.18	280,852.18	Dublin City	
Microwave Plasma Sintering of superabrasive composites (Nanogrind) - R11313	ERDF	Dublin City	6197	Microwave Plasma Sintering of superabrasive composites (Nanogrind)	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	106,443.02	106,443.02	Dublin City	
Setting up a new Enterprise for the Validation and Commercialisation of Biomarker Panels - R11687	ERDF	Dublin City	6199	Setting up a new enterprise for the validation and commercialisation of biomarker panels	01/08/2009	31/01/2010	Commercialisation Fund	28,690.50	28,690.50	Dublin City	
Exergaming Solutions - R11628	ERDF	Dublin City	6200	Exergaming solutions - creating a new spin-out company to commercialise the knowledge and IP from the IVREP project from UCD	15/09/2009	30/06/2010	Commercialisation Fund	37,432.70	37,432.70	Dublin City	
Kernel Classifiers for Image and Text - R10505	ERDF	Dublin City	6201	Kernel Classifiers for Image and Text	01/05/2007	31/05/2008	Commercialisation Fund	57,101.78	57,101.78	Dublin City	
Pre-clinical development of novel breast cancer therapeutics derived from cow's - R10649	ERDF	Dublin City	6202	Pre-clinical development of novel breast cancer therapeutics derived from cows	01/09/2007	06/03/2009	Commercialisation Fund	94,932.30	94,932.30	Dublin City	
Increased Efficiency Extreme Ultraviolet Light Source Components for Next Genera - R10763	ERDF	Dublin City	6203	Increased Efficiency Extreme Ultraviolet Light Source Components for Next Generation Lithography	01/03/2008	30/06/2009	Commercialisation Fund	75,777.79	75,777.79	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Validation of a Novel Sludge Based Constructed Wetland Reactor for Treating High - R10806	ERDF	Dublin City	6205	Validation of a Novel Sludge Based Constructed Wetland Reactor for Treating High Strength Wastewaters	01/04/2008	31/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	36,130.19	36,130.19	Dublin City	
Non-dispersive spectral-reflectometry for water monitoring - R10802	ERDF	Dublin City	6206	Non-dispersive spectral-reflectometry for water monitoring	10/12/2007	10/11/2008	Commercialisation Fund	48,759.49	48,759.49	Dublin City	
Converting of Biomolecular & Biomedical Sciences - R10865	ERDF	Dublin City	6207	Converting of Biomolecular & Biomedical Sciences	01/03/2008	27/02/2009	Commercialisation Fund	78,618.00	78,618.00	Dublin City	
Prototype low cost adaptable games platform for exercise science and rehabilitat - R10917	ERDF	Dublin City	6208	Prototype low cost adaptable games platform for exercise science and rehabilitation professionals	01/05/2008	30/04/2009	Commercialisation Fund	77,461.26	77,461.26	Dublin City	
FastTRACT Driving DTI into Clinical Use - R10895	ERDF	Dublin City	6209	FastTRACT Driving DTI into Clinical Use	10/12/2007	10/06/2009	Commercialisation Fund	61,999.48	61,999.48	Dublin City	
Novel Gamma Radiation Terapy Delivery System - R10807	ERDF	Dublin City	6210	Novel Gamma Radiation Terapy Delivery System	01/03/2008	28/02/2009	Commercialisation Fund	76,284.26	76,284.26	Dublin City	
Tuneable Quasi-monochromatic X-Ray Source for Diagnostic, Industrial and Securit - R10936	ERDF	Dublin City	6211	Tuneable Quasi-monochromatic X-Ray Source for Diagnostic, Industrial and Security Imaging	16/07/2008	15/07/2009	Commercialisation Fund	74,822.13	74,822.13	Dublin City	
Novel Optical Probe for Imaging and Diagnostic of the human eye (NOPIDE) - R11232	ERDF	Dublin City	6212	Novel Optical Probe for Imaging and Diagnostic of the human eye (NOPIDE)	01/12/2008	31/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	55,305.01	55,305.01	Dublin City	
An Engineered Enzyme for Asymmetric Synthesis of Pharmaceutical Drug Building Bl - R11121	ERDF	Dublin City	6213	An Engineered Enzyme for Asymmetric Synthesis of Pharmaceutical Drug Building Blocks (Epoxides)	03/11/2008	30/10/2009	Commercialisation Fund	68,245.14	68,245.14	Dublin City	
A novel assay for the detection of developmental toxicants (DevTox) - R11144	ERDF	Dublin City	6215	A novel assay for the detection of developmental toxicants (DevTox)	01/10/2008	07/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	80,792.81	80,792.81	Dublin City	
Development of mepfarynol as an antipsychotic drug: validation in an animal mode - R11292	ERDF	Dublin City	6216	Development of mepfarynol as an antipsychotic drug: validation in an animal model of schizophrenia and preliminary studies on mode of action	04/01/2009	31/01/2010	Commercialisation Fund	70,523.27	70,523.27	Dublin City	
Minimization of transport-induced vibration impacts on existing buildings - R11263	ERDF	Dublin City	6217	Minimization of transport-induced vibration impacts on existing buildings	01/12/2008	10/06/2010	Commercialisation Fund	87,119.64	87,119.64	Dublin City	
Platform technology development; human foetal mesenchymal syem cells derived fro - R11474	ERDF	Dublin City	6218	Platform technology development; human foetal mesenchymal syem cells derived from amniocentesis for use in restorative medicine	19/03/2009	30/04/2010	Commercialisation Fund	58,359.82	58,359.82	Dublin City	
The Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of a Novel Class of Lipoxin Analogues - R11510	ERDF	Dublin City	6219	The Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of a Novel Class of Lipoxin Analogues - LIPOXIODINES	01/05/2009	31/08/2010	Commercialisation Fund	41,276.68	41,276.68	Dublin City	
Chemical Mapping on the nanoscale - R11481	ERDF	Dublin City	6220	Chemical Mapping on the nanoscale	01/09/2009	01/12/2010	Commercialisation Fund	41,897.85	41,897.85	Dublin City	
Development of Prototype Diagnostic Assay in Alzeimer's Disease and MC1 - R11466	ERDF	Dublin City	6221	Development of Prototype Diagnostic Assay in Alzeimer's Disease and MC1	01/05/2009	31/07/2010	Commercialisation Fund	89,044.25	89,044.25	Dublin City	
Nano and Pico technology for large scale protein microarrays and clinical diagno - R11716	ERDF	Dublin City	6222	Nano and Pico technology for large scale protein microarrays and clinical diagnostics: POLY-PICO			Commercialisation Fund	30.32	30.32	Dublin City	
Mathpad: A Recognition System for Handwritten Mathematics - R11621	ERDF	Dublin City	6223	Mathpad: A Recognition System for Handwritten Mathematics	15/09/2009	14/09/2010	Commercialisation Fund	20,119.67	20,119.67	Dublin City	
Digital Predistortion Test Platform for RF Power Amplifiers (DiPA) - R11596	ERDF	Dublin City	6224	Digital Predistortion Test Platform for RF Power Amplifiers (DiPA)	01/09/2009	15/11/2010	Commercialisation Fund	68,357.17	68,357.17	Dublin City	
Structure and evaluation of the anti-MRS antibiotic froma novel streptomycete - R11631	ERDF	Dublin City	6225	Structure and evaluation of the anti-MRS antibiotic froma novel streptomycete	23/11/2009	22/11/2010	Commercialisation Fund	45,478.35	45,478.35	Dublin City	
Electrochemical ELISA for Liver Fluke Detection in Veterinary Applications (E-FL) - R11725	ERDF	Dublin City	6226	Electrochemical ELISA for Liver Fluke Detection in Veterinary Applications (E-FLUKE)			Commercialisation Fund	9,014.10	9,014.10	Dublin City	
DARE: high density hard disk Data Recovery using adaptive spinstand microscopy - R11635	ERDF	Dublin City	6227	DARE: high density hard disk Data Recovery using adaptive spinstand microscopy	01/12/2009	30/11/2010	Commercialisation Fund	44,201.25	44,201.25	Dublin City	
High Protein High Fibre Cheese Snack to Enhance Satiety - R11695	ERDF	Dublin City	6228	High Protein High Fibre Cheese Snack to Enhance Satiety	01/11/2009	30/04/2011	Commercialisation Fund	46,460.72	46,460.72	Dublin City	
Small Molecule Anti-Angiogenics for Retinal Therapy (SMART) - R11732	ERDF	Dublin City	6229	Small Molecule Anti-Angiogenics for Retinal Therapy (SMART)	01/12/2009	28/02/2011	Commercialisation Fund	57,704.59	57,704.59	Dublin City	
Matrix Analysis of (very large) Social Networks (MASNets) - R10497	ERDF	Dublin City	6230	Matrix Analysis of (very large) Social Networks(MASNets)	01/06/2007	31/07/2008	Commercialisation Fund	54,002.19	54,002.19	Dublin City	
Robust EUV Collector Mirror for Next Generation Lithography - R10502	ERDF	Dublin City	6231	Robust EUV Collector Mirror for Next Generation Lithography	16/04/2007	16/07/2008	Commercialisation Fund	83,112.99	83,112.99	Dublin City	
Application of Multiplexed Antibody Assays for the Validation of Senescence-asso - R10665	ERDF	Dublin City	6232	Application of Multiplexed Antibody Assays for the Validation of Senescence-associated Serum Biomarkers	01/10/2007	30/09/2008	Commercialisation Fund	73,701.08	73,701.08	Dublin City	
FORTRESS: Forensic Tool for Resilient Steganographic Signatures - R10775	ERDF	Dublin City	6233	FORTRESS: Forensic Tool for Resilient Steganographic Signatures	01/11/2007	31/10/2008	Commercialisation Fund	84,084.38	84,084.38	Dublin City	
Enhanced Sensor Arrays using Complex Nanostructures - R10764	ERDF	Dublin City	6234	Enhanced Sensor Arrays using Complex Nanostructures	07/01/2008	07/01/2009	Commercialisation Fund	54,684.28	54,684.28	Dublin City	
Synthesis and analysis of novel 5-Flourouracil carbonate derivatives - R10861	ERDF	Dublin City	6235	Synthesis and analysis of novel 5-Flourouracil carbonate derivatives	04/02/2008	31/01/2009	Commercialisation Fund	68,656.21	68,656.21	Dublin City	
Scalable Unified Management and Control for Large Scale Sensor Networks (SUMAC) - R10933	ERDF	Dublin City	6236	Scalable Unified Management and Control for Large Scale Sensor Networks (SUMAC)	01/05/2008	09/04/2009	Commercialisation Fund	81,968.88	81,968.88	Dublin City	
Network Level Power Management for Wireless Sensor Networks - R10644	ERDF	Dublin City	6237	Network Level Power Management for Wireless Sensor Networks	01/09/2007	28/02/2011	Commercialisation Fund	256,400.92	256,400.92	Dublin City	
Injection Moulding of Micro Scale Features - R10948	ERDF	Dublin City	6238	Injection Moulding of Micro Scale Features	01/07/2008	30/06/2011	Commercialisation Fund	170,386.00	170,386.00	Dublin City	
Development of Automated Image Analysis Approach for Deiscrimination of Biomarke - R11141	ERDF	Dublin City	6239	Development of Automated Image Analysis Approach for Deiscrimination of Biomarker Protein Expression at the Subcellular Compartmental Level: Application in the Oncology Domain (IHC-MARK)	01/10/2008	30/09/2010	Commercialisation Fund	231,276.28	231,276.28	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Development of a sigma-1 receptor agonist as an antidepressant with neurotrophin - R11233	ERDF	Dublin City	6240	Development of a sigma-1 receptor agonist as an antidepressant with neurotrophin modulating actions (psychoScreen II)	01/10/2008	30/09/2010	Commercialisation Fund	324,311.54	324,311.54	Dublin City	
Intelligent brace design as a clinical tool for the management and treatment of - R11401	ERDF	Dublin City	6241	Intelligent brace design as a clinical tool for the management and treatment of spinal deformities - IntelliB	01/02/2009	31/01/2012	Commercialisation Fund	246,766.16	246,766.16	Dublin City	
Development of novel antagonists to selectively target the TPa - R11666	ERDF	Dublin City	6242	Development of novel antagonists to selectively target the TPa and TP Beta isoforms of the human thromboxane A2 receptor	01/11/2009	30/12/2011	Commercialisation Fund	256,533.01	256,533.01	Dublin City	
Robust Mirrors for Extreme Ultraviolet Light Sources for Semiconductor Metrology - R11565	ERDF	Dublin City	6243	Robust Mirrors for Extreme Ultraviolet Light Sources for Semiconductor Metrology and Laboratory Applications	01/09/2009	01/11/2011	Commercialisation Fund	287,804.62	287,804.62	Dublin City	
Alternative laser Doppler	ERDF	Dublin City	6516	Alternative Laser Doppler Vibrometry Systems	01/09/2007	03/12/2010	Commercialisation Fund	38,433.82	38,433.82	Dublin City	
Biomolecule Detection	ERDF	Dublin City	6517	Biomolecule detection using a novel low cost optical scanner (Bioscan)	01/04/2010	30/03/2011	Commercialisation Fund	63,576.70	63,576.70	Dublin City	
Surround Sound Technologies	ERDF	Dublin City	6518	MobiSurround - Location Based Surround Sound Technologies for Constrained Devices	01/04/2010	30/04/2011	Commercialisation Fund	49,577.79	49,577.79	Dublin City	
Darius: Diagnosing Coronary Artery Disease Using Heart Sounds - R11796	ERDF	Dublin City	6544	Darius: Diagnosing Coronary Artery Disease Using Heart Sounds	01/04/2010	30/04/2011	Commercialisation Fund	56,840.03	56,840.03	Dublin City	
InCUs: Automated Investigation of Computer Usage - R11868	ERDF	Dublin City	6545	InCUs: Automated Investigation of Computer Usage	01/04/2010	30/04/2011	Commercialisation Fund	115,110.71	115,110.71	Dublin City	
Real-Time Adaptive Learning-based Traffic Control (REALT)	ERDF	Dublin City	8483	Real-time Adaptive Learning-based Traffic Control	01/05/2010	30/04/2013	Commercialisation Fund	152,555.09	152,555.09	Dublin City	
Antimicrobial Paint	ERDF	Dublin City	8484	Antimicrobial Paint	01/03/2010	04/12/2010	Commercialisation Fund	54,316.71	54,316.71	Dublin City	
M3D-Music 3D	ERDF	Dublin City	11196	M3D - Music 3D	01/02/2011	09/11/2012	Commercialisation Fund	224,707.47	224,707.47	Dublin City	
RAMAN	ERDF	Dublin City	11197	Cell detection of algorithms combined with Raman spectroscopy for increased accuracy in cervical cancer screening	01/02/2011	15/06/2012	Commercialisation Fund	38,601.65	38,601.65	Dublin City	
Molecular PAP	ERDF	Dublin City	11198	A molecular pap test for cervix cancer screening detecting HPV infection and cellular abnormalities in exfoliated cervical cells	01/09/2011	02/10/2012	Commercialisation Fund	64,032.95	64,032.95	Dublin City	
Technical development and demonstration of an energy efficient bioreactor (OxyMem) for wastewater tr	ERDF	Dublin City	11256	Technical development and demonstration of an energy efficient bioreactor (OxyMem) for wastewater tr	21/03/2011	20/05/2012	Commercialisation Fund	139,685.89	139,685.89	Dublin City	
Application of antimicrobial natural product coatings on consumer products and medical packaging	ERDF	Dublin City	11257	Application of antimicrobial natural product coatings on consumer products and medical packaging	21/03/2011	20/05/2012	Commercialisation Fund	76,505.76	76,505.76	Dublin City	
Racetams as Novel Myelin Organisation Repair treatments for Multiple Sclerosis (NoMoreMS)	ERDF	Dublin City	11258	Racetams as Novel Myelin Organisation Repair treatments for Multiple Sclerosis (NoMoreMS)	21/03/2011	20/05/2012	Commercialisation Fund	73,952.73	73,952.73	Dublin City	
SocialLens: SocialMedia Enterprise aAnalyticS	ERDF	Dublin City	11259	SocialLens: SocialMedia Enterprise aAnalyticS	21/03/2011	20/05/2012	Commercialisation Fund	27,867.88	27,867.88	Dublin City	
Egocentric Network Analysis and Visualization (EgoNav)	ERDF	Dublin City	11260	Egocentric Network Analysis and Visualization (EgoNav)	21/03/2011	20/05/2012	Commercialisation Fund	74,719.66	74,719.66	Dublin City	
ForkStream: Seamless 3G Mobile Data Traffic Offload	ERDF	Dublin City	11261	ForkStream: Seamless 3G Mobile Data Traffic Offload	21/03/2011	20/05/2012	Commercialisation Fund	68,816.89	68,816.89	Dublin City	
High-performance hydrogen storage technology from Ammonia Borane - ABPower	ERDF	Dublin City	11265	High-performance hydrogen storage technology from Ammonia Borane - ABPower	21/03/2011	20/05/2012	Commercialisation Fund	50,179.64	50,179.64	Dublin City	
EQUILUME: INDIVIDUAL LIGHT THERAPY FOR HORSES	ERDF	Dublin City	11266	EQUILUME: INDIVIDUAL LIGHT THERAPY FOR HORSES	21/03/2011	20/05/2012	Commercialisation Fund	9,350.66	9,350.66	Dublin City	
Flow-Enhanced Nonlinear Magnetophoretic Biosensor for Sexually Transmitted Infections (F-NLM-STI)	ERDF	Dublin City	11267	Flow-Enhanced Nonlinear Magnetophoretic Biosensor for Sexually Transmitted Infections (F-NLM-STI)	21/03/2011	20/05/2012	Commercialisation Fund	987.57	987.57	Dublin City	
Priority Animal Health Testing -Rapid on-farm Electronic Diagnostics	ERDF	Dublin City	11268	Priority Animal Health Testing -Rapid on-farm Electronic Diagnostic	01/10/2011	31/12/2012	Commercialisation Fund	67,508.26	67,508.26	Dublin City	
MobiFit Technologies: Sports and Fitness Monitoring and Assessment	ERDF	Dublin City	11269	MobiFit Technologies: Sports and Fitness Monitoring and Assessment	01/12/2011	28/02/2013	Commercialisation Fund	47,775.23	47,775.23	Dublin City	
A soft X-ray Microscope	ERDF	Dublin City	11271	A soft X-ray Microscope	01/01/2012	01/01/2013	Commercialisation Fund	183,447.80	183,447.80	Dublin City	
Solving the MISTery: Development of a bioreactor for production of drug metabolites for safety testin	ERDF	Dublin City	11272	Solving the MISTery: Development of a bioreactor for production of drug metabolites for safety testing	01/02/2012	01/04/2013	Commercialisation Fund	73,864.37	73,864.37	Dublin City	
Vision: Inhibitors of Ocular Neovascularisation (VISION)	ERDF	Dublin City	11273	Vision: Inhibitors of Ocular Neovascularisation (VISION)	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Commercialisation Fund	62,253.89	62,253.89	Dublin City	
Entrepreneurship Genome Project (EGP) - Developing a Personalised Curated Search Platform for the Business to Education Market	ERDF	Dublin City	11274	Entrepreneurship Genome Project (EGP) - Developing a Personalised Curated Search Platform for the Business to Education Market	01/12/2011	01/01/2013	Commercialisation Fund	30,361.23	30,361.23	Dublin City	
Dermatological applications of plasma medicine	ERDF	Dublin City	11275	Dermatological applications of plasma medicine	01/02/2012	31/12/2013	Commercialisation Fund	134,074.45	134,074.45	Dublin City	
AntTweeter - hyper local social Q&A	ERDF	Dublin City	11276	AntTweeter - hyper local social Q&A	01/02/2012	30/11/2012	Commercialisation Fund	36,577.33	36,577.33	Dublin City	
Pre-clinical evaluation of an RNAi-mediated therapeutic for cerebral edema	ERDF	Dublin City	11363	Pre-clinical evaluation of an RNAi-mediated therapeutic for cerebral edema	01/03/2011	29/02/2012	Commercialisation Fund	79,726.28	79,726.28	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
A new chromatographic media for bioseparations	ERDF	Dublin City	11364	A new chromatographic media for bioseparations	01/05/2011	30/04/2012	Commercialisation Fund	114,332.47	114,332.47	Dublin City	
THRIVE - Tracking Headphones Realise Immersive Virtual Environments	ERDF	Dublin City	11365	THRIVE - Tracking Headphones Realise Immersive Virtual Environments. Development of audio technology to deliver immersive environments for e-Learning and 3D video	01/02/2011	31/03/2012	Commercialisation Fund	44,140.20	44,140.20	Dublin City	
nanOpatterning of Hard Materials (NOHMa)	ERDF	Dublin City	11366	nanOpatterning of Hard Materials (NOHMa)	01/09/2011	31/12/2011	Commercialisation Fund	187,480.98	187,480.98	Dublin City	
CipherDocs - A Secure Cloud Document Storage Solution	ERDF	Dublin City	11367	CipherDocs - A Secure Cloud Document Storage Solution	01/08/2011	31/12/2011	Commercialisation Fund	57,677.58	57,677.58	Dublin City	
OSNR monitoring of phase modulated signals using optical interferometers with variable optical delay	ERDF	Dublin City	11368	OSNR monitoring of phase modulated signals using optical interferometers with variable optical delay	01/06/2011	31/12/2011	Commercialisation Fund	91,809.02	91,809.02	Dublin City	
The in vivo evaluation of an easy to position transcatheter mitral valve repair/replacement device	ERDF	Dublin City	11369	The in vivo evaluation of an easy to position transcatheter mitral valve repair/replacement device	01/04/2011	31/12/2011	Commercialisation Fund	61,793.25	61,793.25	Dublin City	
P10972 Validation of candidate biomarkers for the early detection of colorectal cancer	ERDF	Dublin City	11579	Validation of candidate biomarkers for the early detection of colorectal cancer	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Commercialisation Fund	72,684.18	72,684.18	Dublin City	
P11016 Electroactive Monoliths for HPLC and Lab-on-a-chip	ERDF	Dublin City	11580	Electroactive Monoliths for HPLC and Lab-on-a-chip	01/04/2011	31/03/2012	Commercialisation Fund	44,695.09	44,695.09	Dublin City	
P30000 Pre-clinical evaluation of promising proprietary therapeutics targeted to sensory nerves	ERDF	Dublin City	11581	Pre-clinical evaluation of promising proprietary therapeutics targeted to sensory nerves	01/05/2011	31/10/2012	Commercialisation Fund	80,265.93	80,265.93	Dublin City	
Pro Legere- Glycoseparation Solutions for the Life	ERDF	Dublin City	11582	Pro Legere- Glycoseparation Solutions for the Life	31/08/2011	30/04/2013	Commercialisation Fund	210,371.59	210,371.59	Dublin City	
P30013 Transformative Catalysis: the Only Transition/Heavy Metal Free Olefination Process	ERDF	Dublin City	11583	Transformative Catalysis: the Only Transition/Heavy Metal Free Olefination Process	01/09/2011	30/06/2013	Commercialisation Fund	182,940.16	182,940.16	Dublin City	
Commercialisation of Green organocatalyses and procsuts there of for the bulk production of API and t	ERDF	Dublin City	12005	Commercialisation of Green organocatalyses and procsuts there of for the bulk production of API and their Analogues	19/09/2011	18/12/2011	Commercialisation Fund	9,000.00	9,000.00	Dublin City	
3D Stereoscopic Conversion for Animated Movies (3DSCAM)	ERDF	Dublin City	12918	3D Stereoscopic Conversion for Animated Movies (3DSCAM)	01/08/2011	01/08/2013	Commercialisation Fund	169,125.09	169,125.09	Dublin City	
A 'Molecular Pap test' for cervical cancer screening - detecting HPV infection and cellular abnormal	ERDF	Dublin City	12919	A 'Molecular Pap test' for cervical cancer screening - detecting HPV infection and cellular abnormalities in exfoliated cervical cells	01/09/2011	02/08/2015	Commercialisation Fund	111,585.74	111,585.74	Dublin City	
Commercialisation of a novel curative therapy for Multiple Sclerosis	ERDF	Dublin City	12920	Commercialisation of a novel curative therapy for Multiple Sclerosis	01/12/2011	01/08/2014	Commercialisation Fund	283,575.68	283,575.68	Dublin City	
A new route to an industrially important class of catalysts	ERDF	Dublin City	12921	A new route to an industrially important class of catalysts	14/11/2011	14/11/2012	Commercialisation Fund	50,402.05	50,402.05	Dublin City	
Superior Monitoring & Analysis Relayed Through Sensors Providing Longitudinal Information on Nocturn	ERDF	Dublin City	12922	Superior Monitoring & Analysis Relayed Through Sensors Providing Longitudinal Information on Nocturnal Toothgrinding (SMARTSPLINT)	01/02/2012	31/08/2014	Commercialisation Fund	82,847.04	82,847.04	Dublin City	
CardioColl - a collagen-alginate composite scaffold to enhance the cardiac stem cell response and pr	ERDF	Dublin City	12923	CardioColl - a collagen-alginate composite scaffold to enhance the cardiac stem cell response and promote healing in heart failure	16/01/2012	16/07/2014	Commercialisation Fund	45,153.28	45,153.28	Dublin City	
Natural ECM Derived Injectable Microparticles for Regeneration of the Intervertebral Disc (DiscReGen)	ERDF	Dublin City	12924	Natural ECM Derived Injectable Microparticles for Regeneration of the Intervertebral Disc (DiscReGen)	01/09/2012	30/05/2015	Commercialisation Fund	63,533.73	63,533.73	Dublin City	
Evaluating the safety and efficacy and commercial case for a new Chemical Renal Denervation (C-RDN)	ERDF	Dublin City	12925	Evaluating the safety and efficacy and commercial case for a new Chemical Renal Denervation (C-RDN) catheter	16/07/2012	31/07/2014	Commercialisation Fund	144,080.17	144,080.17	Dublin City	
A Mechanistically Anchored Biomarker Panel to Predict Outcome of Node-Negative Breast Cancer (OncoMa	ERDF	Dublin City	12926	A Mechanistically Anchored Biomarker Panel to Predict Outcome of Node-Negative Breast Cancer (OncoMaSTR): An Integrated Diagnostics Solution for Improved Patient Stratification	01/07/2012	30/08/2014	Commercialisation Fund	103,971.20	103,971.20	Dublin City	
Computer aided Decision Support to improve the quality of endoscopy screening (Endodex)	ERDF	Dublin City	12927	Computer aided Decision Support to improve the quality of endoscopy screening (Endodex)	01/07/2012	31/10/2013	Commercialisation Fund	65,289.60	65,289.60	Dublin City	
Measurement of speech accommodation as a means of determining effective pilot communication as part	ERDF	Dublin City	12928	Measurement of speech accommodation as a means of determining effective pilot communication as part of aviation Crew Resource Management (CRM) training. Prosodic Accommodation in Aviation (PAIA)	02/07/2012	02/10/2013	Commercialisation Fund	53,584.17	53,584.17	Dublin City	
Math Blocker (MB)	ERDF	Dublin City	12929	Math Blocker (MB)	01/08/2012	31/07/2013	Commercialisation Fund	69,885.94	69,885.94	Dublin City	
Efficiently Optimised LTE Antennas (EOLA) with features for fast fine-tuning customisation	ERDF	Dublin City	12930	Efficiently Optimised LTE Antennas (EOLA) with features for fast fine-tuning customisation	01/09/2012	28/02/2014	Commercialisation Fund	64,294.84	64,294.84	Dublin City	
CipherDocs - Secure document Collaboration in the Cloud	ERDF	Dublin City	12931	CipherDocs - Secure document Collaboration in the Cloud	15/10/2012	31/12/2012	Commercialisation Fund	103,375.93	103,375.93	Dublin City	
Energy-optimal Adaptive Scheme for Wireless Devices (EASE)	ERDF	Dublin City	12958	Energy-optimal Adaptive Scheme for Wireless Devices (EASE)	01/08/2011	31/03/2013	Commercialisation Fund	55,536.50	55,536.50	Dublin City	
Development of a Coherent Heterodyne Optical Phase Interrogator (or CHOPIN)	ERDF	Dublin City	12959	Development of a Coherent Heterodyne Optical Phase Interrogator (or CHOPIN)	01/09/2011	01/11/2014	Commercialisation Fund	43,743.29	43,743.29	Dublin City	
Passively mode-locking laser as Radio-frequency/millimetre wave Source	ERDF	Dublin City	12960	Passively mode-locking laser as Radio-frequency/millimetre wave Source	01/09/2011	17/09/2013	Commercialisation Fund	62,182.21	62,182.21	Dublin City	
MyEnergy:Real-time Energy Expenditure Calculation	ERDF	Dublin City	12961	MyEnergy:Real-time Energy Expenditure Calculation	01/08/2011	01/08/2012	Commercialisation Fund	52,127.47	52,127.47	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
FlexCell-Cost-effective Flexible Solar PV System	ERDF	Dublin City	12962	FlexCell-Cost-effective Flexible Solar PV System	30/01/2012	03/05/2013	Commercialisation Fund	32,001.17	32,001.17	Dublin City	
Compact Disc-based hand-held reader system for CD4 Cell Counting (CD4 CD4)	ERDF	Dublin City	12963	Compact Disc-based hand-held reader system for CD4 Cell Counting (CD4 CD4)	16/01/2012	16/01/2014	Commercialisation Fund	282,809.69	282,809.69	Dublin City	
REMPAD	ERDF	Dublin City	12964	REMPAD	01/01/2012	01/01/2013	Commercialisation Fund	79,075.45	79,075.45	Dublin City	
Cobalt Based Low Temperature electrocatalytic Hydrogen Generation (COBALHYDROGEN)	ERDF	Dublin City	12965	Cobalt Based Low Temperature electrocatalytic Hydrogen Generation (COBALHYDROGEN)	01/01/2012	31/01/2014	Commercialisation Fund	148,210.56	148,210.56	Dublin City	
Novel analytical pre-concentration device	ERDF	Dublin City	12966	Novel analytical pre-concentration device	01/01/2012	31/05/2013	Commercialisation Fund	48,075.72	48,075.72	Dublin City	
Personal Life-Lens: An Instantiation of Next Generation Big Data Framework	ERDF	Dublin City	12967	Personal Life-Lens: An Instantiation of Next Generation Big Data Framework	01/02/2012	30/04/2013	Commercialisation Fund	144,184.33	144,184.33	Dublin City	
Terabit Optical Transponder (TOPCAT)	ERDF	Dublin City	12968	Terabit Optical Transponder (TOPCAT)	01/03/2012	01/09/2014	Commercialisation Fund	124,187.80	124,187.80	Dublin City	
In The Zone - A Robust Platform for Presence Detection	ERDF	Dublin City	12969	In The Zone - A Robust Platform for Presence Detection	01/06/2012	01/06/2013	Commercialisation Fund	62,622.57	62,622.57	Dublin City	
Interlock/Self-assembling organocatalysts	ERDF	Dublin City	12970	Interlock/Self-assembling organocatalysts	25/05/2012	25/05/2013	Commercialisation Fund	78,534.61	78,534.61	Dublin City	
Validation in Serum of Newly-Discovered Breast Cancer Biomarkers	ERDF	Dublin City	12971	Validation in Serum of Newly-Discovered Breast Cancer Biomarkers	01/07/2012	01/07/2013	Commercialisation Fund	80,841.33	80,841.33	Dublin City	
Advanced Data Cleaning & Analytics for Cloud-based MT Platforms	ERDF	Dublin City	12972	Advanced Data Cleaning & Analytics for Cloud-based MT Platforms	01/06/2012	01/06/2013	Commercialisation Fund	29,619.66	29,619.66	Dublin City	
New Serum Biomarkers for Early Detection of lung Cancer	ERDF	Dublin City	12973	New Serum Biomarkers for Early Detection of lung Cancer	01/08/2012	01/08/2013	Commercialisation Fund	58,860.29	58,860.29	Dublin City	
A novel Mal inhibitor for the treatment of inflammatory disease	ERDF	Dublin City	12974	A novel Mal inhibitor for the treatment of inflammatory disease	01/07/2012	15/02/2014	Commercialisation Fund	59,868.72	59,868.72	Dublin City	
Bibblet - The Smart Shop Window	ERDF	Dublin City	12975	Bibblet - The Smart Shop Window	01/10/2012	01/04/2013	Commercialisation Fund	47,314.10	47,314.10	Dublin City	
Mobile Phone-enabled remote chronic disease management - Mobimate	ERDF	Dublin City	12976	Mobile Phone-enabled remote chronic disease management - Mobimate	24/09/2012	24/09/2014	Commercialisation Fund	237,890.10	237,890.10	Dublin City	
Innovamab-Innovation in Nonoclonal antibody discovery	ERDF	Dublin City	12977	Innovamab-Innovation in Nonoclonal antibody discovery	01/10/2012	01/04/2014	Commercialisation Fund	248,988.77	248,988.77	Dublin City	
Efficiently Optimised LTE Antennas	ERDF	Dublin City	13035	Efficiently Optimised LTE Antennas with features for fast fine-tuning customisation	01/09/2012	01/03/2014	Commercialisation Fund	177.58	177.58	Dublin City	
OptiWiFi	ERDF	Dublin City	13036	Optimizing the Performance of Wi-Fi Networks (OptiWiFi)	25/06/2012	24/04/2013	Commercialisation Fund	3,135.92	3,135.92	Dublin City	
Lazarus	ERDF	Dublin City	13037	Intelligent Surface-surfacing titanium dioxide pigments through controlled interfacial surface tension effects (LAZARUS)	01/09/2012	30/05/2015	Commercialisation Fund	572.52	572.52	Dublin City	
Mobi Audio	ERDF	Dublin City	13038	MobiAudio- Mobile Location-based Audio	01/01/2012	31/05/2013	Commercialisation Fund	128,063.97	128,063.97	Dublin City	
Optical Desktop	ERDF	Dublin City	13039	Optical Desktop Lithography for Fabrication of Traceable Optical Variable Devices for Pharmaceutical Products	01/08/2011	15/11/2012	Commercialisation Fund	35,459.34	35,459.34	Dublin City	
A Mechanistically Anchored Biomarker Panel to Predict Outcome of Node-Negative Breast Cancer (OncoMa	ERDF	Dublin City	13051	A Mechanistically Anchored Biomarker Panel to Predict Outcome of Node-Negative Breast Cancer (OncoMaSTR): An Integrated Diagnostics Solution for Improved Patient Stratification	01/07/2012	30/08/2014	Commercialisation Fund	38,628.24	38,628.24	Dublin City	
Development of a Hybrid Accelerated Raft-Pile foundation solution for the offshore wind energy indus	ERDF	Dublin City	13052	Development of a Hybrid Accelerated Raft-Pile foundation solution for the offshore wind energy industry (HARP)	01/08/2012	31/07/2013	Commercialisation Fund	14,615.23	14,615.23	Dublin City	
EQUILUME: Individual Light Therapy for Horses	ERDF	Dublin City	13053	EQUILUME: Individual Light Therapy for Horses	12/06/2012	11/06/2013	Commercialisation Fund	25,650.22	25,650.22	Dublin City	
EgoNav-2012-EI Commercialisation Fund	ERDF	Dublin City	13054	EgoNav-2012-EI Commercialisation Fund	05/10/2012	04/10/2013	Commercialisation Fund	86,887.80	86,887.80	Dublin City	
Bio-magnetic Particle Technology BioBinders	ERDF	Dublin City	13055	Bio-magnetic Particle Technology BioBinders	14/06/2012	31/07/2012	Commercialisation Fund	13,000.00	13,000.00	Dublin City	
Aficionado - Expertise Location	ERDF	Dublin City	13056	Aficionado - Expertise Location	01/11/2012	30/09/2013	Commercialisation Fund	137,301.97	137,301.97	Dublin City	
Micro-Structuring of Load-Bearing Implant Surfaces	ERDF	Dublin City	13057	Micro-Structuring of Load-Bearing Implant Surfaces	03/09/2012	30/08/2013	Commercialisation Fund	88,849.18	88,849.18	Dublin City	
Biomarkers of heart Failure and Cardiovascular Disease	ERDF	Dublin City	13059	Biomarkers of heart Failure and Cardiovascular Disease	01/04/2012	31/03/2013	Commercialisation Fund	50,104.45	50,104.45	Dublin City	
Characterization of Novel Thromboxane Receptor Antagonists: Feasibility Studies to Identify the Prio	ERDF	Dublin City	13060	Characterization of Novel Thromboxane Receptor Antagonists: Feasibility Studies to Identify the Prio	01/05/2012	31/10/2013	Commercialisation Fund	29,819.64	29,819.64	Dublin City	
Micro Injection Moulding with BMG: A Platform Technology for Irish Industry	ERDF	Dublin City	13062	Micro Injection Moulding with BMG: A Platform Technology for Irish Industry	17/09/2012	01/04/2015	Commercialisation Fund	238,754.46	238,754.46	Dublin City	
Advancing the development of a novel Mal inhibitor for t	ERDF	Dublin City	13370	Advancing the development of a novel Mal inhibitor for the trea	15/08/2014	26/04/2015	Commercialisation Fund	19,372.86	19,372.86	Dublin City	
Smart Control of Wind Farms (SCWF)	ERDF	Dublin City	13371	Smart Control of Wind Farms (SCWF)	20/01/2014	30/10/2015	Commercialisation Fund	7,567.50	7,567.50	Dublin City	
Falls risk assessment using Quantitative Timed up and Go (QTUG)	ERDF	Dublin City	13372	Falls risk assessment using Quantitative Timed up and Go (QTUG)	03/04/2013	01/10/2014	Commercialisation Fund	150,343.94	150,343.94	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
PlasmaScale Addressing scaling issues in the plasma microwave sintering of precision manufactured pr	ERDF	Dublin City	13373	PlasmaScale Addressing scaling issues in the plasma microwave s	01/01/2014	31/12/2015	Commercialisation Fund	122,215.19	122,215.19	Dublin City	
Development and application	ERDF	Dublin City	13374	Development and application	01/03/2014	01/09/2016	Commercialisation Fund	67,095.92	67,095.92	Dublin City	
MobiFit Technologies: Sports and Fitness Monitoring and Assess	ERDF	Dublin City	13377	MobiFit Technologies: Sports and Fitness Monitoring and Assess	01/03/2013	30/04/2014	Commercialisation Fund	52,522.70	52,522.70	Dublin City	
Cost Effective Manufacturing of Microfluidic chips for Micro-inje	ERDF	Dublin City	13383	Cost Effective Manufacturing of Microfluidic chips for Micro-inje	01/03/2013	24/11/2015	Commercialisation Fund	48,474.14	48,474.14	Dublin City	
Mobile Phone-enabled remote chronic disease management - M	ERDF	Dublin City	13384	Mobile Phone-enabled remote chronic disease management - M	01/11/2013	30/11/2014	Commercialisation Fund	11,973.00	11,973.00	Dublin City	
Permanent Clarity - Unspoilable optics for advanced industrial lig	ERDF	Dublin City	13386	Permanent Clarity - Unspoilable optics for advanced industrial lig	01/01/2013	31/07/2014	Commercialisation Fund	52,919.30	52,919.30	Dublin City	
High-performance hydrogen storage technology form Ammonia	ERDF	Dublin City	13387	High-performance hydrogen storage technology form Ammonia	01/01/2013	01/01/2014	Commercialisation Fund	56,514.41	56,514.41	Dublin City	
Aficionado - Expertise Discovery & Management	ERDF	Dublin City	13388	Aficionado - Expertise Discovery & Management	22/11/2013	14/11/2014	Commercialisation Fund	129,951.54	129,951.54	Dublin City	
Development of the next generation of easy to use Extended Release supplement/antiparastic agent del	ERDF	Dublin City	13389	Development of the next generation of easy to use Extended Rele	03/09/2012	03/03/2016	Commercialisation Fund	25,027.10	25,027.10	Dublin City	
Method and System to Measure Tissue Viability (SANASENSE)	ERDF	Dublin City	13390	Method and System to Measure Tissue Viability (SANASENSE)	01/12/2012	31/08/2015	Commercialisation Fund	50,020.98	50,020.98	Dublin City	
Development of Biomemetic Antifouling Coating Technol	ERDF	Dublin City	13391	Development of Biomemetic Antifouling Coating Technology for	15/01/2013	30/05/2014	Commercialisation Fund	98,366.06	98,366.06	Dublin City	
WRIPL Personalisation as a service	ERDF	Dublin City	13392	WRIPL Personalisation as a service	01/01/2013	31/05/2014	Commercialisation Fund	136,395.93	136,395.93	Dublin City	
BIOSCAFFOLD: A novel bioactive scaffold for articular cartilage regeneration	ERDF	Dublin City	13393	BIOSCAFFOLD: A novel bioactive scaffold for articular cartilage regeneration	01/03/2013	31/12/2014	Commercialisation Fund	78,236.54	78,236.54	Dublin City	
Magneto-electropolishing of medical devices	ERDF	Dublin City	13394	Magneto-electropolishing of medical devices	01/09/2013	30/11/2014	Commercialisation Fund	57,083.05	57,083.05	Dublin City	
Technology for Monitoring Distribution Transformers and Reduc	ERDF	Dublin City	13395	Technology for Monitoring Distribution Transformers and Reduc	02/09/2013	02/09/2016	Commercialisation Fund	119,571.52	119,571.52	Dublin City	
CHROMOXYSENSE: Intelligent Colorimetric Luminescent Oxygen	ERDF	Dublin City	13396	CHROMOXYSENSE: Intelligent Colorimetric Luminescent Oxygen	01/02/2014	30/11/2015	Commercialisation Fund	90,121.05	90,121.05	Dublin City	
A Complete Transcatheter Mitral Valve Replacement System (MiVaR)	ERDF	Dublin City	13397	A Complete Transcatheter Mitral Valve Replacement System (MiVaR)	01/01/2014	30/11/2015	Commercialisation Fund	105,480.82	105,480.82	Dublin City	
Evaluating the commercial case for a new method to treat Benig	ERDF	Dublin City	13398	Evaluating the commercial case for a new method to treat Benig	13/01/2014	29/06/2016	Commercialisation Fund	148,797.12	148,797.12	Dublin City	
P30159: SentiSense	ERDF	Dublin City	13409	SentiSense (Making Sense of Sentiment)	27/09/2012	31/10/2013	Commercialisation Fund	82,525.69	82,525.69	Dublin City	
P30179: CHOPIN - Stage 2	ERDF	Dublin City	13410	Development of a Coherent Heterodyne Optical Phase Interroga	01/09/2011	01/02/2015	Commercialisation Fund	62,150.18	62,150.18	Dublin City	
P30190: EI : (MM- PREDICT)	ERDF	Dublin City	13411	Developing a Predictive Biomarker programme for Individual Pat	01/12/2013	30/06/2014	Commercialisation Fund	78,075.54	78,075.54	Dublin City	
P30191: Carbon Neutral Technology for Hydrogen Production(CN	ERDF	Dublin City	13412	P30191: Carbon Neutral Technology for Hydrogen Production(CN	07/01/2013	15/08/2014	Commercialisation Fund	75,944.17	75,944.17	Dublin City	
P30198: VegzAP	ERDF	Dublin City	13413	VegzAP - A novel cold plasma system for the prevention of posth	07/01/2013	06/09/2015	Commercialisation Fund	216,986.66	216,986.66	Dublin City	
P30199: AmbiSense	ERDF	Dublin City	13414	AmbiSense ; Autonomous Air monitoring Solutions	21/01/2013	04/10/2014	Commercialisation Fund	120,310.68	120,310.68	Dublin City	
P30206: SME-SIM	ERDF	Dublin City	13415	Sme Data Adapter for Advanced Simluation Modelling (SME-SIM)	18/02/2013	31/10/2015	Commercialisation Fund	350,905.02	350,905.02	Dublin City	
P30225: Ata-bot	ERDF	Dublin City	13416	From Analytics to Action (Ata-bot): Real-time Text Analytics for S	17/01/2013	30/06/2014	Commercialisation Fund	230,042.05	230,042.05	Dublin City	
P30227: COST EFFECTIVE MANUFACTURING OF MICROFLUIDIC C	ERDF	Dublin City	13417	P30227: COST EFFECTIVE MANUFACTURING OF MICROFLUIDIC C	01/03/2013	24/11/2015	Commercialisation Fund	165,726.19	165,726.19	Dublin City	
P30266: REMPAD 2	ERDF	Dublin City	13418	Reminiscence Therapy Enhanced Material Profiling in Alzheimers	20/05/2013	20/11/2013	Commercialisation Fund	73,221.69	73,221.69	Dublin City	
P30267: IPTranslator - Supporting Global Patent Search with Machine	ERDF	Dublin City	13419	IPTranslator - Supporting Global Patent Search with Machine	01/04/2013	30/06/2014	Commercialisation Fund	166,736.50	166,736.50	Dublin City	
P30272: Style Eyes - Visual based search engine for clothing	ERDF	Dublin City	13420	Style Eyes - Visual based search engine for clothing	01/05/2013	30/06/2014	Commercialisation Fund	133,449.76	133,449.76	Dublin City	
P30292: xADD: The Architecture Driven Database for XML	ERDF	Dublin City	13421	xADD: The Architecture Driven Database for XML	01/06/2013	30/06/2015	Commercialisation Fund	303,808.23	303,808.23	Dublin City	
P30330: ProLegere - Glycoseparation Solutions for the Life Scinces Indust	ERDF	Dublin City	13422	ProLegere - Glycoseparation Solutions for the Life Scinces Indust	17/07/2013	17/10/2013	Commercialisation Fund	29,174.55	29,174.55	Dublin City	
P30348: Performance, robustness, reproducibility, no-bleed - A new Bre	ERDF	Dublin City	13423	Performance, robustness, reproducibility, no-bleed - A new Bre	01/09/2013	31/10/2015	Commercialisation Fund	74,651.97	74,651.97	Dublin City	
P30349: A novel Angioplasty balloon with varying expansion diameters	ERDF	Dublin City	13424	A novel Angioplasty balloon with varying expansion diameters	01/09/2013	31/12/2015	Commercialisation Fund	53,175.88	53,175.88	Dublin City	
P30351: Fuel Cell Power Module	ERDF	Dublin City	13425	Fuel Cell Power Module	01/09/2013	20/05/2015	Commercialisation Fund	137,858.18	137,858.18	Dublin City	
P30371: NEWCELL	ERDF	Dublin City	13426	A novel technology to generate a panel of cell lines useful for bic	01/08/2013	28/02/2015	Commercialisation Fund	73,281.05	73,281.05	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
P30374: In The Zone 2	ERDF	Dublin City	13427	In the Zone 2 - An indoor location platform technology	01/09/2013	01/04/2014	Commercialisation Fund	43,796.32	43,796.32	Dublin City	
P30605: reZime: Linguistic Analytics Platform for Financial Services	ERDF	Dublin City	13428	reZime: Linguistic Analytics Platform for Financial Services	01/12/2013	01/12/2014	Commercialisation Fund	135,709.36	135,709.36	Dublin City	
P30621: SentiSense2 (Making Sense of Sentiment)	ERDF	Dublin City	13429	SentiSense2 (Making Sense of Sentiment)	13/01/2014	13/09/2014	Commercialisation Fund	92,664.38	92,664.38	Dublin City	
P30627: Catalytic Transition/Heavy Metal Free Olefination	ERDF	Dublin City	13430	Catalytic Transition/Heavy Metal Free Olefination: Removing the	01/01/2014	31/03/2015	Commercialisation Fund	51,325.90	51,325.90	Dublin City	
P30825: EI Coordinator support: A Black Box for the Memory	ERDF	Dublin City	13431	EI Coordinator support: A Black Box for the Memory	01/08/2011	15/06/2013	Commercialisation Fund	1,956.15	1,956.15	Dublin City	
Cadbury Ireland Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	9464	The grantee will insulate all hot water pipes feeding process equipment and insulate jacketed pipes for butter & chocolate lines	25/09/2009	30/12/2009	Energy For Business	96,191.00	25,971.57	Dublin City	
Roadstone Wood Group	ERDF	Dublin City	9466	The grantee will optimise the quarry de-watering process in the Belgard quarry.	09/09/2009	23/12/2009	Energy For Business	121,767.00	35,242.00	Dublin City	
Eircom Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	9470	The grantee will implement the SAFED programme to train drivers in fuel efficient driving techniques	29/09/2009	23/12/2009	Energy For Business	114,000.00	39,900.00	Dublin City	
Merinda Developments Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	9477	The grantee will install energy efficient measures such as lighting, controls etc	13/10/2009	11/12/2009	Energy For Business	111,146.04	38,901.11	Dublin City	
Independent Express Cargo Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	9478	The grantee will install new energy efficient lighting	30/09/2009	17/12/2009	Energy For Business	23,348.42	8,171.95	Dublin City	
Smithfield Market Management Company	ERDF	Dublin City	9490	The grantee will install more energy efficient lighting in the car park.	13/10/2009	11/12/2009	Energy For Business	171,665.00	60,082.75	Dublin City	
Friends First	ERDF	Dublin City	9492	The grantee will carryout energy efficient measures such as ighting & PIR controls	13/10/2009	18/12/2009	Energy For Business	207,447.50	72,606.63	Dublin City	
Citibank	ERDF	Dublin City	9863	CITI New Energy Initiative. Recommission absorbtion chillers. Reduced/Decommission old expansion chillers.Install District Heating System, Install Energy Monitoring System	16/07/2012	24/12/2013	Energy for Business	480,000.00	168,000.00	Dublin City	
PriceWaterHouseCooper	ERDF	Dublin City	9867	Upgrade BMS Programming. Improvements to HVAC Controls & Sensesros Upgrade. Lighting & Controls Upgrade. Retrofit of Condensor to one of the Main Boilers.	19/08/2011	23/12/2011	Energy for Business	766,367.16	268,228.11	Dublin City	
Dunnes Stores	ERDF	Dublin City	9880	Install Renewable District Heating System, Itelligent Boiler Load Optimization, LED Lighting Retrofit in in Chill & Frozen Cabinets & Lighting Upgrade in Multiple Sites. Install Cold-Stop Curtains in Cold rooms. Voltage Optimization & Variable Speed Drive Retrofit	16/07/2012	23/01/2013	Energy for Business	1,250,010.44	250,002.00	Dublin City	
Tesco Ireland Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	9899	Retrofit low energy technologies and control systems in stores nationwide.(Energy Display Boards, Eliminator Fridge Doors, Voltage optimisers, integration of the energy control systems)	06/09/2011	20/12/2011	Energy for Business	568,854.35	56,885.44	Dublin City	
Royal College of Surgeons Ireland	ERDF	Dublin City	10015	Installation of a condensing gas boiler, Upgrade of existing BMS controls, Re-Commissioning existing HVAC plant, Upgrade of lighting and controls.	21/08/2012	07/12/2012	Energy for Business	148,752.72	52,063.45	Dublin City	
Stafford Fuels Limited	ERDF	Dublin City	10019	Installation of a Building Energy Management System and Energy Efficient Lighting in Lifestyle Sports, Retail store in Dublin	13/08/2012	17/04/2013	Energy for Business	266,478.57	53,295.72	Dublin City	
Park Rite	ERDF	Dublin City	10023	Installation of LED Lighting in 3 Multi-Story Car Parks in Dublin City Centre to acheive energy savings of 68% & reduce Energy Consumption by 541506KWh per year	01/09/2010	01/12/2010	Energy for Business	84,687.00	29,640.45	Dublin City	
Citbank NA	ERDF	Dublin City	10030	The Project involved installing 3 Weiss Units, Sealing the Comms Room & Installing an 18.5kW Weiss DX CRAC Unit & Installing wireless energy monitoring system	27/09/2010	10/12/2010	Energy for Business	196,319.00	49,079.75	Dublin City	
Dunnes Stores	ERDF	Dublin City	10036	Retrofitting Dunnes Stores Retail Supermarkets with Low Energy Luminaire Lighting & CControl Gears, Retrofitting Variable Speed Drives to store Air Handling Units	04/08/2010	09/02/2011	Energy for Business	830,192.47	290,567.37	Dublin City	
Interxion Ireland Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	10075	Install energy efficient light fittings, zoned control and PIRs. Replace existing air conditioning units with more effieient ones and Change control on each AC unit from return temperature control to supply temperature control	26/09/2011	20/12/2011	Energy for Business	82,981.00	24,894.30	Dublin City	
Merinda Developments Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	10151	Reconfiguration with zoning, rebalancing and upgraded controls of HVAC, Upgrade the BMS to control temperature and Replace existing lighting with energy efficient lighting and controls	11/08/2011	20/12/2011	Energy for Business	153,568.17	53,748.86	Dublin City	
Irish Dairy Board	ERDF	Dublin City	10184	Changing from Oil to gas boilers, Installation of BMS and control upgrades, Lighting upgrade to more energy efficient fittings, Monitoring and Targeting system.	08/08/2012	07/12/2012	Energy for Business	164,118.00	57,441.37	Dublin City	
Eircom Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	10202	The grantee will install a bespoke free cooling ventilation system that will give cooling for 90% of the year.	27/07/2011	20/12/2011	Energy for Business	212,542.32	74,389.81	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Superquinn Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	10212	Carry out measures: Comms Room evaporative cooler, Distribution centre, condenser misting system, Bray freezer and chill pack retrofit, Finglas heat recovery system, Distribution centre lighting and controls retrofit, Knocklyon VSDs & refrigeration capacity control	13/08/2012	28/12/2012	Energy for Business	160,810.58	56,283.70	Dublin City	
Smithfield Quarter Enhancement Scheme	ERDF	Dublin City	8225	The project consists of the completion of the civic space upgrading the infrastructure; provision of facilities for Events and Markets; landscaping and provision of play equipment.	19/10/2009	31/12/2012	Gateways Fund	4,192,862.26	4,192,862.26	Dublin City	
Incubation Centre	ERDF	Dublin City	13407	The establishment of an Incubation Centre at DIT	02/08/2013	25/01/2017	Incubation Centre Development	2,108,182.14	1,054,091.07	Dublin City	
Derek Murphy - Employment Grant	Employment	Dublin City	615	Internet software company providing software solutions to the property, recruitment and motoring industries - Employment Grant	06/02/2007		Microenterprise	12,000.00	12,000.00	Dublin City	
Ed O'Neill - Employment Grant	Employment	Dublin City	717	altered mobile conference untis Service	21/03/2007	21/03/2008	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dublin City	
John Kennedy Preference Shares	Preference Shares	Dublin City	720	Software Dev	21/03/2007	21/03/2008	Microenterprise	130,000.00	65,000.00	Dublin City	
David & Sabrina Cosgrave - Capital Grant	Capital	Dublin City	744	Food manufacturer	21/03/2007	21/03/2008	Microenterprise	148,666.22	74,333.11	Dublin City	
Trevor Vaugh/Feas - Feasibility Study Grant	Feasibility	Dublin City	746	I.T.	21/03/2007	21/03/2008	Microenterprise	5,242.27	3,000.00	Dublin City	
Stephen Stenson - Capital Grant	Capital	Dublin City	747	Chemicals Manufacturing company - Refundable Capital Grant	21/03/2007	21/03/2008	Microenterprise	135,752.16	67,876.08	Dublin City	
P. O'Connor & S. Clinch & T. Prior - Feasibility Study	Feasibility	Dublin City	749	eCommerce business	21/03/2007	21/03/2008	Microenterprise	4,584.57	2,584.78	Dublin City	
J. McAuley & J. Phelan Feasibility Study	Feasibility	Dublin City	750	ebusiness Service	21/03/2007	21/03/2008	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Dublin City	
Yvonne Ryan - Employment Grant	Employment	Dublin City	752	Fashion	21/03/2007	21/03/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Kate Nolan & Jane Geraghty - Employment	Employment	Dublin City	753	Fashion	21/03/2007	21/03/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Nicky Morrough Preference Shares	Preference Shares	Dublin City	755	Software platform for hotels	09/05/2007	09/05/2008	Microenterprise	140,000.00	70,000.00	Dublin City	
Andrew Harkness Feasibility	Feasibility	Dublin City	756	eBusiness service	09/05/2007	09/05/2008	Microenterprise	8,091.50	4,100.00	Dublin City	
Keith Hazely - Feasibility Study	Feasibility	Dublin City	758	Service	09/05/2007	09/05/2008	Microenterprise	5,240.00	2,620.00	Dublin City	
K. Reilly & A. Cassidy - employment Grant	Employment	Dublin City	761	Fashion	09/05/2007	09/05/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
P. Cassidy & D. Donohue employment Grant	Employment	Dublin City	767	Research service	19/06/2007	19/06/2008	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dublin City	
Mark Durkin - Employment Grant	Employment	Dublin City	770	Software development	19/06/2007	19/06/2008	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dublin City	
T. Fitzpatrick & P. Flannigan Capital Grant	Capital	Dublin City	772	Mobile Medicare	19/06/2007	19/06/2008	Microenterprise	44,112.76	22,056.38	Dublin City	
Charlie Ardagh - Feasibility Study	Feasibility	Dublin City	773	Service	19/06/2007	19/06/2008	Microenterprise	5,500.00	2,750.00	Dublin City	
Luke Verling - Capital Grant	Capital	Dublin City	775	Multi Media	19/06/2007	19/06/2008	Microenterprise	2,710.26	1,355.13	Dublin City	
Keith McDonnell - Employment Grant	Employment	Dublin City	776	Tourism Adventure holidays	19/06/2007	19/06/2008	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dublin City	
Natash Czopor - Employment Grant	Employment	Dublin City	781	organic food	24/07/2007	24/07/2008	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dublin City	
Peter O'Connell - Pref. Shares	Preference Shares	Dublin City	788	Digital Media / Publishing	18/09/2007	18/09/2008	Microenterprise	80,000.00	40,000.00	Dublin City	
Alison Conneely - Feasibility study	Feasibility	Dublin City	791	Arts & Crafts	18/09/2007	18/09/2008	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Dublin City	
Cormac Hargarden - Capital Grant	Capital	Dublin City	823	Info. Technology	18/09/2007	18/09/2008	Microenterprise	26,369.88	13,184.94	Dublin City	
Rosemay Delaney - Feasibility Study	Feasibility	Dublin City	824	Fashion	18/09/2007	18/09/2008	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Dublin City	
Fergal Purcell - Employment Grant	Employment	Dublin City	825	Energy Solutions is an independent, professional energy services company Employment grant x 2 2008 & Bus. expansion grant of salary costs towards new employee	18/09/2007	18/09/2008	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dublin City	
B. Paolozzi & T. O'Connor - Employment	Employment	Dublin City	834	International Networking	18/09/2007	18/09/2008	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dublin City	
M. Corcoran - Employment Grant	Employment	Dublin City	838	Fashion	18/09/2007	18/09/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
D. Cunningham & J. Redmond - Feasibility Study	Feasibility	Dublin City	841	I.T. - Self service Web based recruitment platform link job seekers and employers	18/09/2007	15/09/2009	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
Pat Hussey - Capital Grant	Capital	Dublin City	843	Manufacturing	25/10/2007	25/10/2008	Microenterprise	90,000.00	45,000.00	Dublin City	
Edward O'Neill - Feasibility Study Grant	Feasibility	Dublin City	1051	Service	25/10/2007	25/10/2008	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Dublin City	
Helen Brown/Feas	Feasibility	Dublin City	1052	fashion	25/10/2007	25/10/2008	Microenterprise	5,500.00	2,750.00	Dublin City	
Ken O'Reilly/Feas	Feasibility	Dublin City	1123	Product Development	25/10/2007	25/10/2008	Microenterprise	7,562.54	4,545.77	Dublin City	
Philip Joly/Emp	Employment	Dublin City	1125	Telecommunications	25/10/2007	25/10/2008	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dublin City	
B. Coughlan/Feas	Feasibility	Dublin City	1201	Financial Service	25/10/2007	25/10/2008	Microenterprise	3,074.00	3,074.00	Dublin City	
Olive Sheehan & Markus Helfert/Feas	Feasibility	Dublin City	1646	eBusiness	20/11/2007	20/11/2008	Microenterprise	8,294.02	4,147.01	Dublin City	
Tara Cosgrove/Emp	Employment	Dublin City	1647	Tourism	20/11/2007	20/11/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Paul Akshair/Emp	Employment	Dublin City	1648	Childcare	11/12/2007	11/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Brendan Swan/Emp	Employment	Dublin City	1650	Manufacturing of gates	11/12/2007	11/12/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Dublin City	
Carla Daly/Emp	Employment	Dublin City	1652	Employment	05/02/2008	05/02/2009	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Dublin City	
Chris Maher/Emp	Employment	Dublin City	1656	Entertainment & Leisure	05/02/2008	05/02/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Johnny Cosgrove/Feas	Feasibility	Dublin City	1660	Feasibility	05/02/2008	05/02/2009	Microenterprise	9,800.00	4,900.00	Dublin City	
Pamela & Evelyn Coyle/Feas	Feasibility	Dublin City	1661	Food / Tourism	05/02/2008	05/02/2009	Microenterprise	6,776.00	3,387.50	Dublin City	
M. Craven & S. Kenny/Emp	Employment	Dublin City	1663	Employment	05/02/2008	05/02/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
C. Traynor & A. Kaufmann/Emp	Employment	Dublin City	1664	Software Development	05/02/2008	05/02/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Dublin City	
G. Foskin & D. Treanor/Emp	Employment	Dublin City	1665	I.T.	05/02/2008	05/02/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Tom Shields/Feas	Feasibility	Dublin City	1666	Feasibility service	05/02/2008	05/02/2009	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Dublin City	
Lisa Shagwi/Emp	Employment	Dublin City	1683	Fashion Design	11/03/2008	11/03/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Isam Khalaf/Emp	Employment	Dublin City	1687	Food manufacture	29/04/2008	23/02/2009	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
Val Cassidy/Emp	Employment	Dublin City	1691	Tourism	29/04/2008	29/04/2009	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dublin City	
Cormac Walsh/Emp	Employment	Dublin City	1693	Food - Employment Grant for the promoter. New sugar free swetner for drinks	16/09/2008	16/06/2009	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
Damhan Nagle/Emp	Employment	Dublin City	1707	Affordable Music Recording service for popstar enthusiasts - Employment Grant for promoter	16/09/2008	16/06/2009	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Emmanuelle Marion/Emp	Employment	Dublin City	1709	Eco friendly Confectionary -9005994 Employment grant for the promoter	16/09/2008	16/06/2009	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
Larkin Centre - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2409	Management Development programmes for business start-ups in disadvantaged areas	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	57,500.00	57,500.00	Dublin City	
Pre enterprise Support - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2414	Pre Ent Support. One to One mentoring for individuals setting up a business. An expert from the Mentor Panel provides advice and direction.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	288,654.44	288,654.44	Dublin City	
Enterprise Awards/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2419	Enterprise Awards / Competitions -DCEB Etrepreneurial Awards for clients	01/01/2007	01/12/2013	Microenterprise	16,007.56	16,007.56	Dublin City	
Student Enterprise Awards - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2420	Student Enterprise Awards. Educational Initiative Schools in Dublin City Area participate in a Dublin City competition whereby they set up a mini-company and enter it into the Dublin City Final. The winner goes forward to the National Final	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	203,968.13	203,968.16	Dublin City	
Dublin Fashion Week - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2421	Dublin Fashion Week. Event for up & coming fashion desinges to show case their range and do business. This intervention is support for up and coming designers in the Dublin Area	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	39,015.19	39,015.19	Dublin City	
Exhibitions - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2422	participation at buyer events such as SHOW CASE and the SHOP expo.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	41,501.06	41,501.06	Dublin City	
Export Initiatives - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2424	Export Initiatives funding for attending a trade event abroad. Aimed at established DCEB companies with the potential to export.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	189,879.26	184,862.17	Dublin City	
3rd Level Initiatives - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2425	3rd Level Initiatives. Entrpreneurial lectures in colleges 'Be Inspired'aimed at Business students. lectures facilitated by well known entrepreneurs	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	54,442.04	54,442.04	Dublin City	
Info. Technology	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2426	Enterprise Support Directory / Audio book of 'Making Bread', SYOB workbooks. Case studies for the website	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,597.86	11,597.86	Dublin City	
Mentor Prog./M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2428	Mentor Programme for established business.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	63,035.34	63,035.34	Dublin City	
Promotion & Awareness	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2487	Promotion & Awareness. Promting and highlighting the services of DCEB through i.e. (1) taking a stand at an event (2) writing of blogs/articles for the website (3) CEB Enterprise Promotions Committee who promote CEB activity on a national level. It is funded exclusively through ERDF funding	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	33,784.67	33,784.67	Dublin City	
Research - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2488	Research undertaken on the Craft Secot in Ireland (2) DCU interns working in DCEB office assigned to research new CRM systems and a review of Mentor Programme with regards to fees / customer satisfaction etc.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	34,235.00	34,235.00	Dublin City	
Library Talks - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2489	Series of free 'Look before you leap' lectures in the DCC Public Library - Ilac Centre Covers the essential aspects of setting up in business.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	26,110.35	26,110.35	Dublin City	
Plato - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2491	Plato. Management Development Programme for established businesses in Dublin. Supported by 4 Dublin CEB's	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	262,310.00	262,310.00	Dublin City	
Enterprise Week	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2492	A week long initiative creating awareness of enterprise supports in Dublin City culminating in a 2 day event in City Hall involving expo's, guest speakers and debate.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	33,237.00	33,237.00	Dublin City	
Advertising	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2493	Advertising of DCEB services in several publications like Herald Am, Metro and Totally Dublin	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	14,076.00	14,076.00	Dublin City	
Printing	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2494	Printing & design of 'Enterprise in Dublin City' guide book 2007/2008 Printing & Design of the 'Enterprise Space' report carried out in 2007	01/01/2007	01/12/2013	Microenterprise	12,153.20	12,153.20	Dublin City	
Link Network - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2496	Link Network for new stat-up companies lees than 2 years in business.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	28,752.29	28,752.29	Dublin City	
One Stop Shop - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2498	One Stop Shop. On site advisory service to visitors into the office. The aims of this measure is to provide an environment where the public can call in and meet a member of staff to discuss DCEB services.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	52,330.29	52,330.29	Dublin City	
Publications	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2500	Publications. Ent. Support Directory for Dublin / Translation of Brodie Sweeney publiavataion 'Making -Bread' into Audio format. writing of case studies in business magazines and DCEB website. DCEB e-zines and newsletters. All exclusively funded by ERDF funding	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	45,763.94	45,763.94	Dublin City	
Networking	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2502	Networking. Participation at Dublin Chamber and Irish Export Association networking events	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	37,435.84	37,435.84	Dublin City	
Enterprise Network for Women/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	2503	Enterprise Network for Women. Monthly meetings for women in Business covering business issues and guest speakers.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	137,816.87	137,816.87	Dublin City	
Management Development Prog	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	3365	Management development program for existing business seeking to enhance their operation functions	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	6,947.46	6,947.46	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Website Initiatives - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	3377	Funding for small business to develop or upgrade commercial website.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	142,159.48	142,159.48	Dublin City	
New Product development - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	7852	New Product Development and Ideas Generation workshops for pre start-ups which help individuals develop their business ideas	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,804.50	11,804.50	Dublin City	
Kidz First - Priming	Priming	Dublin City	7893	A much needed childcare facility in an area where there is none. Employment grant for promoter and one employee	09/03/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Dublin City	
Mora Foods - PG	Priming	Dublin City	7898	Production of Spanish style tapas sold through convenience stores & other events. Priming grant towards salary costs for 2 promoters and one new employee	19/10/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Dublin City	
Movement - PG	Priming	Dublin City	7899	Ethnographic research, Product design and engineering company. Priming grant towards salary costs of promoter	14/09/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
My Zanadoo - EG	Expansion	Dublin City	7901	Online booking and reminder text service for salons. Busienss Expansion grant towards marketing and salary costs for an employee	27/04/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	15,000.00	10,000.00	Dublin City	
Reichold Originals - BEG	Priming	Dublin City	7907	Creation of bespoke Jewellery and lamp shades. Business expansion grant of salary costs for the promoter	14/09/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
The Stork Exchange - PG	Priming	Dublin City	7914	A website where baby products can be exchanged and bought.Priming Grant of salary costs for the promoter	15/06/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Dublin City	
Vector Ireland - PG	Priming	Dublin City	7916	Vector Ireland offers export marketing to Irish educators looking for new students from abroad. Priming grant of salary costs for promoter and one new full-time employee	16/11/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Taxation for beginners/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	8921	One day Taxation training programme for start-ups.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	5,010.00	5,010.00	Dublin City	
Sales & Selling - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	8922	Half day training programme for small business on how to generate sales for your business using sales techniques.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,911.50	1,911.50	Dublin City	
Get Your Irish Business Online - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	8923	Initiative that provides businesses with a free website and realted trainign to help maintain the website and promote it.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	5,076.00	5,076.00	Dublin City	
E-marketing	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	8924	Learn to promote & market your business using techniques via email and the internet	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	665.00	665.00	Dublin City	
Introduction to Accountancy	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	8926	A training course on basic book-keeping skills to help start-ups manage their accounts	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	840.00	840.00	Dublin City	
Marketing on a shoe string & maximising your sales - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	8927	Training course on how to make the most of a limited marketing budget and maximise your sales	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,714.60	2,714.60	Dublin City	
Negotiation Skills	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	8930	A training course that gives entrepreneurs tips on negotiation techniques when pitching for business	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,476.50	1,476.50	Dublin City	
Small Business Website - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	8933	Trainign course for small businesses with a website. The content includes digital marketing strategy and Search Engine Optimization	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	4,166.25	4,166.25	Dublin City	
Time Management - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	8934	A Trainign course to assist entrepreneurs with managing their time effectively while operating a business	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,420.00	1,420.00	Dublin City	
Dublin Food Chain Network/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	8948	A network supportign Dublin based artisan food companies. Supports include networking among food companies, workshops and training	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	7,792.39	7,795.39	Dublin City	
Unemployed Round Table Sessions	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	8951	Round table sessions for individuals who are unemployed and thinking of setting up a business. Format includes that characteristics needed to be an entrepreneur	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,085.00	1,085.00	Dublin City	
Designer Dublin	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	8953	A month long event which celebrated Dublin hosting the Year of Craft which involved networking, training and workshops	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	11,122.51	11,122.51	Dublin City	
Pre start-up mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	9011	Mentoring support for individuals, groups or partnerships that in the process of starting up a new business or wish to get advice on starting up a new business.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	63,035.25	63,035.25	Dublin City	
Pre. start-up mentoring support/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	9012	Mentoring support for individuals, groups or partnerships that in the process of starting up a new business or wish to get advice on starting up a new business.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	73,708.61	73,708.61	Dublin City	
Pre start-up mentoring support - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	9013	Mentoring support for individuals, groups or partnerships that in the process of starting up a new business or wish to get advice on starting up a new business.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	73,098.29	73,098.29	Dublin City	
Pre start-up mentoring support/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	9014	Mentoring support for individuals, groups or partnerships that in the process of starting up a new business or wish to get advice on starting up a new business.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	83,755.43	83,755.43	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Aengus Benson Feasibility / Innovation	Priming	Dublin City	9015	Feasibility study to establish a recycling plant to turn green waste in mulch	15/06/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	8,000.00	4,000.00	Dublin City	
Alphamaleundies - Priming Grant	Priming	Dublin City	9016	The Priming grant was for salary costs for the promoter to of the company which designs and produces alternative male underwear	18/12/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Dublin City	
AR Feminine Products - Feasibility/Innovation	Feasibility	Dublin City	9017	Feasibility study funding towards research for the production of convenient travel female sanitary products	06/12/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,654.74	3,327.37	Dublin City	
B-Smark - Feasibility/Innovation	Feasibility	Dublin City	9018	Feasibility study grant to help develop a business that assists other busienss to increase sales through innovative semantic technology	12/04/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Dublin City	
B2B Eco Cartridge - Priming	Priming	Dublin City	9019	Priming grant to support salary costs for 3 jobs in a business that recycles printer and toner cartridges for re-distribution around Ireland	16/11/2010	31/01/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Band Pages - Feasibility/Innovation	Priming	Dublin City	9020	Feasibility funding towards the production of a website that is a one stop shop of bands, DJ's and musicians for weddings and other events	23/07/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,332.12	3,666.06	Dublin City	
Bang Wallop - Feasibility/Innovation	Feasibility	Dublin City	9021	Feasibility study funding towards the development of a new undegarment that offers athletes and other sports persons protection around the groin area	12/04/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	8,000.00	4,000.00	Dublin City	
Beat The Meter - Priming grant	Priming	Dublin City	9022	Priming grant funding of salary costs for the promoter of a business that installs rain harvesting tanks in order to save water for residents	19/10/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
Boxever - Feasibility/Innovation	Feasibility	Dublin City	9023	Feasibility funding towards research and development of a cloud based IT company that assists airlines and travel agents gather and analyse customer data which helps them market personalised merchandise	14/06/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	15,000.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Brook Business Solutions - Business Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9024	Bus. expansion funding towards the creation of one full-time job for a company that offers customised supply chain management software solutions to companies in Ireland and UK	20/07/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
Cairdeas Coffee - Priming grant	Priming	Dublin City	9025	Priming grant for a company that manufactures it's own coffee. The grant is for the purchase of a coffee roasting machine.	12/04/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	15,000.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
California wine Imports - Business Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9026	Business expansion funding towards the creation of a full-time job and capital items for a business that imports and distributes wine from small producers based in Canada	14/06/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	22,431.00	18,715.50	Dublin City	
Cinnamon -Priming grant	Priming	Dublin City	9027	Priming grant funding towards the creation of jobs for a company that produces artisan cakes and breads. 7 full-time jobs created	15/11/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	52,500.00	52,500.00	Dublin City	
Circulator - Business Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9028	Business expansion funding towards marketing and salary costs for the creation of 2 new jobs for a company that runs international marketing campaigns for international customers	19/10/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	23,437.50	18,750.00	Dublin City	
Clever Box Club - Priming	Priming	Dublin City	9030	Priming grant assistance towards salary costs and capital items for the production of childrens toys using a kit made from recycled cardboard	08/12/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,250.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Coolnagour - Priming	Priming	Dublin City	9031	Priming grant assistance for salary costs and capital items towards an application that is used to monitor taxi drivers location, details and fare management	12/04/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	32,500.00	27,500.00	Dublin City	
Creepers Crawlers - Feasibility/Innovation	Priming	Dublin City	9032	Feasibility funding towards the development of a custom made garment for a baby that helps them learn to crawl by using special grips	20/07/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	5,149.60	2,575.00	Dublin City	
Crunch International - Priming Grant	Priming	Dublin City	9033	Priming grant application towards capital and consultancy costs for a business providing an online tool that manages customers weekly meal plans and pre-orders them before arriving at the café	15/06/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Dublin City	
Datalytics - Priming	Priming	Dublin City	9034	Priming grant towards capital items for a company that specialises in combining consultancy, analytics and technology to unearth customer insights	19/07/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Dublin City	
DB Tours - Priming grant	Priming	Dublin City	9035	Priming grant towards salary costs of promoter for business that provides overseas soccer trips for underage teams involving coaching at English Premier League clubs. The company also attracts inbound tourism by hosting tournaments for foreign clubs	14/09/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Declan Alcock - Business Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9036	Business Expansion grant towards salary costs for one full-time job for company that designs and manufactures vending machines	16/11/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
D-Light studios - Busniess Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9038	Business expansion funding towards salary costs of one new job and capital items towards a business that provides a multi-media workspace for the creative industry	15/11/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	27,500.00	17,500.00	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Eco Cabs - Business Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9039	Business expansion funding towards capital items for an eco friendly business that provides a free taxi service using rickshaw's within the City centre	15/06/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	39,965.00	19,983.00	Dublin City	
Eco Marketing Agency - Priming grant	Priming	Dublin City	9040	Priming grant assistance of salary costs for one new full-time job, consultancy and marketing costs to a business that provides environmentally friendly products from stationery to clothing	24/11/2011	31/01/2013	Microenterprise	17,377.60	12,438.00	Dublin City	
Emergent Events - Business Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9041	Business expansion funding towards the salary costs of one new employee for a company that organises the world Street performance champion ships bringing inbound tourism all over Ireland.	16/02/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Dublin City	
Energy Solutions - Business Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9042	Business expansion funding towards salary and capital items for a company that specialises in providing energy saving solutions to residential and commercial clients	16/11/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	4,750.00	4,250.00	Dublin City	
Event Junkies - Priming grant	Priming	Dublin City	9043	Priming grant assistance towards marketing and salary costs for one full-time job towards a company that films, edits and shares video content within 24 hrs	16/11/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	5,808.38	4,779.19	Dublin City	
Event Junkies - Priming grant	Priming	Dublin City	9044	Priming grant assistance towards capital items for a company that films, edits and shares video content within 24 hours	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	12,060.00	9,780.00	Dublin City	
Extreme Event Ireland - Business Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9045	Business expansion grant assistance towards salary costs for two new full-time jobs for a tourism business that provides extreme activities for inbound visitors	08/12/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Dublin City	
Fishbowl Software - Feasibility/Innovation	Feasibility	Dublin City	9046	Feasibility funding for research to become a provider of online marketing software and services to the restaurant industry.	15/11/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,335.00	3,667.50	Dublin City	
Fresh Today catering - PG	Priming	Dublin City	9047	Priming grant assistance towards capital costs and salary costs for 5 full-time jobs for a company that produces lunches for schools in the Leinster area	19/07/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	39,000.00	32,000.00	Dublin City	
Froberry - Priming grant	Priming	Dublin City	9048	Priming grant assistance towards salary costs for one full-time job the production of frozen yoghurt	20/07/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
Front Row Centre - Feasibility/Innovation	Feasibility	Dublin City	9049	Feasibility funding towards researching the idea of having personalised live commentary of sporting events using radio signals from within the stadium	14/06/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Dublin City	
Gambit Pictures Ltd - Priming grant	Priming	Dublin City	9051	Priming grant of salary costs for the promoter who runs a film and tv production company	15/06/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
Georgia Scott - Priming grant	Priming	Dublin City	9052	Priming grant assistance of salary costs for two full-time jobs and marketing costs for company that designs and produces bespoke outwear for cyclists	12/04/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	20,674.22	17,837.11	Dublin City	
Green Tiger Technologies - Business Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9053	Business Expansion grant towards salary costs of new employee of a company that designs and produces bespoke male underwear	20/07/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Dublin City	
Hand on Heart Enterprises - Priming Grant	Priming	Dublin City	9054	Priming grant assistance towards salary costs for the creation of full-time jobs for this Social Enterprise that is involved with creating jobs for people with disabilities	06/12/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	37,500.00	37,500.00	Dublin City	
Healthreach - Priming grant	Priming	Dublin City	9055	Priming grant assistance towards the salary costs of the promoter for a company that is a leader in the field of health promotion courses and services providing personal healthcare solutions.	19/07/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	30,281.60	22,640.80	Dublin City	
Inclusive Enterprises - Priming grant	Priming	Dublin City	9056	Priming grant assistance towards salary costs of promoter who runs an enterprise hub that supports people with disabilities and agencies working within the disability sector	19/07/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
iPing - Business Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9057	Business Expansion funding towards salary and marketing costs for a company that provides a suite of hardware and software support for businesses	15/11/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,550.68	9,525.34	Dublin City	
John Deering - Feasibility/Innovation	Feasibility	Dublin City	9058	Feasibility study towards research into the viability of establishing an Ireland / Isreal technology consultancy	16/11/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,270.80	635.40	Dublin City	
Jool ERP - PG	Priming	Dublin City	9059	Priming grant assistance towards the salary costs for one full-time job for a company that does computer hardware and software maintenance	19/07/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dublin City	
Karen Connolly - Feasibility/Innovation	Feasibility	Dublin City	9060	Feasibility study towards producing an innovative baby product that acts as a pillow, ring and nest	14/09/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,986.00	1,993.00	Dublin City	
Kooky Dough - Priming	Priming	Dublin City	9061	Priming grant towards capital costs for purchase of new cutting equipment for a company that produces make it yourself cookie dough	16/11/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,000.00	5,500.00	Dublin City	
Lavalloch Software - Priming	Priming	Dublin City	9063	Priming grant funding towards salary costs for 2 full-time jobs and utility costs for a company that specialises in software development for the construction industry	19/10/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	16,250.00	13,750.00	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Le Levain - Priming	Priming	Dublin City	9065	Priming grant assistnace towards salary costs for one full-time job for a company that produces and sells artisan breads and cakes	15/06/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Dublin City	
M&M Products - Business Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9066	Business expansion funding towards the purchase of new equipment and the creation of a new job. The company manufactures it's own range of stuffing	15/11/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	83,750.00	43,750.00	Dublin City	
Maithu IT Solutions - Business Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9067	Business Expansion funding towards the creation of one full-time job. The company specialises in app development and content management systems	15/11/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dublin City	
Malone Digital Media - Business Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9069	Business expansion funding towARDS salary costs for one full-time job and capital items. Teh company provides bespoke audio visual services	15/11/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	13,000.00	10,250.00	Dublin City	
Mary Ryan - Feasibility/Innovation	Feasability	Dublin City	9070	Feasibility funding towards the establishment of a company that specialises in commercialising new product ideas	14/06/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	5,000.00	2,500.00	Dublin City	
Meehan Greene Technologies - Priming	Priming	Dublin City	9071	Priming grant funding towards salary costs for 3 full-time jobs. The company specialises in developing solar power renewable energy products	19/10/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Dublin City	
Melissa Curry Design - Feasibility/Innovation	Feasability	Dublin City	9072	Feasibility funding towards the development of a website. The copany specialises in producing bespoke jewellery	06/12/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Dublin City	
Mole Screen Ireland -Priming	Priming	Dublin City	9076	Priming grant assistance towards two full-time jobs. The company provides a walk-in mole screening service	08/12/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Dublin City	
News Whip - Priming	Priming	Dublin City	9097	Priming grant assistance towards Salary costs of one full-time job. The company gathers news items from around the world and compiles them into newsletters specific to the regions you want	13/09/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Om Diva - Business Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9101	Business Expansion grant assistance towards Salary costs for one full-time job and capital items. The company provides enterprise & retail space for fashion designers	08/12/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	5,000.00	Dublin City	
Peter Love - Feasibility/Innovation	Feasability	Dublin City	9104	Feasibility study funding towards researching the opportunity to establish a self sufficient enterprise space for the creative industry	13/09/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,000.00	3,000.00	Dublin City	
Pie Irish - Priming	Priming	Dublin City	9106	Priming grant funding towards salary costs for one full-time job and capital items. The company produces homemade artisan pies	08/12/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	4,687.50	3,750.00	Dublin City	
Results Engineering - Feasibility/Innovation	Feasability	Dublin City	9109	Feasibility study funding of consultancy and prototype development towards establishing a company that provides document imaging and workflow solutions	15/11/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	15,000.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Sweet Things - Priming	Priming	Dublin City	9113	Priming grant assistance towards funding for one full-time job. The company produces artisan cakes	08/12/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Dublin City	
Smart Wall Paint - Priming	Priming	Dublin City	9116	Priming grant assistance towards salary costs for one full-time job. The company manufactures a paint that can be used as a white board when applied to a flat surface	13/09/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	25,000.00	20,000.00	Dublin City	
Swoop - Priming	Priming	Dublin City	9117	Priming grant assistnace towards capital items. The company provides a one stop shop for all things Irish handmade such as Women & Mens fashion, craft and beuty products etc.	14/06/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	18,560.80	9,280.40	Dublin City	
Synergy Stocktaking - Business Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9120	Business expansion funding towards salary costs for one full-time job and consultancy. The company provides a remote and digital stocktaking service for the retail industry	15/11/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	52,500.00	30,000.00	Dublin City	
Tapadoo - Business expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9121	Busniess expansion funding towards the creation of two full-time jobs. The company develops and markets apps	14/06/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Taza Bazaar - Feasibility/Innovation	Feasability	Dublin City	9123	Feasibility funding towards researching the prospect of establishing a business that is involved in creating fashion from recycled material	13/09/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	8,000.00	4,000.00	Dublin City	
The Malthouse Design - Priming	Priming	Dublin City	9126	Priming grant funding towards salary costs for new jobs. The company offers consultancy and advice collaboration opportunities for product developers	14/06/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dublin City	
The T-Shirt Company - Business expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9127	Business Expansjon funding towards salary costs for full-time jobs and new equipment. The company produces bespoke t-shirts	15/11/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	15,500.00	11,500.00	Dublin City	
Tinpot Productions - Business Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	9128	Business expansion funding towards one full-time job. The company provides audio-visual recording and editing service along with onsite training	02/02/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Wefoundit - Feasibility/Innovation	Feasability	Dublin City	9135	Feasibility study funding towards consultancy costs to establish a business the helps companies manage their lost and found property as well as people find their lost property	20/07/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,611.56	3,305.78	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Zinc Software - Priming	Priming	Dublin City	9137	Priming grant towards salary costs and marketing. The company is a software and app development company that has developed an electronic relaxation device using technology and algorithms	14/09/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	25,000.00	12,500.00	Dublin City	
3rd Tap Solutions - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10449	Provision of pumps that dispense free carbonated water in pubs. Priming grant of €15k for two full-time jobs	11/09/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Mulch - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10450	Recycling plant for green waster to be used as mulch and fertiliser. Priming grant of €18.75k for 2.5 full-time jobs	22/03/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	18,750.00	18,750.00	Dublin City	
Akaz Export Private - FG	Feasibility	Dublin City	10451	Exporting Irish dairy products to South Africa. FSG of €2446.65 towards 3rd party costs for R&D	01/05/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,893.30	2,446.65	Dublin City	
Aliquo - BDG	Priming	Dublin City	10452	Design of original costume jewelry. Priming grant funding of €3.75k for promoter salary costs	24/07/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	9,500.00	8,500.00	Dublin City	
Arty Smarty - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10453	Jewelry and accessories design & production shipped worldwide. PG of €3.75k for one full-time job	14/06/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
Barry O'Mahony - FSG	Feasibility	Dublin City	10670	App development for Golf Clubs to assist with tee time bookings and weather alerts and new alerts for club. Funding used for completion of development	13/09/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,056.88	1,528.44	Dublin City	
Benoits Chocolate - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10671	Production of quality chocolate drinks and treats. Funding used for recruitment and capital items	11/09/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	87,028.44	58,514.22	Dublin City	
BookXtra - FSG	Feasibility	Dublin City	10672	Feasibility study for development of an e-book application where a user can click on an item while online to find out more in-depth info. regarding the publication.	01/05/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	6,000.00	3,000.00	Dublin City	
Brandfire - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10673	Priming grant for salary costs for one full-time job. Company designs, brands, develops and implements loyalty programmes	12/06/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dublin City	
CKM Advisory - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10674	CKM Advisors is a recognized leader in advancing the use of data science for performance improvement. The approach utilizes direct digital empirical measurements to assess employee productivity, resource utilization, process efficiency and the root causes of bottlenecks.	15/11/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	12,398.00	6,199.00	Dublin City	
Event Junkies - BDG	Expansion	Dublin City	10678	Business Development grant for 2 new full-time jobs	04/12/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dublin City	
Everworks - FSG	Feasibility	Dublin City	10679	Everworks t/a Zencod is an easy to use web-based quality management platform system developed for small and medium sized ISO/FDA/GxP regulated Life & Health Sciences companies. FSG to do R&D to create the tool	22/03/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	15,000.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Foliocorp IT - FSG	Feasibility	Dublin City	10680	Feasibility study for prototype development & consultancy. To produce and sell customised iOS application for creatives.	01/05/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,135.00	2,067.50	Dublin City	
Front Row Centre - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10681	Priming grant of salary cost for promoter. Company provides live commentary on head pieces sold at sporting events	07/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
Gene File - FSG	Feasibility	Dublin City	10682	Company is a cloud based service that allows people to store all important personal documentation and memorabilia. Feasibility funding was for R&D and set up of website	01/05/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	9,821.00	4,910.50	Dublin City	
Gene File - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10683	Priming grant funding for Salary costs for 2 jobs and capital items. The company is a cloud based service where people can store important personal info and photos etc	12/06/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	31,250.00	21,250.00	Dublin City	
Go Car Sharing - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10684	Priming grant of salary costs for one full-time job. Company provide short-hop car rental service in Dublin City	19/07/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
Huggy Bloom - FSG	Feasibility	Dublin City	10687	Feasibility study to assist with development of a range of product for the baby market.	07/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	12,452.90	6,226.44	Dublin City	
House Of Provence - FSG	Feasibility	Dublin City	10688	Feasibility study to develop a range of dog grooming products and other dog related products.	12/06/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,000.00	2,000.00	Dublin City	
Il Valentino - FSG	Feasibility	Dublin City	10689	Feasibility study to assist with production of fine breads and cakes	15/11/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	9,547.50	4,784.00	Dublin City	
Irish Business School - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10693	Priming grant for the creation of 3 full-time jobs and €10k towards capital items. IBS is a business school attracting overseas students	06/12/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	42,500.00	32,500.00	Dublin City	
Japan Ireland Travel - BDG	Expansion	Dublin City	10694	Business Development Grant for one new full-time employee. The company organines Irish tours for Japanese tourist providing travel, transport and accommodation arrangements	19/07/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
Kooky Dough FSG	Feasibility	Dublin City	10713	Feasibility Study to develop packaging and research export markets	01/05/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	7,168.20	3,584.10	Dublin City	
Liberties Press - BDG	Expansion	Dublin City	10718	Bus. Dev Grant for 2 full-time members of staff. The company is a digital publishing business	24/07/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Mangrove Green - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10719	Priming grant for salary costs for two promoters and funding towards product dev. The company t/a Chillii Moo produces a healthy frozen yogurt snack	12/06/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	19,000.00	17,000.00	Dublin City	
Medical Audits FSG	Feasibility	Dublin City	10721	Feasibility Study to research development of software to standardise medical audits for clinics/nursing homes. The software will cover a series of checks and procedures that must be completed and can be easily reviewed by person carrying out the audit.	11/09/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Dublin City	
Miriam Cox Monahan - FSG	Feasibility	Dublin City	10746	FSG to develop a range of healthy oat based snacks as an alternative to porridge. The funding is to be used for product development	07/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	8,000.00	4,000.00	Dublin City	
Oishii Foods - BDG	Priming	Dublin City	10747	Production of Irish made Sushi supplying the food service industry. Business Dev grant of €40k for 3 full-time jobs and €21.25k towards capital items	01/05/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	61,250.00	40,000.00	Dublin City	
Onn Platform - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10748	Priming grant for one full-time job and marketing costs. The company is a new fashion label consisting of an online platform allowing customer interaction, fashion trends and style info	12/06/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	29,522.30	20,386.15	Dublin City	
Rocker Lane - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10750	Production of contemporary furniture that is 100% sustainable. Priming grant for one full-time job	01/05/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
Romel Software - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10751	Software development for the accounting sector. PG for one full-time job.	12/06/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Ruby Jewels - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10753	Production of artisan jewelry. Priming grant for one full-time job	01/05/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Schoolbag Ltd - FSG	Feasibility	Dublin City	10754	The project is to develop a cloud based homework journal type tool that can be accessed by pupils, teachers and parents. FSG funding to develop the platform	18/10/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	15,000.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Silverback Staff - PG	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	10755	Priming Grant for 3 full-time staff. Provision of specialist skilled labour at home and abroad for the engineering and construction sector	13/11/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	30,000.00	30,000.00	Dublin City	
Sinead Doyle Designs - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10756	Eponymous luxury day-wear. Priming grant is for full-time job and marketing costs	11/09/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	8,818.00	8,159.00	Dublin City	
Sremium - BDG	Expansion	Dublin City	10757	BDG towards capital items. An IT company providing media with interactive voice and messaging services.	08/12/2010	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,890.00	3,195.00	Dublin City	
Storymap - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10759	Priming grant for marketing costs. The company provides tourists with tours of Dublin using the unique characters of the City	15/11/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	6,271.14	3,135.57	Dublin City	
Smart Wall Paint - FSG	Feasibility	Dublin City	10760	Promoter now wants to develop a product that can be used on any colour surface and produce a range of different colour paints	01/05/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Dublin City	
Synergy Stocktaking - Business Expansion	Expansion	Dublin City	10762	Business expansion funding towards salary costs for two full-time job and consultancy. The company provides a remote and digital stocktaking service for the retail industry	11/09/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Dublin City	
The Delicious Food Co - PG	Priming	Dublin City	10763	Production of healthy food for the corporate market. Priming grant for one full-time job and marketing costs	06/12/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	9,000.00	8,250.00	Dublin City	
Whelan & Lombard - FSG	Feasibility	Dublin City	10764	Feasibility Study to develop and test a range of homemade healthy stocks	15/11/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Dublin City	
Sprint Start business network - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dublin City	10821	Enterprise business network for early stage startups consisting of SYOB participants and other micro-business in Dublin City	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,415.60	6,415.60	Dublin City	
Agriland Media	Feasibility	Dublin City	12486	Feasibility study towards the development of a online portal aimed at the agricultural sector buying and selling livestock, farming equipment and news items	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	19,800.00	9,900.00	Dublin City	
Beaumont Childrens Club	Priming	Dublin City	12487	Priming grant of €3.75k for one new employee towards an after school childrens service	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
Brave Media	Priming	Dublin City	12488	Grant towards 3 full-time jobs for a digital marketing agency that assists SME's get the most out of their marketing budget	09/04/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Dublin City	
DB Tours	Business Expansion	Dublin City	12489	Expansion grant towards salary costs of one full-time employee for business that provides overseas soccer trips for underage teams involving coaching at English Premier League clubs. The company also attracts inbound tourism by hosting tournaments for foreign clubs	23/07/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
Deal Effect	Priming	Dublin City	12490	Deal Effect is a fundraising platform and will offer daily deals through daily email and social media engagement and on www.DealEffect.ie. Deal Effect will partner with Irish charities and 11% of all deals sold will be donated to a chosen charity. Deal Effect will be a commercial business and will supply quality deals from various categories at hugely discounted prices	09/04/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Doortonic	Feasibility	Dublin City	12492	Doortonic is an app that allows managers of small venues / events manage their takings and headcount upon admission. It negates the necessity for tills	05/02/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Dublin City	
Folioworx	Feasibility	Dublin City	12494	The business is planning to produce & sell customised IOS Application for the creative industry which will be freely available to download. Project involves initial development and testing	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,200.00	600.00	Dublin City	
Genefile	Priming	Dublin City	12496	Priming grant towards full-time jobs. Genefile is a service that allows you to store valuable articles / documents on the cloud. It also provides a genealogy service to people wishing to explore their family heritage	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Dublin City	
Golden Ireland Directory	Priming	Dublin City	12497	Business expansion towards full time job. Directory for the over 55 market offering deals on breaks at home and abroad	28/05/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dublin City	
Grindstone Gifts	Priming	Dublin City	12498	Priming grant for full-time jobs. Grindstone offer specialised gifts such as study planners, novelty school stationery and hampers aimed at students sold online	24/09/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
heather Finn Knitwear	Priming	Dublin City	12501	Business expansion for one full-time employee and capital items. Heather Finn produces high-end knit-wear.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	11,348.00	9,424.00	Dublin City	
Henry Dixon	Feasibility	Dublin City	12508	Feasibility study towards research for establishing Irelands first Tailoring academy	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	15,000.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Jewelstar	Priming	Dublin City	12509	Design & Production of bespoke jewelry using 3 printing, moulding and casting.PG towards 2 jobs and capital items	28/05/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	32,500.00	20,000.00	Dublin City	
Huggy Bloom	Priming	Dublin City	12510	A pregnancy & baby fair offering advice to parents and trade-show of baby products and clothing.	23/07/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	5,100.00	4,425.00	Dublin City	
International Life	Feasibility	Dublin City	12511	Researching the startup of a student entertainment service linking in with 3rd level to provide discounts at events and venues, student rates on products via links with multi-national e.g. vodafone	28/05/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,426.00	3,713.00	Dublin City	
Think Ahead T/A Travelling Languages	Priming	Dublin City	12512	Travelling Languages offers a service to groups seeking to learn a language while travelling that country e.g people visiting Ireland can learn English via tailored tuition while travelling the country. PG towards marketing costs	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	9,304.00	4,652.00	Dublin City	
Radiomade	Priming	Dublin City	12513	Radiomade is an interactive website that focus on promoting the work of budding Producers, DJs, Directors & Bloggers based in Dublin City.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
The Design House	Priming	Dublin City	12514	An Enterprise Space for the creative sector in Dublin City offering incubation and production facilities as well as retail	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	28,786.00	20,018.00	Dublin City	
Kaizen Group	Priming	Dublin City	12515	Kaizen Energy specialise in the provision of holistic solutions to district heating systems, communal and community heating.	28/05/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	8,750.00	6,250.00	Dublin City	
Lombard Autos t/a Cardock Classics	Priming	Dublin City	12517	Restoration and refurbishment of rare classic cars for sale internationally. Services are also sought from overseas. PG for full-time staff	23/07/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	18,750.00	18,750.00	Dublin City	
Mashup Media	Priming	Dublin City	12518	Mashup Media is a digital content agency specialising in online content production. They create and distribute relevant and sharable video content that drives brand relevance and talkability in the online space.	05/02/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
My Lunch Box	Feasibility	Dublin City	12520	My Lunch Box aims to create a healthy food brand that produces a range of tasty, healthy and nutritious salad meals delivered in a convenient range. FSG is for market research.	09/04/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	5,000.00	2,500.00	Dublin City	
Urban Assembly	Priming	Dublin City	12539	Design and manufacture everyday space saving furniture that has more than one use for people who want flexibility, efficiency and to get the most out of their living and work spaces.	28/05/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
Urmit Kutluk	Priming	Dublin City	12540	Turkish national set up an Irish Fashion & Design business operating from the Design House	28/05/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	18,800.96	11,275.48	Dublin City	
Joseph Borza t/a Trinity Sustainable services	Feasibility	Dublin City	12541	Provides Smart energy R&D, management, modelling and technology development, Environmental protection and management systems, Low carbon policy, strategy and programme development, Sustainability management systems, auditing and reporting	28/05/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,090.00	3,545.00	Dublin City	
Sprogbikes T/A Twistbikes	Feasibility	Dublin City	12542	Feasibility study to develop the prototype of a new lightweight and dynamic children's bicycle	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	9,000.00	4,500.00	Dublin City	
Siasa Foods	Feasibility	Dublin City	12543	Feasibility to produce a range of healthy food products using cannellini beans	28/05/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	15,591.60	7,795.80	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Shoebees	Priming	Dublin City	12545	Design and production of baby's shoes that are elastic and non-stick and designed in such a way that aids baby's muscle development	22/10/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	4,962.50	4,355.25	Dublin City	
Prasanthi Naidoo - FSG	Feasibility	Dublin City	12546	The promoter wishes to research and develop a range of baby footwear	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,375.00	685.50	Dublin City	
Pixel Design	Priming	Dublin City	12547	Pixel Design is a design studio focusing on graphic design, web design and online marketing with clients in the arts, education and not-for-profit sector	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	5,007.36	4,378.12	Dublin City	
Scoutlook	Feasibility	Dublin City	12548	Feasibility to research establishing a new sports management website compiling stats on football players in Ireland and abroad	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,702.00	3,851.00	Dublin City	
3rd Tap Solutions	Priming	Dublin City	12549	Provision of pumps that dispense free carbonated water in pubs. Priming grant of €7.5k for a full-time jobs	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
The Social House	Priming	Dublin City	12552	Social House do innovative marketing and ad campaigns at and abroad. They also develop apps	24/09/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dublin City	
RCSI Cycle 3 Programme for Human Genomics - BSN (RCSI) component	ERDF	Dublin City	3336	The Programme for Human Genomics involves a research programme using powerful technologies to unravel the mysteries of human disease. The structure of the programme allows for parallel development across partner institutions in scientific research and clinical facilities. The outcome of this integration will result in a valuable bio source with information on four areas- cancer, cardiovascular disease, inflammation and therapeutics.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	1,766,947.16	1,766,947.16	Dublin City	
DIAS Cycle 3 Computational Grid	ERDF	Dublin City	3378	A programme for research on Grid-enabled Computational Physics of Natural Phenomena.	06/08/2004	31/12/2008	PRTL (Capital)	2,081,083.00	2,081,083.00	Dublin City	
DIT Cycle 4 Nanoscience and Nano-scale Technologies for Ireland (NANOTEIRE)	ERDF	Dublin City	3472	The creation of a shared national infrastructural capability that will fill the acknowledged gaps, and be serviced effectively by trained support staff, in order to enhance the national capacity for delivering innovative research in nanoscience and nanoscale technologies.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	939,369.34	939,369.34	Dublin City	
DCU Cycle 3 National Institute for Cellular Biotechnology	ERDF	Dublin City	3473	Cell and molecular biotechnology research. Translating the output of this basic research into practical application relating to: The biotechnology and pharmaceutical industries. Improving treatment and diagnosis of cancer, diabetes and of infectious diseases.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	837,774.50	837,774.50	Dublin City	
DCU Cycle 4 Nanoscience and Nano-scale Technologies for Ireland (NANOTEIRE)	ERDF	Dublin City	3474	The creation of a shared national infrastructural capability that will fill the acknowledged gaps, and be serviced effectively by trained support staff, in order to enhance the national capacity for delivering innovative research in nanoscience and nanoscale technologies.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	1,511,928.55	1,511,928.55	Dublin City	
DIT Cycle 5 Environmental Health Sciences Institute (EHSI)	ERDF	Dublin City	13404	The Environmental Health Sciences Institute (EHSI) is a dedicated national translational research platform, uniquely based on collaboration between DIT, the Health Service Executive (HSE) and Dublin City Council (DCC), with the active participation of other academic institutions (initially Ulster and DCU), professional (e.g. Institute of Public Health in Ireland (IPH)), community and industry stakeholders.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Capital)	9,435,120.29	9,435,120.29	Dublin City	
DCU C4 (Bio)Pharmaceuticals & Pharmacological Sciences:Target-driven Therapeutics & Theranostics(T3)	ERDF	Dublin City	3475	The provision of graduates with the necessary skills and training to enable an increase in (Bio)pharmaceutical R&D. Incorporating all four Schools of Pharmacy in Ireland.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	2,082,121.10	2,082,121.10	Dublin City	
TCD Cycle 3 Programme for Human Genomics-DMMC (TCD) component	ERDF	Dublin City	3971	The Programme for Human Genomics involves a research programme using powerful technologies to unravel the mysteries of human disease. The structure of the programme allows for parallel development across partner institutions in scientific research and clinical facilities. The outcome of this integration will result in a valuable bio source with information on four areas- cancer, cardiovascular disease, inflammation and therapeutics	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	552,006.53	552,006.53	Dublin City	
TCD Cycle 3 Centre for Synthesis and Chemical Biology	ERDF	Dublin City	3972	The ultimate objective of the researchers involved in the CSCB is to isolate and identify active compounds from nature and apply them in patient treatments. The research has the potential to form the basis of new drugs for a wide range of treatments, such as; cancer, HIV, Hepatitis B, multiple sclerosis and diabetes.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	639,850.02	639,850.02	Dublin City	
TCD Cycle 4 Humanities Serving Irish Society (HSIS)	ERDF	Dublin City	3996	This HSIS consortium represents a major change in the scope and capacity for humanities research, teaching and training in Ireland.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	286,320.56	286,320.56	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
TCD Cycle 4 Nanoscience and Nano-scale Technologies for Ireland (NANOTEIRE)	ERDF	Dublin City	3997	The creation of a shared national infrastructural capability that will fill the acknowledged gaps, and be serviced effectively by trained support staff, in order to enhance the national capacity for delivering innovative research in nanoscience and nanoscale technologies.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	1,917,371.46	1,917,371.46	Dublin City	
TCD Irish Transgenic Network	ERDF	Dublin City	10240	Equipment to bring the full range of knockout and transgenic mouse technologies to Irish Researchers. The use of sophisticated animal models is a universal feature of high quality biomedical research internationally	21/12/2010	31/03/2017	PRTL (Capital)	668,926.85	668,926.85	Dublin City	
TCD Biomedical Sciences Development	ERDF	Dublin City	10241	The Biomedical Sciences Development consolidates and co-locates pre-clinical bioscience research activities across five hitherto geographically dispersed TCD schools: Chemistry, Engineering, Biochemistry & Immunology, Medicine, Pharmacy & Pharmaceutical Sciences. The proposal is to integrate and scale interlinked proven quality research themes: Immunology, Cancer and Medical Devices, in a single facility.	21/12/2010	31/12/2018	PRTL (Capital)	2,226,185.47	2,226,185.47	Dublin City	
DCU NRF-TRF	ERDF	Dublin City	12014	Nano-Bio Analytical Research Facility-primary focus on Translational Nanomedicine. Leverage key areas of established research excellence & consolidate advanced facilities and instrumentation. Create an enhanced environment that promotes convergent research and that is aligned with the European Strategic Research Agenda on Nanomedicine. Focus on development of novel nanomaterials and bioanalytical methodologies leading to breakthroughs in diagnostics, biomedical imaging and targeted drug delivery	21/12/2012	31/03/2017	PRTL (Capital)	10,888,237.43	10,888,237.43	Dublin City	
RCSI Cycle 3 Centre for Synthesis and Chemical Biology	ERDF	Dublin City	4329	The ultimate objective of the researchers involved in the CSCB is to isolate and identify active compounds from nature and apply them in patient treatments. The research has the potential to form the basis of new drugs for a wide range of treatments, such as; cancer, HIV, Hepatitis B, multiple sclerosis and diabetes.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	222,371.13	222,371.13	Dublin City	
TCD Graduate Research Education Programme in Engineering (GREP-ENG)	ERDF	Dublin City	12011	Engineering Structured PhD Programme for high quality engineering graduate education. Interaction with industrial partners in Ireland Europe and worldwide is an integral part of the programme. Aim is to enable the students creativity and research skills and enhance research through technology transfer and potential for 'start-ups'.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	1,557,288.13	1,557,288.13	Dublin City	
TCD Digital Arts and Humanities Structured PhD Education	ERDF	Dublin City	12056	The Structured PhD in DAH is a 4 yr programme that provides world-class training in innovative models of arts practice and theory, and humanities research, archiving and pedagogy. The programme will promote advanced practical and academic research in the application of new media and computer technologies in the arts and humanities.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	1,567,404.73	1,363,405.24	Dublin City	
TCD Molecular and Cellular Mechanisms Underlying Inflammatory Processes	ERDF	Dublin City	12057	A Structured PhD Programme which has strong inter-institutional and interdisciplinary component and exploit existing strategic research strengths in cell and molecular biology of inflammation that transcends Immunology, Neuroscience and Cancer. Students will benefit from high quality training providing excellent preparation for varied and flexible careers in the pharmaceutical industry and beyond.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	1,498,783.50	3,637,915.15	Dublin City	
TCD Dublin Graduate Physics Programme	ERDF	Dublin City	12058	The DGPP will enable UCD and TCD to combine their resources and develop an exceptional joint Structured PhD programme that will be the flagship for graduate level physics education in Ireland. The focus of DGPP will be primarily on cutting-edge and original research, with taught disciplinary and transferrable skills.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	1,502,408.10	1,502,408.10	Dublin City	
DCU Bio-Analysis and Therapeutics Structured PhD Programme	ERDF	Dublin City	12989	The Bio-Analysis and Therapeutics Structured PhD Programme (Bio-AT) addresses the challenge of increasing quality, quantity and entrepreneurial skills of graduate researchers in the critical areas of biopharmaceutical and biomedical device industries	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	563,198.55	563,198.55	Dublin City	
DCU Integrated NanoScience Platform for Ireland	ERDF	Dublin City	12990	The INSPIRE consortium establishes a structured PhD programme building upon the established research infrastructure, providing high-quality graduate training in fulfilment of the INSPIRE vision	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	227,961.51	227,961.51	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
DCU Nano-Bioanalytical Research Facility - Translational Nanomedicine	ERDF	Dublin City	12991	Nano-Bioanalytical Research Facility that has a primary focus on Translational Nanomedicine. The strategic rationale is to leverage key areas of established research excellence at DCU	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	137,599.64	137,599.64	Dublin City	
DCU Telecommunications Graduate Initiative (TGI)	ERDF	Dublin City	12992	This initiative delivers a world class structured telecoms PhD program in Ireland, built on a coherent educational and training programme that will meet the needs of the wider economic marketplace through enhanced academic achievement	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	179,349.01	179,349.01	Dublin City	
RCSI Bio-Analysis and Therapeutics Structured PhD Programme	ERDF	Dublin City	12997	The Bio-Analysis and Therapeutics Structured PhD Programme (Bio-AT) addresses the challenge of increasing quality, quantity and entrepreneurial skills of graduate researchers in the critical areas of biopharmaceutical and biomedical device industries.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	1,010,726.45	1,010,726.45	Dublin City	
TCD Electricity Research Centre: Grid Integration of Renewables, Distributed Generation and Flexible	ERDF	Dublin City	12998	The ERCGI project develops the necessary techniques that is key to Ireland achieving its renewable targets, and in the process create intellectual property and human capital.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	277,844.98	277,844.98	Dublin City	
TCD Nanomechanical Approaches and Functional Materials for Regenerative Medicine	ERDF	Dublin City	12999	Nanoremedies creates a new research centre in Ireland that concentrates expertise in the fields of biology, chemistry, physics and engineering to focus on the molecular mechanisms of mechanotransduction and materials and therapeutics that control the mechanobiology of cells.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	157,816.09	157,816.09	Dublin City	
TCD Telecommunications Graduate Initiative (TGI)	ERDF	Dublin City	13000	This initiative delivers a world class structured telecoms PhD program in Ireland, built on a coherent educational and training programme that meets the needs of the wider economic marketplace through enhanced academic achievement	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	679,015.63	679,015.63	Dublin City	
TCD PhD programme in Simulation Science (SimSciPhD)	ERDF	Dublin City	13001	The programme delivers a structured graduate education where students cohere around a core graduate experience focusing on collaborative teamwork to meet common challenges underpinned by transdisciplinary training in Foundations of Simulation, in-depth discipline-based training, together with industrial internships and international Symposia	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	27,538.00	27,538.00	Dublin City	
TCD Molecular Medicine Ireland Clinical & Translational Research Scholars Programme (MMI CTRSP)	ERDF	Dublin City	13002	There is a shortage of scientists in Ireland undertaking innovative patient- and disease-focused research and with an understanding of how to bring research results to the clinic. The MMI partner universities propose to address this deficit by developing a structured PhD programme in clinical and translational research to produce scientists trained to generate innovative discoveries and translate them to the clinical and commercial arena.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	417,749.20	417,749.20	Dublin City	
TCD Structured PhD programme in Earth & Natural Science (ESI-ENS)	ERDF	Dublin City	13003	The project ESI PhD programme creates a cohort of graduates with a strong background in Energy and Environmental studies, imbued with the innovation and entrepreneurial skills to develop an emerging green technology sector	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	867,159.70	867,159.70	Dublin City	
TCD National Audio Visual Repository (NAVR)	ERDF	Dublin City	13004	The NAVR provides a central access point for HSS Audio Visual research materials and data gathered and held in HEIs, cultural institutions and social science organisations across the island of Ireland	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	807,017.31	807,017.31	Dublin City	
TCD Irish Transgenic Network (ITN)	ERDF	Dublin City	13005	The ITN is a collaborative effort by four Universities, TCD, UCD, UCC and NUIG, to bring a full range of knockout and transgenic mouse technologies to Irish researchers. In addition, cryopreservation, re-derivation and health screening will be introduced by the lead institution (TCD) to service the growing need for flexible exchange of animal models between institutes and the safe storage of unique lines	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	705,976.43	705,976.43	Dublin City	
TCD Biomedical Sciences Development (TCDBIOMED)	ERDF	Dublin City	13006	The project is to integrate and scale interlinked proven quality research themes, Immunology, Cancer and Medical Devices, in a single facility, and to co-locate provision of accommodation for industry to carry out related research.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	395,089.39	395,089.39	Dublin City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
TCD The TCD-UCD Innovation Academy	ERDF	Dublin City	13007	The TCD-UCD Innovation Academy transforms the doctoral experience by establishing innovation alongside research and education as an integral element of the PhD. It develops a new breed of creative graduate, expert in their discipline, but with a thorough understanding of how innovation can rapidly convert knowledge, ideas and inventions into products, services and policies for economic and social benefit	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	556,460.31	556,460.31	Dublin City	
Envirobuild & Associates Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	9473	The grantee will install a 6kW wind turbine	12/08/2009	29/07/2010	Renewable Energy Research	23,856.00	9,000.00	Dublin City	
Carl Stuart Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	9474	The grantee will install 5.94 kWp of solar PV	06/10/2009	30/06/2010	Renewable Energy Research	40,475.00	16,190.00	Dublin City	
Cool Power Products Ltd	ERDF	Dublin City	10194	Finalise testing and trialling of the EMMA GVS, research and design an (1) optimised remote monitoring option for EMMA,(2) a revised operating software and hardware platform, (3) develop the EMMA DSM version, Trial EMMA DSM in UK and Ireland and Develop EMMA WFM version to work with Smart Home Area Networks.	19/10/2010	21/11/2011	Renewable Energy Research	82,594.74	37,167.63	Dublin City	
RCSI RERG Equipment	ERDF	Dublin City	3337	Various equipment items for key research areas identified in the HEA/Forfas Research Infrastructure Review 'Research Infrastructure in Ireland- Building for Tomorrow.' Published in 2007. Research Areas: Translational Medicine-Multiple Channel Laser Doppler and equipment to measure tissue oxygen levels (Oxylite 2000 E); Molecular Immunology Laboratory-Multitask Plate reader; Peptide Laboratory-HPLC System; Human Proteomics- analysis of RNA & DNA gels, FPLC System, chemiluminescent CCD detection.	01/01/2007	01/12/2015	Research Equipment Renewal Grant	363,695.06	363,697.06	Dublin City	
DIT Research Equipment Renewal Grant DIT	ERDF	Dublin City	3440	Various equipment items for key research areas identified in the HEA/Forfas Research Infrastructure Review 'Research Infrastructure in Ireland - Building for Tomorrow.' Published in 2007. Research Areas: Faculty of Applied Arts- Audio-visual research equipment, Digital Media Centre; Faculty of Science-Mass Spectrometer, Thermal Cycler, UPLC Core system; Faculty of Engineering-Power Quality Test Bench, Biopotential acquisition system; Built Environment-Terrestrial laser scanner	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	Research Equipment Renewal Grant	166,555.55	166,555.55	Dublin City	
DCU Reseach Equipment Renewal Grant	ERDF	Dublin City	3455	Various equipment items for key research areas identified in the HEA/Forfas Research Infrastructure Review 'Research Infrastructure in Ireland - Building for Tomorrow.' Published in 2007. Research Areas: Biotechnology; ICT; Health/Life Science; Equipment for compositional analysis at the nanoscale supporting DCUs strategic themes of Science, Discovery and Technological Innovation. Specific items include Scanning Electronic Microscopy, High Performace Computing Cluster, Optical Oscilloscop	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	Research Equipment Renewal Grant	1,614,059.46	1,614,057.46	Dublin City	
TCD Research Equipment Renewal Grant	ERDF	Dublin City	4323	Various equipment items for key research areas identified in the HEA/Forfas Research Infrastructure Review 'Research Infrastructure in Ireland - Building for Tomorrow.' Published in 2007. Some Research Areas: Library Mgt Server System as TCD library identified in the Review as a 'strategic national resource centre'; Neuroscience equipment within school of psychology; Liquid chromatography/mass spectrometer for quantitative analysis of biopharmaceutical compounds; Biomedical Research Equipment	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	Research Equipment Renewal Grant	5,071,204.15	5,071,204.15	Dublin City	
		Dublin City		CHP TOTAL				1,037,840.09	260,565.30	Dublin City	
		Dublin City		COMMERCIALISATION TOTAL				32,587,898.24	32,587,898.24	Dublin City	
		Dublin City		ENERGY FOR BUSINESS TOTAL				6,211,246.74	1,765,396.34	Dublin City	
		Dublin City		GATEWAYS FUND TOTAL				4,192,862.26	4,192,862.26	Dublin City	
		Dublin City		INCUBATION CENTRE DEVELOPMENT TOTAL				2,108,182.14	1,054,091.07	Dublin City	
		Dublin City		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				5,379,557.06	4,379,265.51	Dublin City	
		Dublin City		PRTL (CAPTIAL)				36,055,613.39	36,055,613.39	Dublin City	
		Dublin City		PRTL (CURRENT)				13,136,386.66	15,071,518.82	Dublin City	
		Dublin City		RENEWABLE ENERGY TOTAL				146,925.74	62,357.63	Dublin City	
		Dublin City		RESEARCH EQUIPMENT TOTAL				7,215,514.22	7,215,514.22	Dublin City	
		Dublin City		DUBLIN CITY TOTAL				108,072,026.54	102,645,082.78	Dublin City	102,645,082.78
Blackrock Clinic	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	3910	The Blackrock Clinic is a 120 in-patient bed private care hospital.	17/01/2008	01/06/2010	CHP & BioHeat	181,705.59	52,296.40	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Atec Engineering Ltd	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4174	Installation of geothermal heat pump with vertical bore hole, with solar panels and biomass backup boiler to heat office suite and open display area. Heat will be delivered by an under floor heating system to the warehouse/display area.	03/02/2009	30/04/2009	CHP & BioHeat	22,243.00	6,673.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Jesuit Community	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4184	Installation of 1 no 60kW nibe ground source heat pumps c/w 6no 150m deep boreholes. installation of back up gas fired condensing boiler. installation of heat recovery ventilation system	28/05/2009	01/04/2010	CHP & BioHeat	60,258.00	14,400.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Childrens Sunshine Home	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4190	Feasibility study on using geo-thermal heat pump and solar panels to heat the building (58kw requirement)	02/06/2009	03/06/2010	CHP & BioHeat	8,500.00	3,400.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Clearpower Limited	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4191	Installation of a 150kW wood pellet boiler	15/03/2008	23/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	61,960.57	18,588.17	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Marist Fathers	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	9948	Installation of 12m2 evacuated tube solar panels	19/01/2010	11/03/2011	CHP & BioHeat	13,000.00	3,900.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Reputations Ltd	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	9950	Installation of 5.7 m2 evacuated tubes.	22/12/2010	15/06/2011	CHP & BioHeat	8,634.36	2,590.31	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Ashbury Nursing Home	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10055	Installation of a 14 kW Heatpump.	24/06/2010	27/01/2011	CHP & BioHeat	11,650.00	3,495.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Children's Sunshine Home	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10158	Installation of a a46.2 kW heat pump.	03/03/2010	21/12/2010	CHP & BioHeat	57,414.00	15,210.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Marina Hand	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10226	The grantee will install 11.7m2 flat plate solar panels	19/10/2010	27/01/2011	CHP & BioHeat	8,850.00	2,655.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Feely Consulting Ltd Pref	Preferential Shares	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1007	Online trade	27/02/2007		Microenterprise	120,000.00	60,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Software Asset Management Pref	Preferential Shares	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1021	Software	24/04/2007		Microenterprise	50,000.00	25,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
CVIZZ Ltd Pref	Preferential Shares	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1053	The business is seeking to develop, patent and licence a software solution to facilitate the selection and recruitment of staff for the graduate placement market	23/01/2007		Microenterprise	81,640.00	40,820.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
247 Meeting Cap	Capital	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1054	Virtual meetings	24/04/2007		Microenterprise	39,181.78	19,590.89	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Greg McMurray Employ	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1055	Chauffeur and car hire	24/07/2007		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Counter Propaganda Pref	Preferential Shares	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1056	Textile design and manufacture for Irish and overseas markets	27/02/2007		Microenterprise	160,000.00	80,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Media Centric Pref	Preferential Shares	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1057	Media systems	23/01/2007		Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Locate Online Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1071	Online information about local services	27/02/2007		Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Dublin Cookery School Cap	Capital	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1081	Cookery School	24/04/2007		Microenterprise	123,022.00	61,511.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Pure Haven Cap	Capital	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1083	Furniture manufacture	24/07/2007		Microenterprise	34,600.00	17,300.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Biosystems Engineering Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1089	Food testing	27/03/2007		Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Oceandivers Cap	Capital	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1091	Diving school	24/04/2007		Microenterprise	62,368.60	31,184.30	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Dalkey Castle Empl	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1092	Tourism and heritage	25/09/2007		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
VooDoo Web Empl	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1095	Web site development	25/09/2007		Microenterprise	18,750.00	18,750.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Sharavogue School Empl	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1101	Childcare	25/09/2007		Microenterprise	18,750.00	18,750.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
D&A Enterprise-Powersaver Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1105	Power-saving technology	24/04/2007		Microenterprise	5,170.00	2,585.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Mobile Cultures Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1160	Mobile phone marketing	24/04/2007		Microenterprise	7,920.00	3,960.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Pekaar Technologies Pref	Preferential Shares	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1166	Information technology	26/06/2007		Microenterprise	66,405.62	33,202.81	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Handle Hygiene Pref	Preferential Shares	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1267	Hygiene systems	24/06/2008		Microenterprise	50,000.00	25,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Alison Lawless Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1284	Children's hygiene products	24/07/2007		Microenterprise	3,662.00	1,831.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Kids United Cap	Capital	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1291	Childcare	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	83,732.00	41,866.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Tadhg Cashman Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1296	Software	24/07/2007		Microenterprise	8,720.00	4,360.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Marian Hearne Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1619	Food manufacturing	26/06/2007		Microenterprise	5,884.00	2,942.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Travel Exhibitions Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1620	Web-based rentals	23/10/2007		Microenterprise	6,000.00	3,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Agile Technologies Ltd Empl	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1622	Information technology offering quality outsourcing solutions to the web and IT sectors	18/12/2007		Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
EasyQ Networks Employ	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1631	Web-based technology	22/01/2008		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Budding Tastes Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1635	Food project	27/11/2007		Microenterprise	4,950.00	2,475.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Paula Mee Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1636	Nutrition	22/01/2008		Microenterprise	9,864.00	4,932.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Ciferion Ltd Pref	Preferential Shares	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1637	Translation business	22/01/2008		Microenterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Reddar Ltd Pref	Preferential Shares	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1638	Mobile technology	22/01/2008		Microenterprise	80,000.00	40,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Interleado Ltd Pref	Preferential Shares	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1641	Online marketing	18/12/2007		Microenterprise	100,000.00	50,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Furzee Digital Media Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1657	Online business	22/04/2008		Microenterprise	5,746.00	2,873.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Still Point Productions Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1720	Arts-related project	01/04/2008		Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Dragan Novak Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1721	Game products manufacture	22/04/2008		Microenterprise	4,692.00	2,346.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Clarke Warner Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1722	Maritime research	24/06/2008		Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Anthony Keane Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	1723	Recyclable packaging	22/07/2008		Microenterprise	5,172.00	2,586.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Business Seminars M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	2087	Business Seminars - aimed at upskilling entrepreneurs and their staff	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	21,533.52	21,533.52	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Craft Initiatives M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	2174	Assistance to craft industry aiming to improve commercial acumen	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	258,883.04	258,883.04	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Enterprise Awards / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	2179	Awards to recognise the achievements of small businesses.	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	138,016.92	138,016.92	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Internet Programme / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	2182	Client internet enhancement aiming to optimise our clients' use of the web	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	176,867.52	176,867.52	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Mentoring Programme / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	2183	Mentoring	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	421,812.46	421,812.46	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
PLATO Programme /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	2185	Management development programme	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	131,954.22	131,954.22	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Project Support M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	2188	Enterprise support programmes aimed at encouraging existing and developing new local entrepreneurial activity	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	334,657.44	334,657.44	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Promotional Material / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	2209	Enterprise Promotion to further entrepreneurial awareness and development in Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne. This is eligible for ERDF co-funding.	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	105,688.85	105,688.85	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Education Initiatives / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	2219	Promotion of enterprise education in schools	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	214,728.25	214,728.25	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Third Level Linkage / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	2225	Increasing entrepreneurial awareness in third level colleges in our area	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	76,021.28	76,021.28	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Networks / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	2226	Networking for small firms	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	392,866.35	392,866.36	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Export Programme M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	2228	Promotion of international trade	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	182,745.21	182,745.74	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
247 Meeting Employ	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	3319	Virtual meeting facilitation with export potential	22/01/2008		Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Handle Hygiene Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	3324	Handle cleaning system	24/07/2007		Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Business Advisor	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	3325	Provision of business advice & information	02/01/2007		Microenterprise	429,935.71	429,935.71	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Pure Haven Employ	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	3326	Furniture manufacture	25/09/2007		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
SYOB-Start Your Own Business / M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	3809	Training to enhance the skills-sets and knowledge of budding and existing entrepreneurs	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	180,578.58	180,578.58	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Sales & Marketing Course / M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	3858	Training in sales and marketing for small business owners and their advisers	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	42,708.80	42,708.80	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Hi Start M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	3862	Training for companies with potential to progress to Enterprise Ireland	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	36,191.38	36,191.38	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Accounting using Excel	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	3866	Training small business owners and their advisers on the use of the Excel spreadsheet for bookkeeping and accounts	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	8,627.44	8,627.44	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Business Growth Programme M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	3890	Training for firms who are established over 2 years with good growth prospects,with the aim of upskilling participants.	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	5,724.81	5,724.81	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Small Business Accounting M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	3891	Training - bookkeeping and accounting for small businesses	31/01/2007		Microenterprise	26,397.42	26,397.42	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Pekaar Technologies Employ	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4139	Information technology, promote tourism	22/01/2008		Microenterprise	22,500.00	22,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Andrew Nolan Empl	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4759	Handyman services, retain gainful employment	04/11/2008		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Meetingsbroker Empl	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4760	Tourism emarketing with export potential	09/12/2008		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Helipad Design Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4761	Design of helicopter landing pads, tourism promotion	09/12/2008		Microenterprise	5,750.00	2,875.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Plexus Technologies / Employ	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4851	IT solutions for businesses, including mobile phone marketing tools and ecommerce applications.The project has export potential.	26/05/2009		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Silver Spoon Media Ltd Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4852	Developing software for internet marketing, with export potential	27/01/2009		Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Nina DiVito Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4853	Design and manufacture of footwear for sale to the home and export luxury markets	24/02/2009		Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Cairdeas International Empl	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4863	International co-operative education placements aimed to promote inbound educational tourism	23/06/2009		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Jennifer Tully Empl	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4923	Collect Art - a service to people who would like to either purchase affordable art prints or to get their own digital photos printed in a range of sizes and media	23/06/2009		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Host-IT Ltd Pref	Preferential Shares	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4933	IT solutions embracing cloud technology, and providing an on-demand business continuity service. The promoters hope to graduate to Enterprise Ireland.	28/07/2009		Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Tamlaght Communications Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4942	Services for teleconference and calling card sectors of the calling market with potential to trade internationally.	09/12/2008		Microenterprise	7,096.00	3,548.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Heritage Island Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4988	Develop a mobile phone content for the inbound tourist market	26/05/2009		Microenterprise	7,060.00	3,530.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Dalkey Castle Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4997	Live research to explore whether or not the average visitor understands the concept of Living History in the heritage centre	26/05/2009		Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Vidatum Ltd Pref	Preferential Shares	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	5004	Provision of software services to the education sector aiming to serve the home and export markets with quality products	24/03/2009		Microenterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Corporate Vitality Pref	Preferential Shares	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	5022	Our client provides training programmes that will promote employee health thus reducing the costs to businesses which result from lost productivity.The business aims to export.	24/02/2009		Microenterprise	75,000.00	37,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Michael McCarney Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	5025	The project aims to check feasibility of creating a specialised storage product	24/03/2009		Microenterprise	2,600.00	1,300.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Thom Burke Kennedy Feas	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	5028	Investigate the feasibility of developing a Monitored Tablet Dispenser for use in private and clinical environments	26/05/2009		Microenterprise	302.00	151.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Seasonal Fairs / M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	5119	Trade fairs aiming to promote and market local firms and their produce	27/01/2009		Microenterprise	135,548.87	135,548.87	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
eBusiness Course / M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	5172	Training to enhance the web-based commercial skills of small business owners and their staff	27/01/2009		Microenterprise	47,570.01	47,570.01	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Financing Your Small Business Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	5173	Training to enhance the financial skills of Small Business owners and staff	09/12/2008		Microenterprise	2,833.51	2,833.51	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
KC Pretzels / Employ	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7064	Food manufacture and sale; we funded one position	28/07/2009		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Yvonne Harrington Employ	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7080	Clothing design and sale, specialising in dressmaking	20/10/2009		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Babypotz Employ	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7081	Supply of weaning pots for infants	22/09/2009		Microenterprise	1,875.00	1,875.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Discount Designer Prim	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7082	Discount clothing design	26/01/2010		Microenterprise	10,762.00	5,381.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
People Love Presents PRIM	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7084	Gift referral web site and affiliate marketing. The business has export potential. We supported one position.	25/02/2010		Microenterprise	45,000.00	30,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Sealux FEAS	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7357	Manufacture of sealant products; project involved review and development of export markets for a new product.	25/02/2010		Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Cloudware t/a Aladdin Schools / FIG	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7358	School administration software with export potential	15/12/2009		Microenterprise	7,310.00	3,655.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Mindhive FEAS	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7359	Upgrade of software and information technology specialising in hire of coaches	26/01/2010		Microenterprise	5,000.00	2,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Conor Twomey FEAS	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7360	Computerised game development	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
NxtGEN FEAS	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7365	Funding to assist in covering the costs of research and the development of a prototype to build a Sales Auditing and Sales Performance Improvement programme	26/01/2010		Microenterprise	10,450.00	5,225.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Squirrel Eng PRIM	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7366	Waste and environmental mangagement and recycling. Our funding included one job.	27/04/2010		Microenterprise	66,953.76	44,348.88	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
bLife Nutrition FEAS	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7367	Food and nutrition product range; website developed to promote the business	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	4,000.00	2,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Hamilton Corporate-Auction Exchange FEAS	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7368	Web-based auctions; upgrade of website to enhance local and export potential	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	2,000.00	1,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Red Rufus FEAS	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7369	Manufacture of personalised and collectable gifts for home and export markets. Innovation costs to design, integrate and manage.	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	2,000.00	1,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
eDynamics Ltd BE	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7370	Social web technologies with good potential to attract inbound tourism. In this project we supported the client with their expansion plans with capital, consultancy, marketing & salary costs.	27/04/2010		Microenterprise	51,472.95	34,293.95	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Declan Collins - Strive/Irish Student Athlete FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7382	Sports magazine with potential to export	25/02/2010		Microenterprise	6,950.00	3,475.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
The Safari People FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7383	A business which hopes to bring lots of tips on how to make an African safari more affordable and answer some of the most frequently asked questions. Export potential.	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	1,858.50	929.25	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Dublin South Broadcasting Co-Op FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7387	Broadcasting: innovation to the website to enhance the online presence of the business	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	2,000.00	1,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Dublin Cycle Tours FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7389	Guided bike tours of Dublin	03/03/2010		Microenterprise	800.00	400.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Dublin Crystal Glass FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7391	Glass and ornament manufacture for home and export markets	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	5,000.00	2,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Abrem Developments Ltd FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7393	Specialist providers of integrated tracking and monitoring solutions	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	3,369.80	1,684.90	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Cellar Master Wines Ltd FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7395	Event planning and beverage distribution,including online sales	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	2,000.00	1,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Susannah Grogan Designs FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7396	Clothing manufacture and design for home and export markets; research and development of the website to expand the business.	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	2,200.00	1,100.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Pandollic Ltd FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7397	Global carbon management and sustainability services: upgrade of website to develop the business	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	500.00	250.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Wordfruit FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7398	Global copywriting business. Website developed to enhance viability and reach of business.	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	2,500.00	1,250.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Absolute Interiors FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7399	Custom made curtains, blinds & soft furnishings with export potential	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	1,043.26	521.63	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Media for Buyers Employ	Employment	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7400	Purchase and monitor media space for buyers	20/10/2009		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Elephant Hampers FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7401	Beautiful hampers for mum and baby to enjoy - web based with export potential	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	2,000.00	1,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Ballyhow.com FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7402	Market research to help customer businesses increase customer led innovation, satisfaction and retention while making critical decisions using feedback	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	722.72	361.36	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Bake My Cake FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7423	Cake and confectionery manufacture - aim to review scope to internationalise the business	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	2,000.00	1,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
The Waterfront Group FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7426	Marine-based enterprise;networking forum, attracts in-bound tourism. The project sought to enhance the service offered to clients.	03/03/2010		Microenterprise	1,500.00	750.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Naomi's Kitchen FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7428	Food manufacture: updating the website to enhance and develop the business	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	2,000.00	1,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
e-Tender Solutions FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7429	Online procurement and tendering service. Website enhanced to develop the business.	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	2,491.00	1,245.50	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
SnipMyTax FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7431	Tax planning application with export potential. The project looked into the feasibility of an app which would calculate a customer's tax.	26/01/2010		Microenterprise	776.50	388.25	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Skunk Worx Ltd BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7432	Online Games development: the project has export potential. We funded consultancy & marketing costs to assist this new venture.	26/01/2010		Microenterprise	28,451.62	14,225.81	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
World Wide University FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7433	College for Irish and overseas students. Website developed with a view to growing the business.	25/02/2010		Microenterprise	3,613.98	1,806.99	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Arcdox BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7434	Architectural software with export potential	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	68,569.58	34,284.79	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Michael McCarney -On Target- FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7435	Testing the feasibility of innovative storage design solutions	26/01/2010		Microenterprise	8,000.00	4,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
MediaWave BE	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7436	Audio visual and multimedia solutions, specialising in music and digital signage systems for Retail and Leisure industries	25/05/2010		Microenterprise	26,139.52	20,569.76	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Accommodation Booking Engine Ltd BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7437	Accommodation Booking Engine offering a full e-commerce solution for its customers	25/05/2010		Microenterprise	26,975.40	25,714.90	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
MyBuildPlanner.com FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7449	Upgrade of an online building planning and design system, export potential	26/01/2010		Microenterprise	6,864.00	3,432.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Purtell Consulting BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7452	Internationally traded services - specialising in nearshoring of IT services	25/05/2010		Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
EppCo Export FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7453	Sale, including export, of puncture repair products	27/04/2010		Microenterprise	17,782.22	8,891.11	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Joan Millar & Company FIG	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7456	Clothing design, manufacture and distribution to home and export markets	23/03/2010		Microenterprise	5,195.00	2,597.50	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Adam's Printing Press BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7464	Writing and distributing childrens' books,for home and export markets	22/06/2010		Microenterprise	18,417.00	11,552.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Host-it Ltd BE	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7469	IT solutions embracing cloud technology, and providing an on-demand business continuity service. The promoters hope to graduate to Enterprise Ireland.	16/11/2010		Microenterprise	100,000.00	50,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Ardan Audio BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7471	Sound enhancement systems for home and export marketes	09/11/2010		Microenterprise	160,000.00	80,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Camworx BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	7472	Security systems development,with export potential	22/06/2010		Microenterprise	62,526.32	36,325.83	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Green Light Events Feas	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8646	Event Management, with export potential.The market for corporate event management / conference services is a competitive one and Green Light Events is seeking to reduce its dependence on the domestic market by winning overseas business.	25/05/2010		Microenterprise	4,000.00	2,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Wild Wicklow Tours BE	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8663	Tourist business, specialising in bus tours, with excellent in-bound tourism potential. Hence, the proect qualifies for funding.	25/05/2010		Microenterprise	11,444.76	5,722.38	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
TootZwear Feas	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8680	The findings of the feasibility study will be used to support the project's approach to the sales process.	25/05/2010		Microenterprise	9,064.00	4,532.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
CMAPS FEAS	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8690	Event organisation, with export potential.This feasibility study explored the set-up options available to the business.	27/04/2010		Microenterprise	1,002.74	501.37	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Party Management OnLine BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8695	Online party management business with export potential The goal is to make the booking process as easy as possible for both the customer and the staff member. Also to help manage and market one's party business more effectively.	07/12/2010		Microenterprise	12,820.00	12,035.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Dublin Cycle Tours BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8696	Bicycle tour firm, with excellent inbound tourism potential	22/06/2010		Microenterprise	3,376.00	1,688.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Heritage Island BE	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8698	Tourism business,excellent in-bound tourism potential. Heritage Island brings together the best visitor attractions and heritage towns on the island of Ireland.	22/06/2010		Microenterprise	22,661.14	12,643.07	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Logscreen Ltd FEAS	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8700	Software storage systems, good export potential.LogScreen saves organisations time, energy and money by supplying best practice solutions which comply with legislation, enforce corporate policies, enhance the working environment, improve operational efficiency, protect against fraud, civil or criminal proceedings, financial and reputational loss, and brand damage.	07/12/2010		Microenterprise	23,250.00	11,625.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Bid Management Services Ltd BE	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8701	Bid Management Service Provision with excellent export potential.Bid Management Services was selected as a winner with InterTradelreland at the 2012 National Procurement Awards in the category of Best Cross-Organisational Project.	16/11/2010		Microenterprise	43,053.00	27,759.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Energy Maestro FEAS	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8702	Energy-saving systems, with export potential.Developing a working prototype for use in the Irish market. The longer-term plan involves rolling out the service to European markets using a network of contractors.	25/05/2010		Microenterprise	8,646.50	4,323.25	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Declan Bullock FEAS	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8703	Research into Fitness Mat. The project, which uses innovative design and materials, qualifies for funding on the basis that it has export potential.	24/01/2011		Microenterprise	9,773.80	4,886.90	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Salonaddict Ltd PRIM	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8704	Online salon booking service, specialising in Hair and Beauty Booking.The project qualifies for funding on the basis that it has export potential.	20/02/2011		Microenterprise	12,375.00	12,375.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Ruhm Ltd BE	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8706	Manufacture of contemporary glass rooms and development of new thermal insulation	07/12/2010		Microenterprise	24,268.52	14,478.02	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Cairde Slainte BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8707	Online medical system for health professionals, the project has export potential.The online medical directory was built by GPs for Irish healthcare professionals.	22/02/2011		Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Wild Rover Tours BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8719	Tourism project, including coach tours and inbound tourism. Hence, the proect qualifies for funding.	25/01/2011		Microenterprise	12,403.07	12,403.07	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Simply Elegant Cakes BE	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8721	Confectionery and cake manufacture. The project qualified on the grounds that it is a manufacturing enterprise.	22/11/2011		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Mat Dynamics BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8723	Development of a specialized range of entrance matting products. The plan initially is to distribute products to the 2x separate markets; the domestic/retail sector and the stationery/industrial catalogue market sector.	27/09/2011		Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Ambient Foods BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8740	Food product development; focus on innovation, export potential.	27/09/2011		Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
247meeting BE	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8745	Virtual meeting facilitation with export potential	25/10/2011		Microenterprise	6,750.00	6,750.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
noshow BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	8748	Online event-booking system;the project has export potential,and is eligible for CEB funding.NoShow will have daily offers allowing users to find deals and availability for local restaurants, hotels and b&b's	20/12/2011		Microenterprise	9,000.00	9,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Pintail BE	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10738	Business services company serving an international client base in the area of EU funding, they have extended the bus to promote clinical trial management software for projects.	18/12/2012		Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Silicon Cloud BE1	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10741	The company offers outsourcing marketing solutions focusing especially on the use of digital media.It has potential to trade internationally.	22/11/2011		Microenterprise	14,343.00	14,343.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
GreatNite BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10743	Greatnite provides advertising services through the use of IT to businesses within the nightclub industry.	22/11/2011		Microenterprise	782.00	782.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Automotive Team BE	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10744	Automotive Team provides marketing support and fleet management services to car manufacturers.They help the promotion of inbound tourism.	20/12/2011		Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Kelly Fitzgerald FEAS	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10745	Development of cultural and educational publications and displays based on the holdings of the National Folklore Collection.	19/04/2011		Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Yogandha Ltd BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10752	Aromatherapeutic oils scientifically formulated for the yoga industry and other wellness sectors	22/11/2011		Microenterprise	10,261.30	10,261.30	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Tag Rugby Sports BE	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10758	Commercial sports company who run adult tag rugby leagues. They attract inbound tourists.	13/12/2011		Microenterprise	4,125.00	4,125.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Katchkidz BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10761	Design and manufacture of a range of childcare products for sale to Turkey and the UK	19/12/2011		Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Giddy Goat Tours BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10766	Giddy Goat Tours will provide fully guided small group (max 16 people) tours of Ireland. Good inbound tourism potential.	22/03/2011		Microenterprise	3,300.00	3,300.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
VooDoo Web BE	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10767	Voodoo is an Online Marketing Services Company providing search engine optimisation(SEO) and pay per click(PPC) advertising.	13/12/2011		Microenterprise	5,625.00	5,625.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Upside Design Studio BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10768	Upside Design offer customized reused furniture at affordable prices. They use innovative design methods.	28/06/2011		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Slated BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10769	Slated sells a range of hand-carved slate products to selected slate-based giftware and tableware to retail outlets, the catering, hotel and restaurant trade as well as to export customers.	22/03/2011		Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Achill Island Consulting BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10770	Services for SAP training, administration, and consulting. They are providing training in the UK, Scandinavia, Hungary and support in the USA.	24/05/2011		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Koraxis Ltd BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10771	Koraxis offers a range of digital marketing services to brokers and a targeted marketing channel to the Financial Services Sector. 2 x jobs were supported.	28/02/2012		Microenterprise	18,750.00	18,750.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Irish Traditional Dance Theatre Ltd BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10772	Irish Traditional Dance Theatre offers a traditional Irish dancing experience to our International visitors and Irish nationals. 3 jobs were supported.	28/02/2012		Microenterprise	22,125.00	22,125.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
HR Online BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10773	HROnline, Software product is a standalone HR Management System for use by SMEs and larger organisations.	27/03/2012		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
GoCreate Marketing BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10775	Provides Social media marketing services to SME market	28/06/2011		Microenterprise	9,687.50	9,687.50	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Bgate Technology BE	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10776	Online order-capture and invoicing system that connects buyers and suppliers at a fraction of the cost of traditional methods.	24/05/2011		Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Enviroguide Consulting BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10783	Enviroguide provides environmental consultancy services to client businesses in domestic and export markets	28/02/2012		Microenterprise	5,625.00	5,625.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Yoshana Wilkie BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10791	Wilkie's Chocolate will become the only Irish manufacturer of quality chocolate using single origin cocoa beans.	22/05/2012		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Melita Deals Ltd BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10795	This is an ecommerce business selling vouchers for various deals at home and overseas.	22/05/2012		Microenterprise	11,625.00	11,625.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
The Craft Lounge BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10801	Support for creation of own job. Returning to workforce. Craft project with inbound tourism potential,focusing on contemporary art and craft workshops in a social environment.	22/05/2012		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Fairhazel Ltd BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10802	Bagsitt is a free-standing, multifunctional bag stand which features optional advertising display space. It is designed for use by people who wish to leave their bag in a secure environment whilst in a public place.	26/07/2011		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Voucher Pages BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10803	Online Directory/Search Engine offering printable and SMS-based discount vouchers to site visitors	27/03/2012		Microenterprise	26,085.20	26,085.20	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Simply Natural BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10804	Personal care beauty products, focusing on organics and sustainability.	23/10/2012		Microenterprise	9,375.00	9,375.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
OSGO Solutions Ltd BP	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10805	Software business whose aim is to add value to each one of our client's business by providing excellent, innovative software that is an effective & efficient solution to the problem our client is facing, delivered in a timely, cost-effective and professional manner. We supported 3 jobs in the project.	23/10/2012		Microenterprise	30,000.00	30,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Telcom SipTrunks Ltd BE	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10806	Installation and management of telecoms infrastructure including telephone systems, voice and data cabling, audio and video conferencing and call recording.	27/11/2012		Microenterprise	875.00	875.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Pandollic Ltd Pandollic Ltd t/a Clearstream Solutions BE	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10807	The business is in the environmental sector, delivering Global carbon management and sustainability services.	23/10/2012		Microenterprise	9,750.00	9,750.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Silicon Cloud BE2	Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10970	The company offers outsourcing marketing solutions focusing especially on the use of digital media. It has potential to trade internationally.	22/11/2011		Microenterprise	9,000.00	9,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Testwall	Business Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12359	Provision of a wide range of refurbished test and measurement equipment and supply globally across a number of industries such as Manufacturing, Telecommunications and Aerospace.	22/05/2012		MicroEnterprise	7,312.00	7,312.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Redman Design	Business Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12366	Creative marketing company providing web design, branding, graphic design & digital solutions to businesses of every size. The project has good export potential.	25/09/2012		MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Covali	Business Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12367	Covali is a service provider that can provide everything needed to run a business efficiently. From ERP, CRM, eCommerce. The project has export potential.	18/12/2012		MicroEnterprise	13,687.00	13,687.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Rockwear	Business Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12368	Online Sale of Industrial Work Boots, Safety Boots, Safety Shoes and Apparel. The project has export potential.	22/05/2012		MicroEnterprise	21,563.00	21,563.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Echo House Studio	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12369	Project Specializing in the Sale of Particular Products or Ranges of Products including Giftware. This craft and design business is already trading internationally.	28/02/2012		MicroEnterprise	9,187.00	9,187.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Yourtonic	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12370	An online internationally-trading health store and information site, selling a premium range of vitamins, minerals and supplements. Their goal is to bring you the creme de la creme of complementary health products to support your health issues as well as the latest health information from a wide range of health practitioners and experts.	18/12/2012		MicroEnterprise	6,325.00	6,325.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Transport Insights	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12371	The project is a transport planning consultancy. It provides innovative, effective and deliverable transport-related advice and cost effective, sustainable solutions. The project has export potential.	18/12/2012		MicroEnterprise	4,168.00	4,168.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
DealPage	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12372	An internationally-trading comparison website presenting you with some of the best available deals on the market. The service not only gives you an overview of the latest daily deals but also lets you compare and search for other great savings available online.	22/05/2012		MicroEnterprise	5,625.00	5,625.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Social Gaming Ventures	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12373	Information technology service activities - trading internationally. The business has developed a social networking and gaming platform where members compete with each other in a risk-free environment.	24/07/2012		MicroEnterprise	14,062.00	14,062.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
LCG Teacher Search	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12375	A dynamic Search & Recruitment Company which is dedicated to helping their clients, International Schools worldwide, recruit the best teachers and school administrators available.	27/11/2012		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Duvezy	Feasibility	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12378	The project explored the feasibility of an innovative Duvet product, and has the potential to trade internationally.	23/10/2012		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Telcom SipTrunks Ltd	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12386	Installation and management of telecoms infrastructure including telephone systems, voice and data cabling, audio and video conferencing and call recording.	22/05/2012		MicroEnterprise	13,461.00	13,461.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
RetroEire	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12387	Design and sale of giftware themed on Irish art and culture. The project is trading internationally.	24/07/2012		MicroEnterprise	6,250.00	6,250.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Faulkner Resourcing	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12388	For Architectural & Engineering Practices who at times do not have adequate staff to deal with periods of workload pressure, the project provides the technical staff - architects, engineers, technologists and CAD operators. It has the potential to trade internationally.	25/09/2012		MicroEnterprise	7,362.00	7,362.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Avar Communications	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12389	The project provides brands and businesses with a simple and beautiful platform to present themselves, post amazing job opportunities, share them with the world and organise the applications digitally and efficiently. The project has export potential.	24/07/2012		MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
RunLastMan	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12390	The project enables clubs and charities to raise funds for their organisations online through running sports prediction competitions. It has the potential to trade internationally.	27/11/2012		MicroEnterprise	8,150.00	4,075.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Pandollic Ltd t/a Clearstream Solutions	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12391	The business is in the environmental sector, delivering Global carbon management and sustainability services.	27/11/2012		MicroEnterprise	8,204.50	4,102.25	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Prisa Technologies Ltd t/a Prisa Consulting	Business Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12392	The project's business is transformation and change management experts. They have helped clients discover new ways of working to reduce costs, increase profitability, improve efficiency and enhance customer service. They work with clients to deliver organisational change initiatives such as business transformation, technology implementations and working capital improvement strategies. It has the potential to trade internationally.	14/05/2013		MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Highline Technology	Business Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12393	The project's range includes office printers and office copiers, black and white printers, colour copiers, black and white copiers, colour printers as well as all in one printers and multifunction copiers/scanners/printers. They can enable office printing via Wifi, iPads, Macs, Phones and Tablets and also offer cloud printing solutions. The business is trading internationally and so is eligible for fundi	23/04/2013		MicroEnterprise	7,125.00	7,125.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Poulet Bonne Femme Ltd	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12394	The chickens are slowly roasted on a spit, continuously basting in their own juices, which produces a deliciously succulent roast chicken for customers to take home with them or eat in a tasty sandwiches.	23/10/2012		MicroEnterprise	9,000.00	9,000.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
eFindEasy	Feasability	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12395	A project to examine the commercial feasibility of developing a technology product that enables users to locate/keep track of an item of value. It has the potential to trade internationally.	18/12/2012		MicroEnterprise	8,430.00	4,215.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Dublin Bay Ferry Services Ltd	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12397	Passenger cruise company with significant inbound tourism potential.	23/07/2013		MicroEnterprise	14,947.75	14,947.75	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Crechecom Ltd	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12399	Crechecom is a cloud-based software platform for the early education industry. It has the potential to trade internationally.	22/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	16,875.00	16,875.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
HAL Software	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12400	HAL Software aims to help Manufacturing Companies concentrate on what matters; getting their Data Model right early and then concentrating on the automating of the industrial process. It has the potential to trade internationally.	24/09/2013		MicroEnterprise	22,031.00	22,031.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Pintail Ltd	Business Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12401	Business services company serving an international client base in the area of EU funding, they have extended the bus to promote clinical trial management software for projects.	26/11/2013		MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Rocca Digital Ltd	Priming	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12402	The business specialises in online business development. They help to acquire and retain customers from online marketing media in the most cost-effective way. They create and execute strategic marketing initiatives that deliver high quality results with the highest possible return-on-investment for the business. It has the potential to trade internationally.	22/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	22,500.00	22,500.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
Gavin and Doherty Geosolutions	Business Expansion	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12403	The business is a specialist geotechnical engineering consultancy, providing innovative geotechnical solutions to a broad range of engineering problems. It is an Irish-based company that provides engineering services to the international market, including concept design, detailed design, in-situ monitoring and general geotechnical advice.	24/09/2013		MicroEnterprise	11,094.00	11,094.00	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Cycle 3 Centre for Synthesis and Chemical Biology (CSCB)	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	3696	The ultimate objective of the researchers involved in the CSCB is to isolate and identify active compounds from nature and apply them in patient treatments. The research has the potential to form the basis of new drugs for a wide range of treatments, such as; cancer, HIV, Hepatitis B, multiple sclerosis and diabetes.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	1,078,541.95	1,078,541.95	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
UCD Cycle 4 Science Centre Support Areas	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	3713	The support areas element of the UCD Cycle 4 Science Centre refers to parts of the building such as common areas, hallways, breakout areas, toilets, plant rooms etc.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	8,740.98	8,740.98	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Cycle 4 Biopharmaceutical and Pharmacological Sciences	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4212	The provision of graduates with the necessary skills and training to enable an increase in (Bio)pharmaceutical R&D. Incorporating all four Schools of Pharmacy in Ireland.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	30,590.65	30,590.65	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Cycle 4 Food Ireland	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4213	To allow a contribution in an internationally competitive way to the National Food and Health Research Programme. National facilities for Good Manufacturing Practise (GMP) and Human Dietary Intervention Studies in the programme will enable research into functional foods and the role of foods in healthy aging and the impact of nutrient intake on diseases of aging, eg osteoporosis.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	515,471.59	515,471.59	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Cycle 4 Nanoscience and Nano-scale Technologies for Ireland (NANOTEIRE)	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4214	The creation of a shared national infrastructural capability that will fill the acknowledged gaps, and be serviced effectively by trained support staff, in order to enhance the national capacity for delivering innovative research in nanoscience and nanoscale technologies.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	249,333.83	249,333.83	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Cycle 3 Programme for Human Genomics - DMMC (UCD) component	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	4335	The Programme for Human Genomics involves a research programme using powerful technologies to unravel the mysteries of human disease. The structure of the programme allows for parallel development across partners institutions in scientific research and clinical facilities. The outcome of this integration will result in a valuable bio source with information on four areas- cancer, cardiovascular disease, inflammation and therapeutics.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	125,417.72	125,417.72	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Nanoremedies: Nanomechanical Approaches and Functional Materials for Regenerative Medicine	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12055	Nanoremedies will create a new research centre in Ireland that concentrates expertise in the fields of biology, chemistry, physics and engineering to focus on the molecular mechanisms of mechanotransduction and materials and therapeutics that control the mechanobiology of cells.	21/12/2010	31/03/2017	PRTL (Capital)	319,359.18	319,359.18	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Cycle 5 Science Centre (The Link Building)	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	13180	The link building (4,275m2) of the UCD Science Centre is a €23.8m building with Conway Institute with the UCD biomedical sciences at UCD	21/12/2010	31/12/2017	PRTL (Capital)	73,592.06	73,592.06	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Science Centre Earth Sciences Institute	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12075	Science	21/12/2010	31/03/2017	PRTL (Capital)	3,148,141.15	3,148,141.15	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Earth Systems Institute Structured PhD - Earth and Natural Sciences (ESI-PhD-ENS)	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12007	Creation of graduates with a strong background in Energy and Environmental studies, imbued with the innovation and entrepreneurial skills to develop an emerging green technology sector.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	2,834,065.27	2,834,065.27	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD PhD programme in Simulation Science (SimSciPhD)	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	12008	Programme will deliver a structured graduate education where students will cohere around a core graduate experience focusing on collaborative teamwork to meet common challenges underpinned by transdisciplinary training in Foundations of Simulation, in-depth discipline-based training, together with industrial internships and international Symposia. Substantial depth in computational techniques, mathematical modelling, and data intensive science. Programme will contribute to world-class research.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	1,426,819.59	1,426,819.59	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Dublin Graduate Physics Programme (DGPP)	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	13018	The Dublin Graduate Physics Programme enables UCD and TCD to combine their resources to develop an exceptional joint Structured PhD Programme (SPP) that flagships for graduate level physics education in Ireland. The focus of DGPP will be primarily on cutting-edge and original research, with taught disciplinary and transferable skills with the two institutions working together.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	899,870.97	899,870.97	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Electricity Research Centre: Grid Integration of Renewables, Distributed Generation and Flexible	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	13019	The ER CGI project develops the necessary techniques that is key to Ireland achieving its renewable targets, and in the process create intellectual property and human capital.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	933,242.69	933,242.69	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
UCD Graduate Research Education Programme in Engineering (GREP-ENG)	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	13020	The project is for an Engineering Structured PhD Programme that provides the infrastructure for high quality engineering PhD graduate education that produces the critical mass of talented and capable engineers required to underpin the design and development of products and devices that drives economic growth and sustainability.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	500,730.07	500,730.07	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Molecular Medicine Ireland Clinical & Translational Research Scholars Programme (MMI CTRSP)	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	13021	There is a shortage of scientists in Ireland undertaking innovative patient- and disease-focused research and with an understanding of how to bring research results to the clinic. The MMI partner universities project addresses this deficit by developing a structured PhD programme in clinical and translational research to produce scientists trained to generate innovative discoveries and translate them to the clinical and commercial arena.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	438,778.82	438,778.82	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Nanomechanical Approaches and Functional Materials for Regenerative Medicine	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	13022	Nanoremedies creates a new research centre in Ireland that concentrates expertise in the fields of biology, chemistry, physics and engineering to focus on the molecular mechanisms of mechanotransduction and materials and therapeutics that control the mechanobiology of cells. Once established this centre produces a new generation of biomaterials and therapeutics for tissue and stem cell engineering	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	689,446.40	689,446.40	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Science Centre (ScienceCntr)	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	13023	This project supports pioneering programmes in systems biology, stem cell biology, translational medicine, experimental atmospheres and emerging pathogens. The project consolidates existing resources in the UCD Science Centre in order to create a life science platform of international scale	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	1,893,851.46	1,893,851.46	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD The TCD-UCD Innovation Academy	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	13024	The TCD-UCD Innovation Academy transforms the doctoral experience by establishing innovation alongside research and education as an integral element of the PhD. It develops a new breed of creative graduate, expert in their discipline, but with a thorough understanding of how innovation can rapidly convert knowledge, ideas and inventions into products, services and policies for economic and social benefit	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	505,967.48	505,967.48	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Innovation Policy Simulation for the Smart Economy (IPSE)	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	13025	IPSEs work package combines empirical research on issues identified as important for Irish innovation performance with computational methods such as network analysis, agent-based modelling and social simulation.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	631,911.15	631,911.15	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Molecular and Cellular mechanisms underlying inflammatory processes (MolCellBio)	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	13026	This project develops a Structured PhD Programme (SPP), which has a strong inter-institutional and interdisciplinary component and exploit existing strategic research strengths in cell and molecular biology of inflammation that transcends Immunology, Neuroscience and Cancer. Students can benefit from high quality training providing excellent preparation for varied and flexible careers in the pharmaceutical industry and beyond.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	534,394.83	534,394.83	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Telecommunications Graduate Initiative (TGI)	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	13027	This initiative delivers a world class structured telecoms PhD program in Ireland, built on a coherent educational and training programme that meets the needs of the wider economic marketplace through enhanced academic achievement	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	337,494.43	337,494.43	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
SolaRate Ltd	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	10224	The grantee will demonstrate the following;- AIRSlate - solar thermal energy passed to ventilation heat exchanger; - PVAIRSlate - combination solar thermal and PV; - AIRSlate Cooling - using night air to provide cooling effect in warm climates	21/07/2009	29/09/2011	Renewable Energy Research	69,097.10	31,093.70	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
UCD Research Equipment Renewal Grant	ERDF	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	3717	Various equipment items for key research areas identified in the HEA/Forfas Research Infrastructure Review 'Research Infrastructure in Ireland - Building for Tomorrow.' Published in 2007	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	Research Equipment Renewal Grant	5,433,207.22	5,433,207.22	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
		Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne		CHP TOTAL				434,215.52	123,207.88	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
		Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				6,877,531.50	5,575,569.60	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
		Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne		PRTL (CAPTIAL) TOTAL				5,549,189.11	5,549,189.11	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
		Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne		PRTL (CURRENT) TOTAL				11,626,573.16	11,626,573.16	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
		Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne		RENEWABLE ENERGY TOTAL				69,097.10	31,093.70	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
		Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne		RESEARCH EQUIPMENT TOTAL				5,433,207.22	5,433,207.22	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	
		Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne		DUN LAOGHAIRE-RATHDOWN TOTAL				29,989,813.61	28,338,840.67	Dun Laoghaire-Rathdowne	28,338,840.67
Walls Leisure Ltd T/A Hilton Dublin Airport	ERDF	Fingal	3924	The Hilton Dublin Airport Hotel is a 166 bed hotel located at the Northern Cross in Dublin. The site heating demand is serviced by a single boiler house providing LPHW heating system (central heating & domestic hot water) to the hotel building.	16/06/2008	18/12/2009	CHP & BioHeat	177,000.00	53,100.00	Fingal	
Farmhand Ltd	ERDF	Fingal	4169	Installation of 200kW biomass boiler will cater for the building's central heating and domestic hot water requirements	14/03/2008	30/03/2008	CHP & BioHeat	89,553.71	25,371.00	Fingal	
N-Zone	ERDF	Fingal	4171	Installation of evacuated tube solar panels, 40.95 sq meters for hot water and space heating.	06/09/2007	02/05/2008	CHP & BioHeat	24,000.00	7,200.00	Fingal	
Viking Direct (Ireland) Limited	ERDF	Fingal	4180	Installation of a 550 kW wood pellet boiler.	01/03/2009	31/07/2009	CHP & BioHeat	137,500.00	41,250.00	Fingal	
QES LTD	ERDF	Fingal	4182	Installation of a 29 kW wood pellet boiler.	05/09/2007	02/07/2008	CHP & BioHeat	1,035.00	310.50	Fingal	
Leo Tracey Joinery Ltd	ERDF	Fingal	4188	install a biomass boiler that will replace the use of fossil fuels as the source of heat for the manufacturing section, offices and paint curing building. Also by harnessing the non treated waste timber produced at the factory there is less wood waste.	07/03/2008	28/04/2008	CHP & BioHeat	62,550.00	18,765.00	Fingal	
Noyeks Ltd	ERDF	Fingal	4189	Installation of a 90kW wood chip boiler	25/10/2007	31/03/2009	CHP & BioHeat	26,996.30	8,099.04	Fingal	
La Spa Therapie	ERDF	Fingal	9857	Installation of a 24 Kw heat pump.	23/07/2009	05/07/2010	CHP & BioHeat	26,500.00	7,950.00	Fingal	
La Spa Therapie	ERDF	Fingal	9868	Installation of 11.8 sq m of evacuated tube solar collectors.	23/07/2009	05/07/2010	CHP & BioHeat	12,980.00	3,567.30	Fingal	
Development of a solid state artificial horizon for aircraft	ERDF	Fingal	6189	The artificial horizon, or Attitude Indicator is an instrument used in an aircraft to display to the pilot, the orientation of the aircraft relative to earth. Traditional artificial horizons have been mechanical devices utilising the rigidity characteristic of the gyroscope. Proposed is a solution using MEMS (micro electro mechanical system) devices using latest MEMS technology a low cost, light weight compact design to existing mechanical gyroscopes and expensive MEMS gyroscopes is offered	01/02/2009	31/07/2010	Commercialisation Fund	77,192.56	77,192.56	Fingal	
Intelligent, Numerical, Finding of Road Markings (INFORM)	ERDF	Fingal	11090	The deliverable is intended to be an automated system which will detect and analyse road markings, road lines and road signs. Technical objectives: 1. To develop a retroreflectivity measurement including the hardware prototype for the detection, location and measurement of retroreflectivity of road lines. 2. To develop algorithms and software to detect, locate and map, and classify road signs according to type and to determine the co-efficient of night time retroreflectivity for road signs.	01/06/2011	31/05/2012	Commercialisation Fund	11,266.22	11,266.22	Fingal	
Keelings Softfruits	ERDF	Fingal	9856	Installation of a 2MW CHP unit.	04/08/2010	24/12/2010	Energy for Business	1,464,985.39	500,000.00	Fingal	
Bewleys Ltd	ERDF	Fingal	9898	Installation of Energy Efficient Lighting and sensor controls, Energy Mgmt System, Two in-line gas meters in plant room and specialised insulation to gas fired coffee roasters. Insulation of air handling unit ducting and rebalance system.	28/10/2011	20/12/2011	Energy for Business	53,815.50	18,835.43	Fingal	
K Connolly Transport	ERDF	Fingal	10039	The Project Involved INstalling R:Com Tracher devises in 45 vehicles to acheive route optimisation for Fuel Efficiency	12/10/2011	20/12/2011	Energy for Business	87,622.55	30,667.89	Fingal	
Mentoring	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	1185	Mentoring Programme. Provision of mentoring services (ie. one-to-one professional business advice) to clients on an hourly basis.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	600,921.48	600,921.48	Fingal	
Advertising	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	1202	General Advertising - advertising the Fingal CEB as a whole and all supports and services provided therein (incl. Training, networks, seminars, financial assistance etc. etc.) - relates exclusively to M2 activities and is co-funded by the Regional OP.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	9,163.56	9,163.56	Fingal	
Info. Mat. & Brochures	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	1203	Information materials and brochures - relates exclusively to M2 activities and is co-funded by the Regional OP	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	81,450.79	81,450.79	Fingal	
Schools	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	2056	Student Enterprise programme - relates exclusively to M2 activities and is co-funded by the Regional OP	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	310,003.76	310,003.76	Fingal	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
WIB	ERDF	Fingal	2057	Women in Business Networking Programme - relates exclusively to M2 activities and is co-funded by the Regional Op	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	150,224.20	150,224.20	Fingal	
M2 Specific Website	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	2490	Website development and construction - relates exclusively to M2 activities (enables online booking of training programmes etc) and is co-funded by the Regional OP. Ineligible costs adjusted out in 2008.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	25,915.62	25,915.62	Fingal	
SYOB	ERDF	Fingal	2501	Start You Own Business Programme	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	231,062.12	231,062.12	Fingal	
IT&E-Comm	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	2517	IT Training & E-commerce Programme. Training Programme to assist small to medium sized enterprises to develop and market a web presence.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	78,001.38	78,001.38	Fingal	
Empower	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	2519	Empower Technical Assistance. Financial assistance towards the costs of developing an Internet presence - available to participants who successfully qualify and complete the Empower training programme.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	18,891.00	18,891.00	Fingal	
Seminars	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	2521	Information Seminars for pre-startup businesses. Relates exclusively to M2 activities and is co-funded by the Regional OP	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	106,154.55	106,154.55	Fingal	
Exhib	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	2522	Exhibitions including 'Shop' and 'Showcase'.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	273,965.62	273,965.62	Fingal	
Business Advisor	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	2523	Costs relating to salary and T&S of full-time Business Advisor who's position is 100% project based.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	492,824.12	492,824.12	Fingal	
Plato M2 Business Development Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	2524	Plato M2 Business Development Programme SME development organisation dealing exclusively with Owner Managed businesses based on a network principle where large companies known as parent companies help small companies in their area	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	197,177.16	197,177.16	Fingal	
Workshops (Management Development)	ERDF	Fingal	2525	Management Development Workshops	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	159,778.71	159,778.71	Fingal	
Ent Awards	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	2526	Enterprise Awards & Promotions - to promote and encourage entrepreneurship, this relates exclusively to M2 activities and is co-funded by the regional OP.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	91,932.33	91,932.33	Fingal	
Export TA	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	2527	Export Programme - First time exporter technical Assistance and course participation relating exclusively to M2 activities and is co-funded by the Regional OP	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	24,651.50	24,651.50	Fingal	
Export 07-12	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	2528	Export 2007-2012. First time Exporter training programme	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	88,126.17	88,126.17	Fingal	
M2 Networking Events 07-08	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	2546	M2 Networking Events 2007-2008 Board members network meeting to discuss M1 and M2 issues including scheduled training programmes and grant details	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,914.69	2,914.69	Fingal	
Brite	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	2547	Brite Training Programme. Business related initiative for technology-based enterprises. Programme provides training and mentoring services.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	8,171.66	8,171.66	Fingal	
FBN	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	2548	Fingal Business Network - relating exclusively to M2 activities and is co-funded by the Regional OP	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	97,127.31	97,127.31	Fingal	
Emerge 07-08	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	2549	Emerge Programme 2007-2008. A pre-enterprise course and one-to-one support for ethnic minority entrepreneurs.	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,160.00	2,160.00	Fingal	
Open Field - Employment	Employment	Fingal	2567	Padraic Fogarty - Ecological service provider	03/04/2007	24/10/2007	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Fingal	
LittleMe.ie - Employment	Employment	Fingal	2569	Jennifer Casey - Online store offering high quality branded babywear	06/02/2007	14/11/2007	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Fingal	
Buttonwood - Employment	Employment	Fingal	2570	Robert Bastow - International Hotel & Leisure Industry Consultancy Service	03/04/2007	23/11/2007	Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	Fingal	
Arobas Systems - Employment	Employment	Fingal	2571	Martin Buckley - Intelligent Camera system	09/05/2007	12/06/2007	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
Callidus Telecom - Employment	Employment	Fingal	2572	John Whyte - Broad Band Provider	09/05/2007	04/12/2007	Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	Fingal	
Enhanced Audio - Employment	Employment	Fingal	2605	David Browne - Manufactures M600 Microphone mount	09/05/2007	02/11/2007	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Fingal	
Monster Music - Capital	Capital	Fingal	2606	10002940 - Michael Quinn - Rehearsal Studios and Music School	03/04/2007	26/07/2007	Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	Fingal	
Nimble.ie - Employment	Employment	Fingal	2607	Per Jacobsson - Unique social networking website	11/07/2007	14/04/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Fingal	
BM Stairlifts - Employment	Employment	Fingal	2608	Brian Cooper - Installation of customised stairlifts	05/09/2007	11/04/2008	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
Premium Power - Employment	Employment	Fingal	2610	Paula O'Neill - Provision of premium power solutions	11/07/2007	31/05/2008	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Fingal	
U Track - P.Shares	Preference Shares	Fingal	2611	Eamonn Hughes - Web based solutions for the passenger transport industry	11/07/2007	15/07/2008	Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	Fingal	
Grove Cabin - Employment	Employment	Fingal	2614	Siobhan Cosgrove - Manufacture and Refurbishment of Portacabins	07/11/2007	31/05/2008	Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	Fingal	
SOTA Orthopaedics - Feasibility	Feasibility	Fingal	2615	1003080 - Brian Thorne - Orthopaedic medical device	11/07/2007	23/11/2007	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Fingal	
F&P Fogarty - Capital	Capital	Fingal	2618	Darragh Fogarty - Conveyor Belting Manufacturer	06/02/2007	10/12/2007	Microenterprise	70,000.00	35,000.00	Fingal	
Glenmaroon Packaging - Capital	Capital	Fingal	2620	Declan & Brian Gregg - Manufacture of corrugated boxes	07/11/2007	29/02/2008	Microenterprise	95,000.00	47,500.00	Fingal	
Jai Kudo - Capital	Capital	Fingal	2621	Anthony Lawless - Manufactures Optical Lenses	02/04/2008	16/06/2008	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Fingal	
Almacare - Employment	Employment	Fingal	2622	Mary Downey - After Care Service for Breast Care Mastectomy Patients	04/06/2008	13/03/2009	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Fingal	
Baby Gifts 4U - Employment	Employment	Fingal	2623	Margaret Fay - Presentation Gift Set (Nappy Cake) for parents of new born children	04/06/2008	29/01/2009	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Fingal	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Aerospace Assets - Feasibility	Feasibility	Fingal	2624	Peter McGuinness - Provision of aircraft component management services	06/02/2008		Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Fingal	
Webstream - Employment	Employment	Fingal	2625	Stuart Boyle - Internet Media Production and Webcasting	05/11/2008	09/06/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Fingal	
GK Nets - Capital	Capital	Fingal	2626	Kieran McLoughlin - Manufactures Fishing Nets, Sports Nets, Health & Safety and Environmental Netting	05/11/2008	14/07/2009	Microenterprise	110,000.00	55,000.00	Fingal	
Tone at Home - Employment	Employment	Fingal	2627	Suzanne Carroll - Fitness Equipment Hire and Home Delivery	10/12/2008	29/06/2009	Microenterprise	12,000.00	12,000.00	Fingal	
Hi-Start 07-11	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	2978	Hi-Start Programme 2007-2011. Management development programme for high potential start-up companies.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	4,300.00	4,300.00	Fingal	
Goughs Howth - Capital	Capital	Fingal	4679	Shirley Finnerty - Manufacturer of bespoke jewellery	03/09/2008	29/04/2009	Microenterprise	18,000.00	9,000.00	Fingal	
Wrights Howth - Employment x3	Employment	Fingal	4683	Darren Wright - Food production supplying pubs, restaurants, convenience stores etc.	01/04/2009		Microenterprise	22,500.00	22,500.00	Fingal	
Barrog - Employment x2	Employment	Fingal	4684	Tom Hayes - Specialised international software testing and staging facilities	04/03/2009	17/12/2009	Microenterprise	12,000.00	12,000.00	Fingal	
Ann McGee - Employment	Employment	Fingal	4685	Ann McGee - International pharmaceutical quality compliance & training specialists	04/03/2009	07/12/2009	Microenterprise	7,000.00	7,000.00	Fingal	
Ann McGee - Pref Shares	Preference Shares	Fingal	4686	Ann McGee - International pharmaceutical quality compliance & training specialists	04/03/2009	14/07/2009	Microenterprise	136,000.00	68,000.00	Fingal	
Tara Media - Employment x1	Employment	Fingal	4687	Robert Hogan - Online international marketing, advertising and publishing	01/07/2009		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Fingal	
Critical Data - Capital	Capital	Fingal	4688	Ronan Kennedy - Forensic recovery & destruction of computer hard drives	04/03/2009		Microenterprise	44,164.00	22,082.00	Fingal	
Dog Training Irl - Employment x3	Employment	Fingal	4690	Lisa Whelan - Dog training & behavioural services. This is the 1st canine related premises of its kind in the country. There are currently no courses available in Ireland for a person to become a dog trainer; they have to travel to the UK and America.	01/07/2009		Microenterprise	19,000.00	19,000.00	Fingal	
Star Stories - Employment x2	Employment	Fingal	4691	Siobhan Rankin - Manufacture of personalised books	02/09/2009		Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Fingal	
Professional Phlebotomy - Employment	Employment	Fingal	4693	Pauline Connell - Localised phlebotomy services. Provision of locum cover in hospitals, clinics and hospice facilities / home phlebotomy service in the community and delivery of blood sample to required facilities / service to GPs, Pharmacies, University research departments / Mobile Phlebotomy Clinic and Consultancy / Educational Management Services.	02/09/2009		Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Fingal	
Irish Diaries - Capital	Capital	Fingal	4695	Robert Whelan - Manufacture and publish school books, workbooks and diaries	01/01/2009	04/12/2009	Microenterprise	39,860.00	19,930.00	Fingal	
Amphibia - Innovation	Priming	Fingal	6996	Adrian McGreevy - Innovation Grant towards developing a functional prototype and patent application for a specialist Tri-athletes sportsbag	30/06/2010		Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Fingal	
Athletic Development - Innovation	Priming	Fingal	6997	Edmund Smith - Athletic strength and development learning tool	30/06/2010		Microenterprise	5,000.00	2,500.00	Fingal	
Condon & Crawford - Innovation	Priming	Fingal	6998	Neil Condon - IT support services. Provision of IT Support services to the consumer and small SME sector in Ireland focussing initially on 3rd Level University Students, farming Community and Hospitality, B&B sector. The promoters intend to offer a unique set of tailored Support services into each of these segments that supports the business or consumer needs and not just react to IT failure issues or problems	30/06/2010		Microenterprise	6,000.00	3,000.00	Fingal	
Evolve Mobile - Innovation	Priming	Fingal	6999	Eric Daly - Mobile technology solutions. Prototype development of a customer engagement platform allowing Service Industry businesses (hotels, airlines, supermarkets etc) build and develop a stronger relationship with their customer by using the mobile as a delivery channel to the customer.	06/05/2010		Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Fingal	
Rigo Outsourcing - Feasibility	Feasibility	Fingal	7001	Seamus Dore - online freight invoice auditing & reporting system	01/07/2009		Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Fingal	
SafeFood 360 - Feasibility	Feasibility	Fingal	7003	George Howlett - online food safety compliance system	02/09/2009		Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Fingal	
Read Ruler - Feasibility	Feasibility	Fingal	7004	Sheila Byrne - Reading aid for people with dyslexia	11/11/2009		Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Fingal	
ZUP - Innovation	Priming	Fingal	7005	10008748-Innovative means by which motorcycle jackets can be joined to trousers. Increases comfort and visibility for motorcyclists. Integrates apparel from various manufacturers into a suit despite the uniqueness of the riders choice of gear, this is the products USP.	01/09/2010		Microenterprise	11,550.00	5,775.00	Fingal	
OS3 - Priming	Priming	Fingal	7610	OS3 - International iPhone apps developer. OS3 offers iPhone application development services to corporates in Ireland and internationally. They offer full service iPhone consultancy from analysis, specification, design, development, graphic design, testing, to publishing your application on the App Store.	09/12/2009	30/06/2010	Microenterprise	12,500.00	12,500.00	Fingal	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Golfgraffix - Priming	Priming	Fingal	7612	Golfgraffix - 3D golf visualisation. 1 employment grant. The only visualisation company that offers its customers the ability to play their course or design as a PC based simulation. Golfgraffix use a custom designed 3D software that enables them import any terrain data and from this to create a 3D virtual golf course in very accurate detail	06/05/2010	16/11/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Fingal	
Evolve Mobile - Priming	Priming	Fingal	7613	Eric Daly - Mobile technology solutions. For businesses that require regular engagement with their customers, the product will allow them create and brand their own surveys/questionnaires/promotions/ notifications and send them directly to the customers mobile devise both pre and post visit.	03/11/2010		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
Homework Club - Priming	Priming	Fingal	7614	Homework Club - Specialist educaion centre focussing on students with learning difficulties eg. dyslexia.	30/06/2010		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
Emeraz - Priming	Priming	Fingal	7615	Emeraz - Embedded technology. Emeraz has designed a piece of software that can embed an audio signal (like a Morse code) into any audio file. The audio signal will contain a code that will relate to an encrypted file on their system which contains a small amount of information about the purchase. It will tell who bought the song (only Emeraz account information), when they bought it, and for how much. The code is embedded and hidden and is completely undetectable by the human ear.	01/09/2010		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
Naturamatics - Priming	Priming	Fingal	7616	Naturamatics - 1 employment grant for promotor who manufactures certified organic cosmetics. Naturamatics is the only Irish company within the marketplace offering a complete product range that is 100% certified organic.	30/06/2010		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
K Shipping - Expansion	Expansion	Fingal	7617	K Shipping - Internationally traded freight forwarding business. Grant was to assist promotor to upgrade from manual paper-based to fully computerised system in order to comply with current legislation.	09/12/2009	13/10/2010	Microenterprise	828.50	414.25	Fingal	
ICP Gulf - Priming	Priming	Fingal	7618	ICP Gulf - Internationally traded specialist recruitment agency	03/11/2010	16/11/2010	Microenterprise	20,000.00	20,000.00	Fingal	
Arrange My World - Priming	Priming	Fingal	7619	Arrange My World - Life management system. Priming grant toward creation of 2 full time positions. ArrangeMyWorld is an easy to use Life Management System that enables secure storage of personal information on ones own computer.	30/06/2010		Microenterprise	19,809.50	19,809.50	Fingal	
Anthony Mac Engineering - Priming	Priming	Fingal	7620	Anthony Mac Engineering - Grant assistance towards creation of 1 full time job plus rent and capital equipment for Engineering services	01/09/2010		Microenterprise	32,500.00	20,000.00	Fingal	
Ewareness - Priming	Priming	Fingal	7621	Ewareness Training Limited - Online training for the healthcare sector	01/09/2010	10/12/2010	Microenterprise	18,331.00	9,165.50	Fingal	
Salt Therapy Spa - Priming	Priming	Fingal	7622	Salt Therapy Spa - Salt therapy facility for asthma sufferers with a plan to franchise. This is a unique service in the healthcare sector with strong growth and emplotment potential.	03/11/2010	10/12/2010	Microenterprise	22,500.00	22,500.00	Fingal	
Adcup - Innovation	Priming	Fingal	8878	iPhone/android sports application	30/06/2010		Microenterprise	5,500.00	2,750.00	Fingal	
Agile - Priming	Priming	Fingal	8879	Network integrator. Provider of a full lifecycle of network integration services - design, build, operate, and support of customer networks	02/11/2011		Microenterprise	43,500.00	43,500.00	Fingal	
Amphibia - Priming	Priming	Fingal	8880	Grant assistance towards the creation of 1 full-time job + eligible costs in company Manufacturing evolutionary sports equipment	27/06/2011		Microenterprise	15,000.00	12,500.00	Fingal	
Ann McGee - BE	Expansion	Fingal	8881	Employment grant assistance towards the creation of 2 new full time jobs in Pharma/Healthcare audit & compliance services	02/03/2011		Microenterprise	20,000.00	20,000.00	Fingal	
Athletic Development - BP	Priming	Fingal	8882	Grant assistance towards creation of 1 full time position - Strength & conditioning training manual	03/11/2010		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Fingal	
BASE - BE	Expansion	Fingal	8884	Enterprise Centre. Assistance towards capital expenditure re. renovation costs	08/12/2010		Microenterprise	20,835.00	10,417.50	Fingal	
BEDG - Innovation	Priming	Fingal	8886	Community based enterprise support organisation - funding to support the investigative phase for feasibility to test the market conditions, sectors etc.	04/10/2011		Microenterprise	5,000.00	2,500.00	Fingal	
Birdie.IE - Innovation	Priming	Fingal	8887	CRM software application for golfing professionals - innovation / feasibility study grant assistance towards prototype / innovation costs and trade show research.	04/10/2011		Microenterprise	16,000.00	8,000.00	Fingal	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Caulfield Glass - BE	Expansion	Fingal	8888	Manufacture & design of crystal products - assistance towards costs associated with creation 1 new full time position - promoter needs to increase staff levels by 1 additional employee due to the increased volume of business and increasing amounts of orders.	02/03/2011		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Fingal	
Drinan - BP	Priming	Fingal	8890	Assistance towards capital expenditure on new Enterprise Centre in Swords	09/12/2009		Microenterprise	52,393.20	26,196.60	Fingal	
E-cat - Innovation	Priming	Fingal	8891	Electronic compliance audit tool. Aimed at multiple departments of any commercial sector, it is the promoters objective to automate monitoring and compliance management systems.	02/03/2011		Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
Emergence - Innovation	Priming	Fingal	8892	Corporate sustainable software - funding towards the design, testing and prototype development costs re. the development of a Technology platform	08/12/2010		Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
Fleet Connect - BE	Expansion	Fingal	8893	Assistance towards the creation of 1 full time position - Public transport Wi-Fi, CCTV and IT Apps business.	11/05/2011		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
Fleet Connect - BE	Expansion	Fingal	8894	Assistance towards the creation of 2 full time positions - Public transport WiFi, CCTV and IT apps business.	04/10/2011		Microenterprise	13,000.00	13,000.00	Fingal	
Golfgraffix - BP	Priming	Fingal	8896	Assistance towards creation of 1 full time position plus capital, marketing, rent and consultancy costs - 3D golf course design business.	04/10/2011		Microenterprise	18,550.00	11,775.00	Fingal	
Greg Whelan - BP	Priming	Fingal	8897	Assistance towards the creation of 1 full time position and capital equipment for design and manufacture of high end linen tableware business.	04/10/2011		Microenterprise	6,843.04	5,921.52	Fingal	
Ground Zero - Innov	Priming	Fingal	8898	9/11 - 360 exhibition & events etc - funding is required to contribute towards the production costs for the installation and physical exhibit pieces, as well as other costs such as consultancy fees (fine art photo production, specialist book production, curator and arthouse solutions)	03/11/2010		Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
Keoghs - BP	Priming	Fingal	8899	Manufacture of luxury crisps	27/06/2011		Microenterprise	200,000.00	100,000.00	Fingal	
Link By Link - Innovation	Priming	Fingal	8900	cloud based e-billing platform, whereby both domestic and commercial users have one portal that allows them to receive documents directly from invoice systems - assistance towards prototype, innovation & consultancy costs.	02/11/2011		Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
McCul Publishing - Innovation	Priming	Fingal	8901	Irish folklore / childrens books	08/12/2010		Microenterprise	2,225.54	1,112.77	Fingal	
Motorcycle Rental - BP	Priming	Fingal	8902	Grant assistance towards the creation of one full-time position and associated marketing costs of Motorcycle rental & tour organisers business	02/03/2011		Microenterprise	25,000.00	25,000.00	Fingal	
Park Ave - BP	Priming	Fingal	8903	Manufacture of eco friendly chimney draft excluder. Grant assistance towards capital expenditure , marketing costs and one full-time position.	04/10/2011		Microenterprise	8,069.20	4,999.60	Fingal	
Pin Tours - Innovation	Priming	Fingal	8904	Online tour guide application template	06/05/2010		Microenterprise	15,100.00	7,550.00	Fingal	
QRS - BE	Expansion	Fingal	8905	Renewable energy manufacturer. Assistance towards Web Site Design Costs Marketing /PR/consultancy costs Salary Costs x 1 and Business Training	03/11/2010		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
Tuniper Technology - BP	Priming	Fingal	8906	E-learning multi lingual compliance solutions. Assistance towards Salaries and capital.	02/11/2011		Microenterprise	18,226.00	12,863.00	Fingal	
Urbanfrog - BP	Priming	Fingal	8907	Alternative range of outdoor clothing for cyclists. Assistance towards Salary Costs x 1, Utility Marketing Costs: POS displays, Trade Shows and Consultancy	08/12/2010		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Fingal	
Craft	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	8931	Craft Programme - relates exclusively to M2 activities and is co-funded by the Regional Op - funding towards the costs associated with craft exhibitions and major craft conference for All-Dublin craftworkers in Farmleigh House.	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	16,759.44	16,759.44	Fingal	
Dublin Food Chain	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	8935	Dublin Food Chain - Network Programme for Food Companies in Dublin - relates exclusively to M2 activities and is co-funded by the Regional Op	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	10,136.86	10,136.86	Fingal	
E-Commerce Training Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	10636	E-commerce training programme. Run over 6 weeks, 1 day per week. Course participants may apply for Fetac Level 6 accreditation following completion of the course.	01/01/2012		Microenterprise	22,080.00	22,080.00	Fingal	
Alimay Sports - BP	Priming	Fingal	10637	Creation of 4 full-time positions in Global on-line sports, Nutrition and Cycling Accessories business	05/09/2012		Microenterprise	60,000.00	60,000.00	Fingal	
Anutech Systems - BP	Priming	Fingal	10638	Grant assistance towards the creation of one full-time position in cloud based entry management system business	09/05/2012		Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Fingal	
BASE Enterprise Ltd - BE	Expansion	Fingal	10639	Grant assistance towards eligible costs in Enterprise Centre	09/11/2012		Microenterprise	4,000.00	2,000.00	Fingal	
Cashflo Plan - BP	Priming	Fingal	10640	Grant assistance towards the creation of one full-time position in On-Line Web-based cash-flow aid to SMEs business	07/11/2012		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Critical Data Services - BE	Expansion	Fingal	10641	Grant assistance towards the creation of one full-time position in Forensic Data Recovery and Destruction company	02/11/2011		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
Della Cakes - BP	Priming	Fingal	10642	Grant assistance towards the creation of one full-time position in business Manufacturing cake products	08/06/2012		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
eCat - BP	Priming	Fingal	10643	Grant assistance towards three full-time positions + marketing and system development costs associated with Electronic Compliance Audit Tool	14/03/2012		Microenterprise	80,000.00	40,000.00	Fingal	
Green Dragon - Innovation	Priming	Fingal	10644	Grant assistance towards prototype, consultancy and trade show costs for International Web Platform	07/11/2012		Microenterprise	18,000.00	9,000.00	Fingal	
Greg Whelan - BP	Priming	Fingal	10645	Manufacturer of hi value handmade Linen: Table Runners, placemats, napkins	04/10/2011		Microenterprise	2,156.96	1,078.48	Fingal	
Heraldic Gifts - BE	Expansion	Fingal	10646	Grant assistance towards marketing costs - Manufactures Heraldic Plaques	02/03/2011		Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Fingal	
LearnIT - BP	Priming	Fingal	10647	Grant assistance towards creation of one full-time position in Educational Services business	09/03/2012		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Fingal	
Little Loungers - BP	Priming	Fingal	10648	Grant assistance towards the creation of one full-time position in company Manufacturing childrens chairs	09/03/2012		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
Media Productions - Innovation	Innovation	Fingal	10649	Grant assistance towards costs associated with the pilot of a new 3 Day Film Festival venture	14/03/2012		Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Fingal	
Motion Fox - BP	Priming	Fingal	10650	Grant assistance towards the creation of one full-time position in Hi-viz clothing range company	09/06/2012		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
Motorcycle Rental - BE	Expansion	Fingal	10651	Grant assistance towards the v=creation of one full-time position in International Motor Cycle Rental business	14/03/2012		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
Motorcycle Rental - BE	Expansion	Fingal	10652	Grant assistance towards the creation of one full-time position and marketing costs associated with International Motor Cycle Rental business	07/11/2012		Microenterprise	33,973.72	21,986.86	Fingal	
Sean O'Riordain - Innovation	Priming	Fingal	10653	Grant assistance towards marketing and consultancy costs involved in Export focussed Environmental Service	14/03/2012		Microenterprise	12,638.46	6,319.23	Fingal	
Silversands - BP	Priming	Fingal	10654	Grant assistance towards the creation of one full-time position in International Wholesale supplier of confectionery products	02/11/2011		Microenterprise	2,000.00	2,000.00	Fingal	
Vactravel - Innovation	Priming	Fingal	10655	Grant assistance towards prototype development, consultancy and market research in Vac Packed Hand Luggage business	02/11/2011		Microenterprise	19,456.48	9,728.24	Fingal	
Windowvision - Innovation	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	10656	Grant assistance towards consultancy, patent and miscellaneous costs associated with Road Safety Product	11/05/2011		Microenterprise	1,186.00	593.00	Fingal	
Accelerate	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	10737	Accelerate Programme. management Development Programme which provides the owner/manager with the management, leadership, business skills and knowledge to achieve sustainability and growth in their business.	01/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,658.69	10,658.69	Fingal	
E-Commerce Technical Assistance (Grants)	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Fingal	11648	Grant assistance towards the development of new online presence	01/01/2012	31/01/2012	Microenterprise	2,000.00	1,000.00	Fingal	
Monica Loughman Ballet Ltd	Priming	Fingal	12793	Assistance towards the creation of 2 full time jobs in International Ballet Academy. This is a Russian Ballet Training Programme training participants to Russian Ballet standard without having to travel to Russia. Fingal Centre of Excellence for Ballet Training attracting participants to Dublin to train.	07/11/2012		MicroEnterprise	25,000.00	25,000.00	Fingal	
Comsconsult Ltd	Business Expansion	Fingal	12794	ASsistance towards the creation of 2 full time positions - Public transport WiFi, CCTV and IT apps business.	21/11/2012		MicroEnterprise	20,000.00	20,000.00	Fingal	
The Cupcake Store	Priming	Fingal	12795	Assistance towards the creation of 2 fulltime jobs in manufacture and sale of cupcakes	12/12/2012		MicroEnterprise	20,000.00	20,000.00	Fingal	
Klondike Innovations Ltd	Innovation Grant	Fingal	12796	Innovation Grant towards consultancy & prototype costs for Battery cooling system for the renewable energy and telecoms industry	07/11/2012		MicroEnterprise	39,723.48	19,861.74	Fingal	
Le Patisserie	Priming	Fingal	12797	Assistance towards the creation of one fulltime position in the production of high End French patisserie deserts and gourmet products	12/12/2012		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
Howth Cuisine	Priming	Fingal	12798	Grant assistance towards the creation of 2 fulltime jobs in production of Artisan Food Products for the wholesale market	12/12/2012		MicroEnterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Fingal	
Motorcycle Rental Irl Ltd	Business Expansion	Fingal	12799	Assistance towards capital expenditure costs to business renting Motorcycles and equipment and organising personalised motorcycle tours targeting overseas Tourists / Visitors	06/03/2013		MicroEnterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Fingal	
Treegate Technology	Priming	Fingal	12800	Assistance towards capital expenditure costs involved in business manufacturing GSM devices	07/11/2012		MicroEnterprise	28,200.00	14,100.00	Fingal	
Rosk Education Systems	Innovation Grant	Fingal	12801	Innovation grant towards costs involved in feasibility of Internet based search application / referral system	05/09/2012		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Fingal	
Happynest	Innovation Grant	Fingal	12802	Assistance towards feasibility of manufacture & supply of unique childrens clothing range	06/03/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Fingal	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Fab Cow Design	Priming	Fingal	12803	Assistance towards the creation of one fulltime position in business producing illustrations with a quirky edge.	06/03/2013		MicroEnterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Fingal	
Malahide Trolley Service	Priming	Fingal	12804	Assistance towards the creation of two fulltime positions in transport business service marketed as a novelty / tourism amenity to families, individuals, residents and visitors (domestic and abroad) to Malahide Village operating daily from 9am-6pm May to September, including weekends and holiday periods throughout the rest of the year.	26/06/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
Feedback Analytics	Priming	Fingal	12805	Assistance towards the creation of two fulltime positions in business providing customer feedback analysis programme	04/09/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Fingal	
Felix Ogiehor	Priming	Fingal	12807	Assistance towards the creation of one fulltime position in business which manufactures Flour products	06/11/2013		MicroEnterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Fingal	
Platinum Paper	Business Expansion	Fingal	12808	Assistance towards the creation of 5 fulltime positions in business which manufactures and Exports Paper. Slicing bespoke paper for export.	26/06/2013		MicroEnterprise	50,000.00	50,000.00	Fingal	
Geothermal Energy Ltd	ERDF	Fingal	3784	Review and processing of acquired geological information to refine the current geological model for Dublin basin and its potential to deliver geothermal energy.	26/09/2008	29/09/2009	Renewable Energy Research	176,752.83	73,462.50	Fingal	
Distributed Energy Company Group Ltd	ERDF	Fingal	10192	This project aims to translate single electricity market data into a format useful for smart controls. - calculate the unpublished part of the spot price - estimate the carbon content in real time for electricity based on fuel mix and current renewable usage- publish the calculated price data from above some weather forecasting as an XML web service - develop strategies for an industrial controller to reduce cost, energy consumption and/or carbon content and publish on a public website	30/06/2010	30/11/2011	Renewable Energy Research	107,618.39	48,428.28	Fingal	
		Fingal		CHP TOTAL				558,115.01	165,612.84	Fingal	
		Fingal		COMMERCIALISATION TOTAL				88,458.78	88,458.78	Fingal	
		Fingal		ENERGY FOR BUSINESS TOTAL				1,606,423.44	549,503.32	Fingal	
		Fingal		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				5,599,522.80	4,751,532.51	Fingal	
		Fingal		RENEWABLE ENERGY TOTAL				284,371.22	121,890.78	Fingal	
		Fingal		FINGAL TOTAL				8,136,891.25	5,676,998.23	Fingal	5,676,998.23
Shannon Applied Biotechnology Centre	ERDF	Kerry	4414	RE20070001B Shannon ABC develops innovative ingredients and biological products from natural resources			Applied Research Enhancement	998,906.07	998,906.07	Kerry	
ARE+: Shannon Applied Biotechnology Centre	ERDF	Kerry	6538	RE/2011/0021/B The centre is a collaboration between Tralee and Limerick IOTs. Shannon ABC was established in 2008 and received ARE seed funding of 2.5m. The centre's mission is to develop innovative products and ingredients, from natural resources and using novel processes to obtain value added food products, food flavours and medicinal products.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Applied Research Enhancement	259,018.21	259,018.21	Kerry	
JP McElligott	ERDF	Kerry	3897	"The objective of the proposed study is to investigate the sustainability of an AD facility at Asdee, the study will provide plant economics, investigate possible heat uses and electricity capability as well as plant feedstock requirements.	22/05/2009	23/11/2009	CHP & BioHeat	28,500.00	11,400.00	Kerry	
ProVENTO Ireland plc	ERDF	Kerry	3898	Feasibility study to investigate the use of locally derived bio-diesel fuel option for new eco-housing development.	05/10/2007	29/02/2008	CHP & BioHeat	11,850.00	4,740.00	Kerry	
Edwin Stryker	ERDF	Kerry	4078	Install a 100 kw wood chip boiler	11/08/2008	31/07/2009	CHP & BioHeat	47,178.40	13,500.00	Kerry	
Sean O Sullivan T/A Ring Lyne Hostel & B&B	ERDF	Kerry	4079	It is proposed that a 19.6m2 solar thermal system be installed to contribute to the heating and hot water requirements of a hostel with a maximum capacity for 30 persons per night. The solar system will greatly reduce LPG consumption during the summer period	17/01/2008	31/03/2008	CHP & BioHeat	18,101.54	4,704.00	Kerry	
Hzotel Hospitality Limited	ERDF	Kerry	4080	Installation of 31.16 m2 evacuated tube solar collectors.	02/06/2009	08/02/2010	CHP & BioHeat	7,424.59	2,227.38	Kerry	
Camphill Community Dingle	ERDF	Kerry	4081	Renovated/rebuild old traditional cottage without heating system. the objective of our community is to work our land and our houses in a way that is friendly for our environment. Which incl the energy friendly boiler and not using chemicals and growing fruit	11/08/2008	09/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	7,806.15	2,341.85	Kerry	
Heather Lee Nursing Home	ERDF	Kerry	4082	it is intended to install a 300l dual coil calorifier with 3 Calpak vacuum tube panels of total area 6.45 msq (5.85 msq aperature area	17/06/2008	30/09/2008	CHP & BioHeat	9,210.57	2,763.14	Kerry	
Renard GAA Club	ERDF	Kerry	4083	Installation of 8x2.34 m2 of flat solar panels to provide water heating in community premises	29/11/2007	12/08/2008	CHP & BioHeat	10,112.00	3,033.60	Kerry	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Keel GAA Club	ERDF	Kerry	4085	it is intended to install a 1000l solar calorifier with 12 square meters of Tisun panels of total aperture area of 10.86msq	11/08/2008	30/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	11,316.61	2,606.00	Kerry	
Causeway Community Economic Social Development Company Limited	ERDF	Kerry	4087	The project aims to provide heat and hot water from the geothermal heat pumps to the creche	18/11/2008	29/05/2009	CHP & BioHeat	28,000.00	8,220.00	Kerry	
St. Joseph's Nursing Home	ERDF	Kerry	4090	The project aims to meet a significant fraction of the hot water needs of the nursing home from solar energy. As such it is intended to install a 100l dual coil calorifier with 9 calpak vacuum tube panels of total area 19.35msq (17.55 msq aperture area)	30/07/2008	31/10/2008	CHP & BioHeat	14,957.95	4,487.39	Kerry	
Astellas Ireland Ltd	ERDF	Kerry	4093	Feasibility Study on installation of a low pressure steam boiler and integrating this into the existing site steam distribution system	10/12/2008	30/10/2009	CHP & BioHeat	8,350.00	3,340.00	Kerry	
O'Donnabhain's Bar & Guest House Ltd	ERDF	Kerry	4097	It is proposed to install 32 square metres of solar vacuum panels to the roof of the guest house. The panels should achieve optimum performance as they are facing due south with close to 45 degree tilt to the horizontal	03/09/2007	30/09/2008	CHP & BioHeat	30,500.00	9,150.00	Kerry	
MOD Construction Ltd	ERDF	Kerry	4100	The objective of the project is to install a wood fired Boiler system connected to a district heating system to provide Heating & hot water requirements for new 18 Holiday homes & Leisure Spa development.	20/11/2007	31/03/2008	CHP & BioHeat	240,000.00	31,500.00	Kerry	
Hoztel Hospitality Limited	ERDF	Kerry	4103	Rivermere is currently a 12 bedroom B&B. The applicant has obtained planning permission to extent the premises by a further 14 bedrooms, aswell as refurbish the existing premises. The purpose of this Feasibility Study proposal is to investigate the possibility	03/02/2009	30/04/2009	CHP & BioHeat	1,234.57	493.83	Kerry	
Paudie O'Mahoney & Associates Ltd	ERDF	Kerry	4106	Installation of a 12.1 kW heat pump.	08/01/2009	12/02/2010	CHP & BioHeat	6,174.40	1,950.00	Kerry	
Beaufort GAA Club	ERDF	Kerry	9890	Installation of 10.86 m2 flat plate solar panels.	21/05/2010	26/11/2010	CHP & BioHeat	11,453.74	2,606.40	Kerry	
Mannix Point Camping and Caravan Park	ERDF	Kerry	9918	Installation of 10m2 of flat plate solar panels.	21/04/2010	01/11/2010	CHP & BioHeat	7,062.98	2,118.89	Kerry	
Timothy Leahy	ERDF	Kerry	9973	Feasibility study on utilising agricultural waste and resudue to generate electricity and heat.	11/11/2010	01/06/2011	CHP & BioHeat	20,000.00	8,000.00	Kerry	
Noctap Ltd	ERDF	Kerry	9986	Installation of a 20 kW air source heatpump.	14/12/2010	30/05/2011	CHP & BioHeat	46,077.13	13,200.00	Kerry	
Kenmare and Dromod Union of Parishes	ERDF	Kerry	10000	Installation of a 15.136m2 flat plate solar collectors.	12/11/2009	05/07/2010	CHP & BioHeat	13,920.70	3,632.64	Kerry	
Firies GAA	ERDF	Kerry	10056	Installation of 9.1m2 of flat plate solar	04/10/2010	27/01/2011	CHP & BioHeat	9,436.00	2,830.80	Kerry	
St. Joseph's Nursing Home	ERDF	Kerry	10161	Installation of 27.5 kW air source heat pump.	14/12/2010	30/05/2011	CHP & BioHeat	36,000.00	10,725.00	Kerry	
Astellas Ireland Co Ltd	ERDF	Kerry	9500	The grantee will carry out a study on the sustainability of establishing a wind energy plant	10/10/2008	07/12/2009	Energy For Business	31,200.00	7,000.00	Kerry	
Kerry Ingredients (Ireland) Ltd	ERDF	Kerry	10223	Upgrade of compressed air generation systems and upgrade motors on eight SEU drives.	21/08/2012	24/12/2012	Energy for Business	392,117.85	117,635.36	Kerry	
Mango Crafts/cap	Capital	Kerry	2120	furniture manufacturer	05/03/2007	08/07/2008	Microenterprise	6,758.00	3,379.00	Kerry	
Samantha Kelly/Emp	Employment	Kerry	2121	customer relations and training service	05/03/2007	18/12/2007	Microenterprise	1,250.00	1,250.00	Kerry	
Michael Brosnan/cap	Capital	Kerry	2122	manufacture of dog kennels	05/03/2007	06/06/2007	Microenterprise	8,000.00	4,000.00	Kerry	
Timber Frame Central/Emp	Employment	Kerry	2123	e-tendering service for timber frame manufacturers	05/03/2007	11/01/2008	Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	Kerry	
Alan Buckley/cap	Capital	Kerry	2124	manufacture of precision engineered parts	05/03/2007	03/09/2007	Microenterprise	11,240.00	5,620.00	Kerry	
Kip Learning/cap	Capital	Kerry	2126	education services	05/03/2007	10/04/2008	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Kerry	
O'Brien Recruitment/Emp	Employment	Kerry	2132	specialist overseas recruitment	05/03/2007	16/01/2009	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Kerry	
Quarprim/emp	Employment	Kerry	2133	manufacture of graded stone mulch	05/03/2007	03/10/2007	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Ciprian Birsan/fea	Feasability	Kerry	2135	feasibility study on audio travel guides	30/04/2007	28/12/2007	Microenterprise	5,100.00	2,550.00	Kerry	
Punkfaze/emp	Employment	Kerry	2136	design and print of fashionwear	30/04/2007	28/01/2008	Microenterprise	22,500.00	22,500.00	Kerry	
Emma Tinkler/fea	Feasability	Kerry	2138	feasibility study on hand weaving and textile design	30/04/2007	29/11/2007	Microenterprise	3,620.00	1,810.00	Kerry	
Shirley Teskey/emp	Employment	Kerry	2139	manufacture of creams and lotions	30/04/2007	30/04/2008	Microenterprise	4,994.00	4,994.00	Kerry	
Aoife Hannon/emp	Employment	Kerry	2142	employment grant for milliner's own employment for design and production of hats	30/04/2007	29/11/2007	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
silveronion ltd/emp	Employment	Kerry	2144	payroll software development- employment support for technical staff	30/04/2007	25/04/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
jeremiah harrington/emp	Employment	Kerry	2145	baked products- capital support for new equipment for development of new products	25/06/2007	16/04/2008	Microenterprise	22,500.00	22,500.00	Kerry	
vincent daly/cap	Capital	Kerry	2146	fish processing- capital support for new equipment and premises upgrade	25/06/2007	24/12/2007	Microenterprise	14,000.00	7,000.00	Kerry	
Joe Ryan/cap	Capital	Kerry	2148	sign making business- capital grant for new equipment	28/08/2007	26/02/2008	Microenterprise	6,962.86	3,481.43	Kerry	
Pierce Walsh/cap	Capital	Kerry	2150	food production business- capital investment on new equipment and premises upgrade	28/08/2007	23/12/2008	Microenterprise	80,000.00	40,000.00	Kerry	
Simon O'Connor/fea	Feasability	Kerry	2151	feasibility study on reservoir cleaning technology involving the use of robotic equipment	28/08/2007	04/12/2007	Microenterprise	7,000.00	3,500.00	Kerry	
Tom Tansley/Fea	Feasability	Kerry	2152	feasibility study on multi-media website using new video streaming technologies	22/10/2007	05/03/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	2,500.00	Kerry	
McCarthy O'Sullivan Utility/cap	Capital	Kerry	2153	high voltage equipment maintenance and installation- capital grant for new installation equipment	28/01/2008	15/08/2008	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Kerry	
Sean Casey/fea	Feasability	Kerry	2156	feasibility study on new software package to improve car design and manufacturing processes	28/01/2008	19/08/2008	Microenterprise	6,260.94	3,130.47	Kerry	
Kerry Footwear/emp	Employment	Kerry	2157	specialist footwear manufacturing- employment support for 2 new staff in sales/admin	28/01/2008	23/12/2008	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Kerry	
Thomas Ashe/cap	Capital	Kerry	2184	capital grant for purchase of specialist equipment related to black pudding manufacturing	28/01/2008	28/10/2008	Microenterprise	13,762.50	6,881.25	Kerry	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Jan Van Soest/Cap	Capital	Kerry	2186	printing of panoramic photo products- grant for purchase of specialist printing equipment	28/01/2008	21/08/2008	Microenterprise	14,000.00	7,000.00	Kerry	
Adanack/Cap	Capital	Kerry	2187	manufacture of resin based mouldings and trims- installation of three phase electricity supply	28/01/2008	15/08/2008	Microenterprise	10,760.00	5,380.00	Kerry	
Water Control Services/Cap	Capital	Kerry	2189	provision of robotic cleaning and monitoring systems for reservoirs- purchase of automatic cleaning system and related equipment	28/01/2008	13/11/2008	Microenterprise	100,000.00	50,000.00	Kerry	
Alison Boardman/emp	Employment	Kerry	2200	translation and interpretative services- employment support for new employee in admin/translation services	28/01/2008	10/10/2008	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Kerry	
Mango Crafts/emp	Employment	Kerry	2202	furniture manufacture and assembly- capital grant for upgrade of production and office space	31/03/2008	10/12/2008	Microenterprise	6,770.00	6,770.00	Kerry	
Paul O'Connell/cap	Capital	Kerry	2203	fabrication and steelworks- capital grant for purchase of new metal working equipment	31/03/2008	17/11/2008	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Kerry	
Stephen O'Connell/cap	Capital	Kerry	2204	steel fabrication. Capital grant for purchase of welding machine, tools and other equipment	31/03/2008	04/02/2009	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Kerry	
John Hanafin/emp	Employment	Kerry	2205	energy efficiency assessment services- 1 employment grant for promoter	31/03/2008	06/11/2009	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kerry	
Noel White/cap	Capital	Kerry	2206	precision engineering business- capital grant for purchase of multi-spindle machine	31/03/2008	25/08/2008	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Kerry	
Enterprise Education/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	2534	Enterprise Education/M2- includes 2nd level, 3rd level awards and motivator project. classroom based promotion of entrepreneurship including development of mini-companies	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	174,563.52	174,563.52	Kerry	
Enterprise Promotion/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	2550	Enterprise Promotion includes community awards, county promotion, enterprise bus. Project relates exclusively to erdf activity and costs are eligible for co-funding, no admin costs are included in project.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	361,628.41	361,628.41	Kerry	
Enterprise Promotion-M2/SHOP expo	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	2552	M2/SHOP and showcase exhibition, client support to exhibit at trade expo	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	28,347.18	28,347.18	Kerry	
Management Development Programmes	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	2553	Management Development Programmes--main programme contribution to childcare business skills development programme, -programmes open to employees and business owners	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	6,689.00	6,689.00	Kerry	
Management Development-M2/ Food Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	2554	M2/Advanced Food Programme- training programme, workshops and site visits for food producers	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	74,344.59	74,344.59	Kerry	
Management Development- M2/Networking	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	2555	M2/Networking (includes general business network and dedicated women in business network). Costs include network co-ordinator fee, speakers fees and room hire. Networking events open to all CEB clients and employees-networking evenings focused on sharing information and presentations on best practice from industry experts	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	132,468.18	132,468.18	Kerry	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	2556	Mentoring- provision of expert advice on a one-to-one basis for CEB clients from industry experts	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	365,014.75	365,014.75	Kerry	
Other-E Business Supports/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	2559	E-Business supports. This included financial assistance in the form of grant aid to offset the development costs of e-business solutions for CEB client businesses	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	74,643.03	74,643.03	Kerry	
Other-Marketing Supports/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	2560	marketing supports- supports to client companies for promotional activities including promotional materials and trade exhibitions.Project relates exclusively to erdf activity and costs are eligible for co-funding, no admin costs are included in project.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	76,254.67	76,254.67	Kerry	
Training-book-keeping/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	2563	computerised accounts training aimed directly at business owners or staff within micro-enterprises. Aim is to improve their financial information systems and reduce their external bookkeeping and accountancy costs	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	81,370.00	81,370.00	Kerry	
Training-Other/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	2564	includes technical training grants where we part fund external training and general business training not included in other categories	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	3,359.06	3,359.06	Kerry	
Training-Seminars/Workshops	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	2565	one day or half day workshops on relevant business topics-examples of topics include franchise, sources of finance, budget reviews, HR and employment law	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	36,319.67	36,319.67	Kerry	
Training-SYOB/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	2568	Start Your Own Business Courses	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	312,282.56	312,282.56	Kerry	
Maurice O' Carroll/Cap	Capital	Kerry	4846	Multi-Media Studio specialising in Web Based and Standard Video Production)	26/05/2008	08/06/2009	Microenterprise	19,951.46	9,975.73	Kerry	
Tobin Leisure/Cap	Capital	Kerry	4849	Family Entertainment Centre in Tralee- equipment and facility upgrade costs	31/03/2008	03/06/2009	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Kerry	
Richard O'Mahony/Feasibility	Feasibility	Kerry	4850	Feasibility Study on Veterinary Herbal Tonics	31/03/2008	10/07/2009	Microenterprise	6,600.00	3,300.00	Kerry	
Sean Loughran/Feasibility	Feasibility	Kerry	4907	Feasibility study on fuel line pressure monitoring system	31/03/2008	16/06/2009	Microenterprise	8,000.00	4,000.00	Kerry	
Alison Boardman/Cap	Capital	Kerry	4908	translation and interpretative services company	26/05/2008	18/12/2009	Microenterprise	6,865.00	3,432.50	Kerry	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Stephen Hall/Cap	Capital	Kerry	4910	Development of market gardening and processing facilities	02/01/2009	17/09/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Kerry	
Elizabeth Conway/cap	Capital	Kerry	4912	firewood processing equipment	02/01/2009	06/04/2009	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Kerry	
Seefin Data Management/Emp	Employment	Kerry	4916	Data Processing business in Listowel. employment grants for support staff	02/01/2009	06/03/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Colleen Bowler/Cap	Capital	Kerry	4919	Pottery business based in Castlegregory- purchase of new equipment	09/02/2009	18/08/2009	Microenterprise	7,407.00	3,703.50	Kerry	
Billy Kissane Meats/Cap	Capital	Kerry	4920	Value added pork and bacon products. Purchase of new equipment	09/02/2009	02/12/2009	Microenterprise	56,500.00	28,250.00	Kerry	
Spellmans Timber/Cap	Capital	Kerry	4921	Timber production plant- support for new equipment	09/02/2009	17/12/2009	Microenterprise	80,000.00	40,000.00	Kerry	
Bowling Buddies/Cap	Capital	Kerry	4922	Tralee based family entertainment centre- support for equipment and facility upgrade costs	09/02/2009	06/07/2009	Microenterprise	80,000.00	40,000.00	Kerry	
Michael Cullinane/Emp	Employment	Kerry	4925	Creation of a national association of energy assessors.	09/02/2009	27/10/2009	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Kerry	
Independent Irish Health Foods/Emp	Employment	Kerry	4927	Health food packaging and manufacturing- employment grants for 10 people	09/02/2009	24/12/2009	Microenterprise	50,000.00	50,000.00	Kerry	
Denis Allen/Fea	Feasibility	Kerry	4930	Feasibility study on chimney closure device	09/02/2009	24/11/2009	Microenterprise	6,000.00	3,000.00	Kerry	
Christina Marriott/Cap	Capital	Kerry	4931	Ceramics and pottery business- equipment and facility upgrade	09/02/2009	09/11/2009	Microenterprise	5,729.00	2,864.50	Kerry	
Timothy O'Sullivan Construction/Cap	Capital	Kerry	4970	insulation services for new and existing dwellings/equipment and business start up costs	09/02/2009	06/08/2009	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Kerry	
Glasweld Ireland/Emp	Employment	Kerry	4980	national glass and windscreen repair business- employment grant for one person	09/02/2009	09/10/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Jamie Clifford/Emp	Employment	Kerry	4991	internet based services directory for the construction sector- employment grant for one person	16/04/2009	22/01/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Foam Flex/Cap	Capital	Kerry	4994	manufacture of cushions and upholstery in Tralee- purchase of new equipment	01/04/2009	23/12/2009	Microenterprise	49,905.48	24,952.74	Kerry	
Amy Hanley/Emp	Employment	Kerry	4998	internet based shoe business	16/04/2009	01/02/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Maurice Hannon/Emp	Employment	Kerry	4999	Production of gluten free products- 1 employment grant for the promoter	16/04/2009	24/11/2009	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kerry	
John Loughrey/Emp	Employment	Kerry	5000	Development of board game- employment grant for one person	05/10/2009	25/05/2010	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kerry	
Management Development- M2/Seafood Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	5370	workshops,mentoring and site visits for seafood producers aimed at adding value to produce	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	8,737.71	8,737.71	Kerry	
Training-Farmers Markets/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	5406	training, workshops and support targetted at producers and traders in farmers markets	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	21,415.00	21,415.00	Kerry	
Training-Grow Your Own Business Course/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	5407	Workshops and mentoring aimed at existing businesses	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	106,093.88	106,093.88	Kerry	
Perfect Answer/BP	Priming	Kerry	7205	Business offering range of virtual and remote office services- aimed at national and overseas markets. Support towards salary costs	01/02/2010	02/12/2010	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Kerry	
Carol Kennelly /BP	Priming	Kerry	7206	milliner- support towards own salary costs and marketing for design and production of hats	19/08/2010	08/04/2011	Microenterprise	9,238.00	8,369.00	Kerry	
Anne O'Keeffe/BE	Expansion	Kerry	7207	salary supports for English language school targetting overseas students	10/12/2010	15/07/2011	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Kerry	
Simple Living Solutions/BP	Priming	Kerry	7208	Production of a range of wheatgrass derived products. Grant towards purchase of production and packaging equipment	11/12/2009	16/12/2010	Microenterprise	21,580.00	10,790.00	Kerry	
David Slattery/BP	Priming	Kerry	7209	internet based group buying initiative. Funding provided towards salary costs and capital items	22/04/2010	16/03/2011	Microenterprise	16,937.92	10,155.71	Kerry	
Ruptela Ireland/BP	ERDF	Kerry	7210	salary supports towards business providing and installing transport fleet tracking and monitoring services.	27/09/2010	22/06/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Henry Lyons/FIG	Feasibility	Kerry	7211	feasibility study on development of organic cosmetic products based on marine algae	22/04/2010	09/12/2010	Microenterprise	8,308.42	4,154.81	Kerry	
Kerry Mechanical Engineering/BE	Expansion	Kerry	7212	Business expansion grant for engineering firm designing and producing agricultural equipment such as pan-busters.	28/09/2010		Microenterprise	27,226.00	13,613.00	Kerry	
MacWaste Management Services/BE	Expansion	Kerry	7213	Recycling business focused on paper, cardboard and plastic waste. Support towards salary costs and capital items	22/04/2010	26/07/2011	Microenterprise	38,231.00	30,356.50	Kerry	
Manuela Goeb/Cap	Capital	Kerry	7214	specialist bakery supplying continental pastries and bread products- capital grant for premises upgrade	31/03/2008	08/01/2010	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Kerry	
Michael Corrigan/BP	Priming	Kerry	7215	retrofit system for septic tank redemption works. Grant for salary and marketing costs	22/04/2010	07/12/2010	Microenterprise	7,980.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Kerry Recharge/BE	Expansion	Kerry	7216	expansion of ink cartridge refill and production business. Support towards salary costs	22/04/2010	11/02/2011	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Kerry	
Niche Protein/BP	Priming	Kerry	7217	manufacture of synthetic protein products for use in medical testing. Salary support provided	22/04/2010		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Kerry	
Romi Buhles/BP	Priming	Kerry	7218	patchwork and quilting business specialising in longarm quilting. Grant for new equipment.	11/12/2009	04/05/2010	Microenterprise	12,772.20	6,386.10	Kerry	
Sabine Rosenhammer/ BP	Priming	Kerry	7219	provision of customised Irish holidays targetting the German market. Salary and marketing support	24/05/2010	19/05/2011	Microenterprise	6,620.00	5,000.00	Kerry	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Seanie Murphy/BP	Priming	Kerry	7220	Development of software product for hotel and commercial maintenance scheduling. Support towards salary costs	11/12/2009		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Kerry	
Seefin Data Management/Cap	Capital	Kerry	7221	data processing business involving transcriptions, data entry and medical claim processing. Capital grant support	05/10/2009	27/01/2010	Microenterprise	16,000.00	8,000.00	Kerry	
Six Nation Tours/BP	Priming	Kerry	7222	organisation of international youth rugby events leading to inward tourism in the region. Grant towards marketing costs	27/09/2010		Microenterprise	2,016.00	1,008.00	Kerry	
Caraghbridge Technologies/BP	Priming	Kerry	7223	provision of energy usage and monitoring systems. Support provided towards salary costs, marketing and consultancy.	12/01/2010	07/01/2011	Microenterprise	57,885.20	36,442.60	Kerry	
Ring of Kerry Lamb/BP	Priming	Kerry	7224	addition of value to locally produced lamb through branding, packaging and promotion- Support towards marketing costs	22/04/2010	10/01/2011	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Kerry	
Enterprise Education-1st level/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	7225	Enterprise Education at primary level. Contribution to Junior Entrepreneur Programme ruh throughout region	01/01/2010		Microenterprise	46,000.00	46,000.00	Kerry	
Enterprise Education-Other/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	7226	Contribution to Richard Cantillon Summer School focused on entrepreneurship and economic regeneration	01/01/2010	05/11/2010	Microenterprise	9,000.00	9,000.00	Kerry	
Management Development-M2-Seafood-Other	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	7227	Initiative looking at increasing business expertise and adding value to shellfish product from the Valentia area	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	6,250.00	6,250.00	Kerry	
Other-M2- Food Promotion	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	7228	compilation of a directory of food producers in County Kerry by third party on behalf of CEB. Directory allows assessment of size of sector and to be used for promotional purposes, networking and group branding initiatives.	01/01/2010		Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	Kerry	
Training-M2-Innovation Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	7229	Product Innovation Programme- specialist workshops and mentoring aimed at commercialisation of new product ideas	01/01/2010		Microenterprise	39,800.00	39,800.00	Kerry	
Sneem Meats/BP	Priming	Kerry	8587	production of artisan meat products- support towards new equipment and premises upgrade	22/04/2010	03/05/2011	Microenterprise	48,550.00	15,000.00	Kerry	
R Club Sportswear/BP	Priming	Kerry	8591	salary supports for sportswear company that customised products through the addition of club crests	07/03/2011	25/04/2012	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Kerry	
ANM Physio/BP	Priming	Kerry	8593	marketing supports in 2011 (salary ,marketing and capital supports in 2012)for the development of a web portal and video library for the treatment of sports injuries. Content sold overseas as an internationally traded service	23/05/2011	13/11/2012	Microenterprise	49,193.14	30,000.00	Kerry	
Leah's Gourmet Foods/BP	Priming	Kerry	8594	salary and marketing supports for development of a range of artisan meat products fusing Irish and Oriental flavours	28/10/2011	29/11/2011	Microenterprise	6,250.00	5,000.00	Kerry	
Bluebird Care/BP	Priming	Kerry	8638	development of home care services for the elderly and those with special needs. Support towards salary costs	23/08/2010	28/06/2011	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Kerry	
Text Republic/BP	Priming	Kerry	8639	development of a text based mobile marketing and customer relationship management system- support via salaries, marketing, consultancy and rental	02/11/2010	17/11/2011	Microenterprise	32,250.00	20,000.00	Kerry	
Chris Drumm/BP	Priming	Kerry	8640	manufacture and marketing of a sports coach log book and associated print products for salary costs	08/03/2011	28/11/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Christopher Sheehan/BP	Priming	Kerry	8641	mechanised firewood processing aimed at producing consumer ready product for regional distribution-support towards salary costs	26/01/2011	19/09/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Donal Tobin/BP	Priming	Kerry	8652	repair, design and manufacture of surfboards with salary costs	17/01/2011	02/09/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Chase Resourcing/BE	Expansion	Kerry	8661	Salary costs and rental costs towards recruitment agency with programme to expand into Europe & Australia. 2012 salary costs support	18/05/2011	30/05/2012	Microenterprise	26,140.00	22,500.00	Kerry	
Larkin's Bakery/BE	Expansion	Kerry	8662	Capital costs towards expansion of existing traditional family bakery concentrating on health focused breads and other ancillary health food types. 2012 supports towards consultancy costs	18/10/2011	23/12/2011	Microenterprise	24,000.00	12,000.00	Kerry	
Greenview Languages/BP	Priming	Kerry	8667	Marketing costs and rental towards development of new company incorporating language training & translation services	02/09/2011	21/12/2011	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Kerry	
Healthy Bedding/BP	Priming	Kerry	8669	Salary, marketing and capital costs towards the manufacture & marketing of a range of pillows and other bedding products such as quilts	06/10/2011	30/07/2012	Microenterprise	22,500.00	15,000.00	Kerry	
Thomas Maloney/BP	Priming	Kerry	8671	development of an online portal for the printing sector providing news, information, technical support and business development tools- support towards salary costs	13/10/2010	18/07/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
James Hannafin/BP	Priming	Kerry	8672	Salary & rent support for processing of fruit and vegetables-2012 salary support	12/11/2010	27/06/2012	Microenterprise	19,000.00	15,000.00	Kerry	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Seanie Murphy/BP	Priming	Kerry	8673	Development of a web based facilities maintenance system for the hospitality sector. Support for consultancy and marketing costs	13/10/2010	10/06/2011	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Kerry	
Arca Coffin Makers/BP	Priming	Kerry	8675	design and manufacture of coffins and related products. Support towards salary costs	10/12/2010	18/10/2011	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Kerry	
Randall Wharton/BP	Priming	Kerry	8678	development of a portal site called rigbag.com targeting the extreme sports sector. Salary supports provided	04/07/2011	08/12/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Paul Murphy/BP	Priming	Kerry	8684	development of an equine safety device to assist with the breaking of horse. Support towards salary costs	13/12/2010	17/08/2011	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Kerry	
Frontline LED/BP	Priming	Kerry	8697	Development, adaptation and retro fitting of high wattage energy saving LED light fittings- Support for salary and marketing costs	03/03/2010	13/04/2011	Microenterprise	14,925.00	10,000.00	Kerry	
Manuela Goeb/BP	Priming	Kerry	8709	development of a production facility for organic pasta- support towards salary costs	13/12/2010	06/07/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Velabri Ltd/BP	Priming	Kerry	8718	development of a range of limited edition lifestyle products including iphone and ipad cases- support towards salary and marketing costs	23/09/2011	29/12/2011	Microenterprise	11,509.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Training-Online Marketing Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	8803	training programme focused on online marketing, search engine optimisation and the effective use of social media in business	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	23,700.00	23,700.00	Kerry	
Training-M2/PR Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	8806	Programme focused on developing effective PR techniques for businesses that can generate positive publicity at low or no cost	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	3,160.50	3,160.50	Kerry	
Training-Workshops in Social Media/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	8811	series of workshops demonstrating to clients how to use Social Media particularly Facebook and Twitter to benefit their businesses	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	6,063.00	6,063.00	Kerry	
Training-Workshops on Selling Skills-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	8812	Series of workshops aimed at improving the selling skills of businesses particularly in the services sector	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	655.00	655.00	Kerry	
Training-Workshops on exhibiting at trade shows-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	8813	workshops that help businesses to maximize the impact they make at trade shows, through effective promotional materials and presentation	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	646.00	646.00	Kerry	
Anthony Sheedy/BP	Priming	Kerry	10590	Manufacture of timber products e.g. kids playhouses, tree houses, climbing frames and garden sheds. Support towards salary costs	13/02/2012	07/11/2012	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kerry	
Pods Ireland/BP	Priming	Kerry	10686	production of camping pods- 2012 support towards salary and marketing costs	14/10/2011	23/01/2013	Microenterprise	18,086.00	12,793.00	Kerry	
Doireann Barrett/BP	Priming	Kerry	10690	production of a range of gluten free products- support for equipment, marketing and rental costs	26/04/2011	19/06/2012	Microenterprise	9,288.00	4,644.00	Kerry	
Fleury Engineering/BE	Expansion	Kerry	10691	design and installation of specialist fuel filtration systems- 2012 support towards rental costs	24/09/2012	19/12/2012	Microenterprise	12,000.00	6,000.00	Kerry	
Tony O'Shea Construction Ltd/BP	Priming	Kerry	10712	Production of artisan chopping and serving boards.Support towards salary costs.	27/06/2012	01/03/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
GB Business Vat Ireland/BP	Priming	Kerry	10715	vat reclaim service focused on the UK market- support towards salary costs	18/01/2012	02/08/2012	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Kerry	
Tommie Slattery/FIG	Feasability	Kerry	10716	Feasibility study on the development of mobile Apps targetted at the agricultural sector. Support towards consultancy costs	07/06/2011	18/06/2012	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Kerry	
Glor Foods/BE	Expansion	Kerry	10723	production of a range of peanut butter products-support for marketing,utility costs nad equipment	12/10/2011	26/01/2012	Microenterprise	28,080.00	14,040.00	Kerry	
Tadhg O'Connor/BE	Expansion	Kerry	10725	Production of fresh chilled food products and meals. Support towards Capital costs	14/10/2011	23/05/2013	Microenterprise	7,954.00	3,977.00	Kerry	
Guerin Engineering & Pumps/BP	Priming	Kerry	10726	Design and installation of water treatment systems- support for salary costs	22/06/2012	15/03/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Sabine Rosenhammer/BE	Expansion	Kerry	10731	Provision of bespoke holidays for German speaking visitors with special interests. Supports for Salary costs.	26/03/2012	19/11/2012	Microenterprise	4,500.00	4,500.00	Kerry	
Ray James Marketing/BP	Priming	Kerry	10733	Establish & develop 500+ affiliate websites over the next 3 years. Support towards salary costs	26/03/2012	04/10/2012	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Proven Engineering Solutions/FIG	Feasability	Kerry	10734	Feasibility Study on the development of a modified towbar and connection guide. Support towards Consultancy costs	13/03/2012	02/11/2012	Microenterprise	7,000.00	3,500.00	Kerry	
McGriffin Scientific/BP	Priming	Kerry	10735	Installation of laboratory, dental and medical cabinetry and associated equipment. Support towards salaries, marketing, training and capital costs.	11/01/2011	20/07/2012	Microenterprise	15,474.00	11,487.00	Kerry	
Marco's Speciality Foods/BP	Priming	Kerry	10736	Manufacture and distribution of a frozen gluten free pizza range.Support towards salary costs.	14/02/2012	07/05/2013	Microenterprise	22,500.00	22,500.00	Kerry	
Irish Truck & Trailer/BE	Expansion	Kerry	10739	support towards capital items for trailer building and maintenance firm	02/09/2011	04/05/2012	Microenterprise	17,176.00	8,588.00	Kerry	
Isobel Barrett/BP	Priming	Kerry	10740	salary support for production of hand made yarns	08/11/2011	04/02/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Jim Beasley Engineering/BE	Expansion	Kerry	10742	purchase of equipment for light engineering and fabrication company targetting argicultural and SME clients	31/08/2011	09/11/2012	Microenterprise	31,278.00	15,639.00	Kerry	
John Paul O Connor/BP	Priming	Kerry	10777	development of a range of gourmet artisan meat products-support towards salary costs	02/02/2012	06/11/2012	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Jon Hughes/FIG	Feasibility	Kerry	10778	feasibility study on development of new range of non-alcoholic drinks. Support towards consultancy costs and own labour	26/04/2011	15/02/2012	Microenterprise	8,000.00	4,000.00	Kerry	
Jose Claro/BP	Priming	Kerry	10779	production of musical instruments- support towards salary costs	17/09/2012	25/04/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Killarney Seamless Gutters/BE	Expansion	Kerry	10780	production of a 'clothes line canopy' device- support towards salary, marketing and capital costs	12/03/2012	12/03/2013	Microenterprise	7,400.00	5,000.00	Kerry	
Liam McAuliffe/FIG	Feasibility	Kerry	10798	prototype development of sports training product for field sports. Support for own labour and prototype	04/03/2011	20/08/2012	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Kerry	
Mairead Moriarty/BP	Priming	Kerry	10800	production of visual learning aids- support towards salary costs	06/02/2012	20/12/2012	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	Kerry	
Training-Getting Business Online/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	10860	training and workshops for businesses engaged in the national initiative to get more businesses online www.gibo.ie	01/01/2012		Microenterprise	9,852.90	9,852.90	Kerry	
Aidan Cronin	Priming	Kerry	12351	Salary supports for development of a firewood processing business	08/05/2013	27/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Chris McGillycuddy	Priming	Kerry	12363	Production of promotional materials for the corporate and sporting marketings.- Support towards marketing and equipment	30/01/2013	23/07/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,000.00	3,500.00	Kerry	
Project Cubic Vision	Priming	Kerry	12364	Development of new system of pest control for agricultural crops. Support towards salary costs	11/03/2013	15/07/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Damien Enright	Business Expansion	Kerry	12396	Provision of english courses to students from Spain. Support towards salary costs	06/11/2012	16/08/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Monson Irish Jewellery	Priming	Kerry	12404	Development of jewellery business focused on overseas markets. Support towards salary costs	20/02/2013	05/07/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Fagandale Ltd	Priming	Kerry	12491	Development of a call centre providing outsourced services in the sales, marketing and business solutions sector. Support towards Salary Costs for 6 jobs	22/05/2012	15/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	45,000.00	45,000.00	Kerry	
Globehook Ltd	Priming	Kerry	12499	Development of an innovative online recruitment portal focused on international markets- support towards rental and marketing costs	08/05/2013	15/07/2013	MicroEnterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Kerry	
Healthy Bedding	Business Expansion	Kerry	12537	Expansion of pillow and furnishing manufacturer. Support towards new equipment	18/09/2013	19/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	Kerry	
HR & Business Solutions	Business Expansion	Kerry	12538	Development of an online portal offering HR support services- support towards capital and marketing costs	07/03/2013	02/10/2013	MicroEnterprise	12,750.00	6,375.00	Kerry	
Ideal Outdoors Ltd	Priming	Kerry	12544	Development of a range of apps aimed at outdoor tourists- support towards software development costs	16/02/2012	16/04/2013	MicroEnterprise	15,000.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
J&B McCarthy Construction Ltd	Business Expansion	Kerry	12550	Purchase of a new timber harvesting system using skylines that allows access to difficult to access areas- support towards capital costs	10/05/2013	11/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	Kerry	
Katie Hassett	Priming	Kerry	12551	Development of a range of customised sportswear- support towards salary costs	24/06/2013	04/09/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Kerry	
Maria O'Brien	Feasibility	Kerry	12594	Development of an app dealing with nutrition and healthy eating. Supports towards app development and own labour	14/01/2013	24/05/2013	MicroEnterprise	18,500.00	9,250.00	Kerry	
Premier Play Ireland	Priming	Kerry	12595	Development of an indoor play facility- support towards rental costs	10/04/2013	31/07/2013	MicroEnterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Kerry	
Tomaz Kozien	Business Expansion	Kerry	12598	Production and refurbishment of automotive turbines- support towards equipment costs.	06/11/2012	27/05/2013	MicroEnterprise	15,000.00	7,500.00	Kerry	
Valentia Island Farmhouse Dairy	Business Expansion	Kerry	12599	Expansion of ice-cream manufacturing facility- support towards capital costs.	20/02/2013	08/10/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,390.00	3,695.00	Kerry	
Marketing Export Grant	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	12600	Marketing Export Grants provide support to clients to attend overseas trade shows or domestic trade shows with a lot of overseas buyers. The grants also allow for production of suitable marketing materials eg in other languages. Project relates exclusively to erdf activity and costs are eligible for co-funding, no admin costs are included in project.	01/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	6,000.00	3,000.00	Kerry	
Training-Workshops in Cloud computing	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kerry	12607	Workshops aimed at increasing understanding and potential of cloud computing for small businesses	01/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	2,318.00	2,318.00	Kerry	
IT Tralee RERG Purchase of HPLC System	ERDF	Kerry	3360	Various equipment items for key research areas identified in the HEA/Forfas Research Infrastructure Review 'Research Infrastructure in Ireland - Building for Tomorrow.' Published in 2007. Areas: HPLC System.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	Research Equipment Renewal Grant	26,998.73	26,998.73	Kerry	
		Kerry		APPLIED RESEARCH TOTAL				1,257,924.28	1,257,924.28	Kerry	
		Kerry		CHP TOTAL				624,667.33	149,570.92	Kerry	
		Kerry		ENERGY FOR BUSINESS TOTAL				423,317.85	124,635.36	Kerry	
		Kerry		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				4,478,650.73	3,585,715.45	Kerry	
		Kerry		RESEARCH EQUIPMENT TOTAL				26,998.73	26,998.73	Kerry	
		Kerry		KERRY TOTAL				6,811,558.92	5,144,844.74	Kerry	5,144,844.74
Green Isle Foods Ltd	ERDF	Kildare	3937	The grantee will install a 999kWe CHP unit	30/01/2009	30/09/2010	CHP & BioHeat	1,013,000.00	194,805.00	Kildare	
Croi Anu Creative Centre	ERDF	Kildare	4040	To Install a 8kw heat pump at Athy, Co Kildare.	20/11/2007	31/03/2008	CHP & BioHeat	15,420.00	3,247.00	Kildare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Eamonn Brennan	ERDF	Kildare	4042	Solar panel tubes to heat water for the surgery for everyday use for a level fit for washing and general use.	08/06/2009	19/03/2010	CHP & BioHeat	6,900.00	2,070.00	Kildare	
Raymond Kiernan	ERDF	Kildare	4059	Installing 3 solar thermal panels (6.42 sq m) on south facing roof to provide hot water supply to the creche	02/03/2009	28/08/2009	CHP & BioHeat	6,274.00	1,882.00	Kildare	
Josephine Anne Somers Hairsalon	ERDF	Kildare	4061	We propose to remove existing Oil fired water heating system that supplies the existing hairdressing salon and replace same with solar thermal water heating system with night rate E.S.B. backup.	14/10/2008	27/02/2009	CHP & BioHeat	14,896.00	4,018.00	Kildare	
Paul Newman	ERDF	Kildare	4062	Installation of a 220 kw wood pellet boiler.	29/02/2008	31/03/2009	CHP & BioHeat	105,411.00	31,623.30	Kildare	
McCarthy's Hardware	ERDF	Kildare	4064	It is proposed to install a 300kW biomass boiler to supply heat for the entire facility. The proposed fuel is wood chip. The wood chip will be stored in a 162m3 purpose built wood chip silo, which will be automatically fed into the boiler via a fuel tran	07/04/2008	01/10/2009	CHP & BioHeat	100,079.48	30,023.84	Kildare	
Goretti Quinn	ERDF	Kildare	4065	To install a geothermal heating ystem to supply the space heating and domestic hot water	29/02/2008	29/08/2008	CHP & BioHeat	15,572.69	4,671.81	Kildare	
Fogarty's Quick Pick	ERDF	Kildare	4069	Installation of 9 sq m. of evacuated tube solar collectors.	07/11/2008	27/02/2009	CHP & BioHeat	14,798.00	4,320.00	Kildare	
Paul Newman	ERDF	Kildare	4071	Installation of 22 sq m of flat plate solar collectors.	29/02/2008	31/03/2009	CHP & BioHeat	27,481.00	5,280.00	Kildare	
Newbridge Golf Club	ERDF	Kildare	4073	40 kw pellet boiler with 1250 Buffer suppling underfloor heating and hot water.Pellet storage 5.5 ton.	02/06/2009	15/12/2009	CHP & BioHeat	27,906.00	7,800.00	Kildare	
Coolcarrigan	ERDF	Kildare	4077	Coolgarrigan is a guest house. The house dates back to the 18th century It has previously been heated using a 120kW oil burner. It plans to install a new 100 kW wood chip burner and fuel store. The objectives and rationale for considering biomass boiler	29/11/2007	31/10/2008	CHP & BioHeat	51,325.00	14,681.00	Kildare	
Lesley Fennell	ERDF	Kildare	9879	Installation of a 150 kW biomass boiler.	20/05/2010	15/10/2010	CHP & BioHeat	70,444.00	20,310.00	Kildare	
Irish Equine Centre	ERDF	Kildare	9888	Feasibility study on investigating the use of heat recovery systems together with biomass boilers and solar panels to replace existing oil fired boilers	12/02/2010	03/06/2010	CHP & BioHeat	9,500.00	3,800.00	Kildare	
Jagrel Ltd	ERDF	Kildare	9982	Installation of 11.164m2 of evacuated tube solar panels.	15/09/2009	01/04/2010	CHP & BioHeat	12,200.00	3,660.00	Kildare	
Ryevlew B&B	ERDF	Kildare	10059	Installation of 14.14m2 of flat plate solar panels	18/11/2010	27/01/2011	CHP & BioHeat	11,240.00	3,372.00	Kildare	
Maynooth Town Football Club	ERDF	Kildare	10171	Installation of 37.6 sq m of flat plate solar collectors	29/11/2007	12/02/2010	CHP & BioHeat	26,431.72	7,929.52	Kildare	
Remote Gesture recognition Device for Automotive Vehicles	ERDF	Kildare	4400	To develop a prototype handheld car key/entry device that has a sensor to detect the hand gestures of the user who is inside/outside the car, to activate/deactivate a range of functions of the car remotely	01/03/2008	18/09/2009	Commercialisation Fund	51,494.72	51,494.72	Kildare	
Automated Detection of Environmental Effects on WiMAX Propagation (ADEEP)	ERDF	Kildare	5699	This project proposes to extract information laready present in the WiMAX network regarding the wireless propagation charcteristics for each user and endeavour to develop algorithmis which will detect development of new blackspots.	01/02/2008	31/07/2010	Commercialisation Fund	37,387.93	37,387.93	Kildare	
Long-term In-VIVO Electrochemical (LIVE) Monitoring	ERDF	Kildare	5700	This project aims to bring prototype in-vitro sensors for NO and rCBF up to in-vivo standards	01/10/2008	30/09/2009	Commercialisation Fund	68,678.29	68,678.29	Kildare	
A Novel Selection Maker for Transformation of Biotechnologically Important Fungi.	ERDF	Kildare	5701	To prove that detected phenotypic effects in a gliT strain are a direct result of gliT gene deletion	01/05/2008	31/10/2009	Commercialisation Fund	93,539.73	93,539.73	Kildare	
SUV Rollover / Tire Pressure Monitor	ERDF	Kildare	5702	To propose a real-time estimation algorithm that is based upon the observation that teh way a vehicle behaves is inherently linked with its centre of gravity	01/01/2009	31/03/2010	Commercialisation Fund	58,461.98	58,461.98	Kildare	
Insecticidal toxins from the insect parasitic nemotode Steinernama carocapsae and their use in Agric	ERDF	Kildare	5703	Insecticidal toxins from the insect parasitic nemotode Steinernama carocapsae and their potential use in Agriculture	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	69,342.06	69,342.06	Kildare	
Proving the therapeutic potential of an insect virus protein	ERDF	Kildare	5704	Proving the therapeutic potential of an insect virus protein	01/07/2009	31/08/2010	Commercialisation Fund	50,013.15	50,013.15	Kildare	
Assessment of efficacy of oral admin of immune priming agents in honey bees.	ERDF	Kildare	5705	Assessment of efficacy of oral administration of immune priming agents to prevent and eradicate infection in honey bees.	01/09/2009	31/08/2010	Commercialisation Fund	62,569.73	62,569.73	Kildare	
Hit Optimisation for Insulin resistance and Type 2 Diabetes	ERDF	Kildare	5706	To optimise the hits to leads using crystallographic analysis of drug-RBP complexes, syntheses of derivatives based on these structures, and in vitro analyses to eablish robust structure/activity relationships.	01/11/2009	31/10/2010	Commercialisation Fund	8,938.80	8,938.80	Kildare	
Tinnitus Rehabiliataion through Auditory Sensory Substitution	ERDF	Kildare	5707	Tinnitus Rehabiliataion through Auditory Sensory Substitution	01/10/2009	30/09/2010	Commercialisation Fund	28,534.86	28,534.86	Kildare	
Closed-Loop Game State Replication Method for Peer-to-Peer Networked Multiplayer Games	ERDF	Kildare	5708	The project aims to develop to the level of licensable technology a method by which game stst replication can be achieved across multiplayer computer games in a dynamic and adaptive fashion.	01/08/2007	31/08/2008	Commercialisation Fund	75,816.16	75,816.16	Kildare	
The Development of a Highly Selective & Sensitive Dopamine Sensor for Biomedical Application	ERDF	Kildare	5709	The project proposes to form novel materials consisting of a conducting polymer doped with macrocyclic cages and to employ these materials to sense dopamine in a highly selective and sensitive manner.	24/09/2007	23/09/2008	Commercialisation Fund	62,573.93	62,573.93	Kildare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Commercialisation of Maynosin	ERDF	Kildare	5710	The project outlines a series of actions to determine the precise suitability of Maynosin for commercial exploitation (including in vivo efficacy), and details the pathway to licencing	07/09/2007	06/10/2008	Commercialisation Fund	58,239.63	58,239.63	Kildare	
Development of a novel nanoscale materials for the sensing of nitrates	ERDF	Kildare	5711	In this project the researchers address the instability by developing a novel nitrate sensor that is robust, highly selective to nitrates, is capable of sensing nitrates at low concentrations and is highly stable.	31/01/2008	20/01/2009	Commercialisation Fund	63,060.90	63,060.90	Kildare	
Chemical Hit Discovery for Insulin Resistance and Type 2 Diabetes	ERDF	Kildare	5712	This project will identify small chemical compounds (hits) which will reduce plasma RBP, abrogate its biological effects and in so doing, restore insulin sensitivity and prevent the development of type 2 diabetes.	02/07/2007	01/11/2008	Commercialisation Fund	88,325.92	88,325.92	Kildare	
System & Tech. for delivery of therapeutic molecules to the lungs based on an electrospray bombardment	ERDF	Kildare	5713	Develop a novel device, RespirEfactor, which will enable DNA, siRNA and other therapeutic molecules to be delivered to cells in vivo for the purpose of research and therapy.	01/05/2008	30/04/2010	Commercialisation Fund	303,428.55	303,428.55	Kildare	
Biosensor technologies for Neurochemical Applications (BTNA)	ERDF	Kildare	5714	To complete the technology development of a polystyrene-based biosensor prototype designed in the BioAnalytics Laboratory and to establish its commercial potential for real-time monitoring of targeted neurochemicals in pre-clinical applications.	01/10/2008	31/12/2011	Commercialisation Fund	263,856.72	263,856.72	Kildare	
Platforms for enabling the Next Generation of Software Defined Radios	ERDF	Kildare	5715	To develop a baseband controller unit that will allow one to combine existing SDR technologies into a cohesion technology platform. To develop a low-cost high-speed pc-standard communications interface to enable wideband SDR systems	01/08/2008	31/07/2010	Commercialisation Fund	207,972.53	207,972.53	Kildare	
Novel biomarker application for the detection of infection with Aspergillus fumigatus	ERDF	Kildare	5716	To develop novel test systems for, and identify new antibody biomarkers of, infection, to enable detection of infection with, and exposure to, Aspergillus fumigatus.	01/01/2009	01/01/2011	Commercialisation Fund	181,247.05	181,247.05	Kildare	
Electrochemical Biosensors for medical Applications (EBMA)	ERDF	Kildare	5717	To completely characterise the sensors for in-vivo application, to further increase sensitivity so that sensors can be used for in-vivo neuronal activity detection and to commercialise these sensors through licencing them to a NUIM start-up company.	01/04/2009	01/04/2012	Commercialisation Fund	224,776.96	224,776.96	Kildare	
Control of an array of wave energy devices for electricity production	ERDF	Kildare	5718	The project aims to achieve a software being able to simulate an array of axisymmetric surface wave energy converters.	01/01/2010	31/03/2012	Commercialisation Fund	123,816.99	123,816.99	Kildare	
Novel biomarker application for the detection of infection with Aspergillus fumigatus	ERDF	Kildare	6522	To develop novel test systems for, and identify new antibody biomarkers of, infection, to enable detection with, and exposure to, Aspergillus fumigatus.	01/01/2009	01/01/2011	Commercialisation Fund	152,770.71	152,770.71	Kildare	
Platforms for enabling the Next Generation of Software Defined Radios.	ERDF	Kildare	6523	To develop a baseband controller unit that will allow one to combine existing SDR technologies into a cohesion technology platform. To develop a low-cost high-speed pc-standard communications interface to enable wideband SDR systems.	01/08/2008	08/11/2010	Commercialisation Fund	29,177.48	29,177.48	Kildare	
System & Technology for delivery of therapeutic molecules to the lungs on an electrospray bombardment	ERDF	Kildare	6525	Develop a novel device, RespirEfactor, which will enable DNA, siRNA and other therapeutic molecules to be delivered to cells in-vivo for the purposes of research and therapy.	01/05/2008	30/04/2010	Commercialisation Fund	61,353.27	61,353.27	Kildare	
Long-term In-Vivo Electrochemical (LIVE) Monitoring: Application in BAM relevant to Drug Discovery.	ERDF	Kildare	6526	LIVE-BAM this project proposes to address the question "why might pre-clinical behavioural neuroscience fail CNS drug discovery", by using LIVE sensors and techniques to detect in real-time signalling substances released from nerve cells onto the ECF.	01/07/2010	30/06/2011	Commercialisation Fund	95,159.29	95,159.29	Kildare	
Tinnitus Rehabilitation through Auditory Sensory Substitution	ERDF	Kildare	6527	The project aims to form a start-up company to develop biomedical devices aimed initially at the rehabilitation of Tinnitus and later the at other illusory perceptual disorders including Phantom Limb Syndrome. The device - Tinnitus Rehabilitation Device will train the brain to discriminate between real sounds and the imaginary sounds arising from Tinnitus	01/10/2009	30/11/2010	Commercialisation Fund	46,169.68	46,169.68	Kildare	
Hit Optimisation for Insulin resistance and Type 2 Diabetes.	ERDF	Kildare	6528	To optimise the hits to leads using crystallographic analysis of drug-RBP complexes, syntheses of derivatives based on these structures, and in-vitro analyses to establish robust structure/activity relationships.	01/11/2009	31/12/2010	Commercialisation Fund	60,818.28	60,818.28	Kildare	
Proving the therapeutic potential of an insect virus protein.	ERDF	Kildare	6530	To identify new approaches to regulate exaggerated and /chronic incurable inflammatory based diseases. This project proposes viral Pellino as one strategy to regulate exaggerated/chronic inflammatory responses.	01/07/2009	31/08/2010	Commercialisation Fund	32,923.64	32,923.64	Kildare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
SUV Rollover/ Tire pressure Monitor	ERDF	Kildare	6531	To propose a real-time estimation algorithm that is based upon the observation that the way vehicle behaves is inherently linked with its centre of gravity.	01/01/2009	31/03/2010	Commercialisation Fund	1,361.23	1,361.23	Kildare	
Commercialisation of test for detection of Aspergillus in both human and veterinary species	ERDF	Kildare	11231	Identify and contact clinicians working directly with patient groups; Assess market potential for tests;conduct market research	01/08/2011	30/11/2011	Commercialisation Fund	9,191.40	9,191.40	Kildare	
O2 and pH Sensor Design, Deveolpment and Characterisation	ERDF	Kildare	11232	Investigate the most suitable solid-state electrode for clinical O2 sensor; Development of a pH sensor which operates by monitoring the electrochemical redox activity of the p-quinone moiety of surface-bounnd Fast Blue RR as a function of pH; Pre-clinical in-vivo testing of O2 and pH sensors	01/07/2011	28/02/2012	Commercialisation Fund	127,454.78	127,454.78	Kildare	
Digital Sound Mark DSM	ERDF	Kildare	11233	To develop prototypes that integrate seamlessly into stakeholders' systems in the music recordign industry and offer them benefits above and beyond what competitors offer.	01/01/2011	31/03/2012	Commercialisation Fund	139,451.96	139,451.96	Kildare	
In Vivo Translation of a novel Platform Tech: electro-spray-medicated Endoscopic Diagnosis of Lung Ca	ERDF	Kildare	11234	Product and Market Awareness study; Industry analysis of the end-users; Exploration of the commercialisation route to licencing.	01/03/2011	28/02/2012	Commercialisation Fund	148,847.94	148,847.94	Kildare	
HIGH TECHNOLOGY PERFORMANCE LEVEL WAVE ENERGY CONVERTER CONCEPT DEVELOPMENT (HITPLWEC)	ERDF	Kildare	12934	The aim of this project is to develop High Technology Performance Level Wave Energy Converter technology (HITPLWEC) at low technology readiness levels and to create a new wave energy coverter device technology development company in form of a start-up.	06/08/2012	30/09/2012	Commercialisation Fund	14,600.10	14,600.10	Kildare	
Valadation of a Method for Dopamine Detection Freely-Moving Animals	ERDF	Kildare	12937	Using FSCV (fast-scan cyclic voltammetry) equipment currently used for in vitro work along with the experimental set up used for sensor experiments in freely moving animals, the idea would be to integrate the two systems in order to generate validation data for such use of the FSCV technique.	01/10/2012	31/12/2012	Commercialisation Fund	11,313.45	11,313.45	Kildare	
TEOWEC Techno-Economic Assessment & optimisation for Wave Energy Converter Technologies (TEOWEC)	ERDF	Kildare	12938	The project aims to develop NUIM background IP to form a sound technological platform to support a new Wave Energy Services Company spun out of the Centre for Ocean Energy Research (COER). The TEOWEC software provides a means to assess and improve WEC technology through the application of a combination of engineering analysis, financial analysis and optimisation techniques.	01/09/2012	01/11/2014	Commercialisation Fund	16,281.01	16,281.01	Kildare	
DSV Road Ltd	ERDF	Kildare	9485	upgrade lighting & controls	09/11/2009	04/02/2010	Energy For Business	89,523.00	31,333.05	Kildare	
Wyeth Medica Ireland	ERDF	Kildare	9498	The grantee will carry out an energy efficient design review	07/12/2007	29/04/2009	Energy For Business	76,194.97	29,716.04	Kildare	
Green Isle Foods Ltd	ERDF	Kildare	9910	Green Isle produces a range of food & has a 20104sqm plant in Naas & a 2717sqm plant in Guteen,The aim of the project was to install Air Compressor Variable speed drives in Naas & Gurteen, using existising thermal load to load to reduce boiler load for office heating in Naas, optimize aeration on effluent system. Improve refrigeration efficiency.	20/10/2011	13/06/2012	Energy for Business	271,404.72	54,280.94	Kildare	
Intel Ireland Ltd	ERDF	Kildare	10021	The project involved installing a heat exchanger, heating controls, valves & a Prompany pump in the IR1 Data Centre to generate energy savings of 888523KWh per year.	27/09/2010	23/12/2010	Energy for Business	203,400.00	50,850.00	Kildare	
Gren Isle Foods Ltd	ERDF	Kildare	10071	Install "Vulganus Iceless" AC units to the blast freezers, Retrofit floating head pressure for free\er plants and optimise condenser in Naas refrigeration.	27/09/2010	30/12/2010	Energy for Business	145,948.38	51,081.93	Kildare	
Irish Dog Foods Ltd	ERDF	Kildare	10153	Install air handling unit in the drying rooms, Upgrade two gas cookers with energy efficient cookers, Install occupancy controls and lux level controlled switching	06/09/2011	23/12/2011	Energy for Business	884,174.47	176,834.89	Kildare	
Hewlet Packard (Manufacturing) Ltd	ERDF	Kildare	10176	External lighting upgrade, Chiller upgrade with sequence controller and Installation of a vacuum pupm control.	08/08/2012	10/09/2013	Energy for Business	702,679.40	210,803.83	Kildare	
Moyvalley Meats (Irl)	ERDF	Kildare	10200	The grantee will carry out hot water boiler optimization.	15/08/2012	28/12/2012	Energy for Business	84,997.34	12,749.60	Kildare	
QK Cold Stores Ltd	ERDF	Kildare	10206	The Grantee will carry out site steam generation efficiency upgrade, site heat recovery, addition of meters to energy monitoring system, upgrade the lighting,cladding and windows in QK Cold Stores offices, Site fork truck chargin efficiency improvement and Energy monitoring system.	16/07/2012	24/12/2012	Energy for Business	214,665.56	32,199.83	Kildare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Simply Soups Ltd	ERDF	Kildare	10217	Dawn Farms heat recovery, falling film evaporator, scrape surface heat exchanger, VSD for high temperature refrigeration compressor, steam reduction project, blow-down recovery from TDS, Cooling water heat recovery, Transportation pilot scheme, M&T installation, Lighting upgrade, PC desktop power management	04/08/2010	21/12/2010	Energy for Business	1,305,146.96	456,801.44	Kildare	
Campus Incubation	ERDF	Kildare	13436	The establishment of a campus incubation centre.	18/05/2011	30/11/2016	Incubation Centre Development	€2,264,596.94	€905,838.78	Kildare	
Website Development Grant/ Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2070	Grant to client towards cost of developing a website. No admin costs included.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	30,904.00	30,904.00	Kildare	
National Enterprise Awards/ Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2072	Contribution to National Enterprise Awards	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	225.00	225.00	Kildare	
Student Enterprise Awards/ Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2073	Business training for Senior Cycle Students who participate in the CEB Enterprise Awards	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	261,716.54	261,716.54	Kildare	
Management Development Program/Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2074	26 Week program certified by Waterford Institute of Technology, sophisticated yet highly practical programme, which combines management theory, powerful peer learning, networking and action learning approaches.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	249,006.72	249,006.72	Kildare	
Business Development Program/Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2086	Follow on program to Management Development Program	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	48,243.00	48,243.00	Kildare	
Women in Business/ Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2089	Women in business network costs. Monthly/Bi-Monthly meetings held, guest speaker on different topic at each meeting. Meeting restricted to women in business only. No admin expenses are attached to claim and vouched expenses are on file if required for checking.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	97,439.78	97,439.78	Kildare	
Advertising & Promotion/ Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2092	Advertising and promotion costs relating to M2 activity in the Spring and Autumn of each year we advertise our training programs by means of a printed brochure, local papers and local radio. Correct logos included on all advertising. No admin costs included.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	136,543.27	136,543.27	Kildare	
Marketing & Sales Training/ Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2094	Successful selling, Marketing for profit and Market research training courses for CEB clients.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	71,909.00	71,909.00	Kildare	
Start Your Own Business Program/ Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2100	business training program for those wishing to start a business in Kildare	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	233,138.10	233,138.10	Kildare	
Business Skills Training/Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2110	Business skills and advanced business skills training programs	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	48,128.50	48,128.50	Kildare	
HR Training/ Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2111	Employment Law and recruiting and managing staff training courses for small businesses in Kildare. No Admin costs included.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	16,464.35	16,464.35	Kildare	
Finance Training/Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2112	Cashflow Management Training for clients . (small businesses in Kildare whom are CEB Clients)	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	38,195.35	38,195.35	Kildare	
Communications/Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2113	Communications and assertiveness course	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	11,491.55	11,491.55	Kildare	
Mentoring/ Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2114	Mentoring provided to CEB clients ie Small businesses in Kildare	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	329,544.14	329,544.14	Kildare	
PR	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2115	Pr for small business	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	2,436.35	2,436.35	Kildare	
IT	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2116	Desktop publishing training course	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	7,400.00	7,400.00	Kildare	
Soft Skills	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2118	Various soft skills programs ie. time management, personal development, write your own business plan & writing winning tenders.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	12,164.40	12,164.40	Kildare	
Workshop/Training/Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2119	One off training workshops for small business in Kildare for example office procedures, successful networking, motivating staff, managing your business through the recession	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	26,701.09	26,701.09	Kildare	
Owner Manager Network Program/ Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2128	Follow up program for management development program participants	01/01/2008		Microenterprise	19,166.70	19,166.70	Kildare	
Health & Safety Program/ Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2707	HACCP/Safety statement training for small businesses in Kildare . No Admin costs included	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	89,767.25	89,767.25	Kildare	
Enterprise Encounter/Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2709	Primary School Enterprise Program	01/01/2008		Microenterprise	4,954.00	4,954.00	Kildare	
Glassco Recycling Ltd/Cap	Capital	Kildare	2896	Glass recycling	23/02/2007		Microenterprise	120,000.00	60,000.00	Kildare	
Amvic Ireland/Cap	Capital	Kildare	2899	Manufacture of Construction industry product	06/07/2007		Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	Kildare	
Re- Imagine Ltd/Empl	Employment	Kildare	2900	On-line signage design & manufacture	11/05/2007		Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Kildare	
Valant Ltd/Cap	Capital	Kildare	2901	Virtual office service	06/07/2007		Microenterprise	28,100.00	14,050.00	Kildare	
Keimel Ltd/Cap	Capital	Kildare	2903	Manufacture of wood pellets	23/02/2007		Microenterprise	50,000.00	25,000.00	Kildare	
Athy Payroll Bureau/Empl	Employment	Kildare	2904	Payroll & book-keeping service	11/05/2007		Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	Kildare	
Fogarty Fencing Ltd/Cap	Capital	Kildare	2906	Manufacture of PVC Fencing	06/07/2007		Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Kildare	
Pinball Alley Adventure Golf/Cap	Capital	Kildare	2909	Childrens Recreation centre	24/02/2007		Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Kildare	
Classic Technology Ltd/Cap	Capital	Kildare	2910	Specialised Calibration services	21/09/2007		Microenterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	Kildare	
Premier Aviation Services/Empl	Employment	Kildare	2911	helicopter emergency medical service	11/05/2007		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kildare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Martinstown Holistic centre/Cap	Capital	Kildare	2912	Training centre for holistic therapists	23/02/2007		Microenterprise	143,358.00	71,679.00	Kildare	
Clane Business School/Empl	Employment	Kildare	2914	Business School/College that delivers accounting courses, computer courses	06/07/2007		Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Kildare	
Electric Studio/Empl	Employment	Kildare	2915	Studio & recording service	23/02/2007		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Kildare	
Paradigm Plastics Ltd/Cap	Capital	Kildare	2921	Manufacture of range of moulded plastic components	04/04/2008		Microenterprise	50,000.00	25,000.00	Kildare	
Enterprise Encounter/Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	2923	Primary School Enterprise Education Program. Students are asked to setup a music production company, select a no. 1 selling CD single, find the performers and record and produce the single, sell the single to cover the costs and make a profit.	01/01/2008		Microenterprise	4,226.60	4,226.60	Kildare	
Irish Biotech Systems/Feas	Feasibility	Kildare	2925	Assess feasibility of a support service provider to the landfill industry	04/04/2008		Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Kildare	
Vacuum Pressure Services Ltd/Empl	Employment	Kildare	2926	Provision of Vacuum & compressed air technology	12/09/2008		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kildare	
Imperative Energy Ltd/Empl	Employment	Kildare	2927	renewable energy services & products	12/09/2008		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kildare	
Outside the Box Ltd/Cap	Capital	Kildare	2928	Production of a range of educational resources	06/06/2008		Microenterprise	90,000.00	45,000.00	Kildare	
JT Engineering/Cap	Capital	Kildare	2929	Restoration of Steam Engines & vintage machinery	06/06/2008		Microenterprise	3,870.00	1,935.00	Kildare	
Excel Gymnastics/Feas	Feasibility	Kildare	2930	Assess viability of proposed gymnastics centre	06/06/2008		Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Kildare	
E-Business/ Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	5562	E-Business for your Business training course and Search Engine Optimisation workshop. no admin costs are included	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	12,818.95	12,818.95	Kildare	
General Management Training/measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	5565	General management training ie time management, trading in a recession, writing tenders, stress management, customer service, business writing skills. No Admin costs included in this project.	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	27,828.05	27,828.05	Kildare	
Enterprise Bus	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	5568	Enterprise week - we have the Enterprise Bus in different locations in the county for the week with mentors and Enterprise Board staff on board.	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	834.60	834.60	Kildare	
Marketing Assistance/ Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	5571	Financial assistance for clients towards costs of marketing their company/product	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	19,000.00	19,000.00	Kildare	
Newsletter/ Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	5572	Newsletter featuring recent news ie student enterprise winners, profile of a client and any other relevant news at the time of issue including Measure 2 training. correct logos displayed. No admin costs included. Design and printing of newsletter only included in this cost.	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	800.68	800.68	Kildare	
Kildare Nursery Growers Ltd/Empl	Employment	Kildare	5822	Group of people who came together to create a platform that would assist Nursery Company's in Kildare to promote and sell their products nationwide.	01/06/2009		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Kildare	
Garvan de Bruir/Capt	Capital	Kildare	5824	Design and manufacture of bespoke furniture to commission	19/03/2009		Microenterprise	8,958.00	4,479.00	Kildare	
Re-Imagine/Capt	Capital	Kildare	5825	complete sign solution to include survey, design and manufacture of signage for small business	02/06/2009		Microenterprise	30,540.00	15,270.00	Kildare	
Gavan O'Donnell/Empl	Employment	Kildare	5826	Web based IT helpdesk solution for IT service management. 4 jobs created	02/06/2009		Microenterprise	30,000.00	30,000.00	Kildare	
Dunmurray Foods Ltd/ Empl	Employment	Kildare	5827	Manufacture of a range of pizza products which included frozen pizza's, parbaked pizza bases and pizza kits employing 11 people.	13/07/2009		Microenterprise	52,500.00	52,500.00	Kildare	
Adrian McGibbon/Empl	Employment	Kildare	5829	Provision of a range of sales & marketing products. Digital enhanced covers for satellite dishes. (Digital photo taken of area dish is to be erected in)	30/09/2009		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kildare	
Athy Community Enterprise/BE	Expansion	Kildare	6913	Community Enterprise Centre to facilitate the start-up of small scale enterprises. The centre provides low cost office space and shared secretarial services for a number of enterprises.	19/07/2010		Microenterprise	3,500.00	3,500.00	Kildare	
Blade Runner Ltd/BE	Expansion	Kildare	6914	Blade Runner Ltd sharpens and supplies guillotine blades used for cutting paper on an industrial scale for the print industry.	15/03/2010		Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Kildare	
Elizabeth & Claire/Priming	Priming	Kildare	6921	New Fashion Brand synonymous with quality and value. Will bring a fresh outlook to contemporary Irish professional ladies fashion. Design, manufacture and sale.	01/10/2010		Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	Kildare	
Hidbin Ltd/Priming	Priming	Kildare	6926	Flat packed, portable, wind resistant screening frame to camouflage wheelie bins.	07/05/2010		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Kildare	
Irish Medical Information/Empl	Employment	Kildare	6934	Produce content that educates doctors and other healthcare professionals	07/12/2009		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kildare	
Irish Point to Point Services Ltd/BE	Expansion	Kildare	6939	Website and printing for Irish Point to Point racing. They have recently started to print racecards and require extra employee to facilitate the growth in this area.	01/01/2010		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Kildare	
John Delaney/Feasibility	Feasibility	Kildare	6949	Internet learning platform accessible from web browsers and mobile devices such as iphones	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	11,805.00	5,100.00	Kildare	
Kevin Hallahan/Feasibility	Feasibility	Kildare	6955	Rain water collection, distribution and purification system	01/10/2010		Microenterprise	21,570.00	10,785.00	Kildare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Kildare Farm Foods/Expansion	Expansion	Kildare	6957	Production and distribution of turkey,chicken and other meat products,	16/07/2010		Microenterprise	90,070.00	56,285.00	Kildare	
MF Cunningham & Associates/FIG	Feasibility	Kildare	6958	Manufacture of a range of linear low density polyethylene, prestretched, pallet wraps.	15/03/2010		Microenterprise	8,248.00	4,124.00	Kildare	
Murray Imaging Studios/Expansion	Expansion	Kildare	6961	A museum quality giclee printing and archiving service to artists, photographers and galleries.	07/05/2010		Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Kildare	
Natures Oils Ltd/Expansion	Expansion	Kildare	6965	Food Manufacturing & Processing. Product range:- tomato ketchup and mayonnaise fro restaurant, fast food and hotel markets. Permitted uco collection service. Supply of oils for the food manufacturing industry.	19/07/2010		Microenterprise	116,956.00	58,483.00	Kildare	
Prism Lighting/BE	Expansion	Kildare	6973	Manufacture high quality self-contained emergency lighting equipment, provide lamping services and supply maintenancecb and commissioning services to commercial businesses on their emergency lighting systems.	01/10/2010		Microenterprise	37,000.00	28,500.00	Kildare	
Quest Events Ltd/Expansion	Expansion	Kildare	6978	Web based local tv station that promotes local business and events - 2 additional jobs supported	15/03/2010		Microenterprise	20,000.00	20,000.00	Kildare	
Sanalyse Technologies Ltd/Empl	Employment	Kildare	6980	Installation of analytical software onto major data centre systems that will contantly monitor, alert and generate reports on performance and resource utilisation levels at each component within the overall data system infrastructure.	07/12/2009		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kildare	
Shield Health Ltd/Expansion	Expansion	Kildare	6982	Development and marketing of a Vitamin D Product for babies	01/10/2010		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Kildare	
Business Game.ie/Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	7017	The Small Business Game is an online interactive simulation that givesn students the experience of running their own sports shop.	01/01/2010		Microenterprise	6,300.00	6,300.00	Kildare	
Business Advice Tool/Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	8710	An Online business advice tool where users can avail of business advice on a secure site. This service is provided by Nubie, the CEB purchases vouchers from Nubie and distributes them to relevant clients to allow them to use the tool.	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	1,210.00	1,210.00	Kildare	
Business Network/Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	8711	Business network (Linkedin Group) - venue costs for network events	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	1,200.50	1,200.50	Kildare	
Conference/Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	8713	Contribution toward a conference's organised in conjunction with North Kildare Chamber. Conferences organised by ourselves for small business in Co Kildare	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	16,826.28	16,826.28	Kildare	
Exhibition Expenses/Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	8715	Expenses for various exhibitions - for a client to attend showcase & a client to attend a food & wine christmas fair.	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	14,167.46	14,167.46	Kildare	
Google Project/Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	8716	Joint initative between Google, Enterprise Boards, An Post and Blacknight where small business could go on a create their own basic website Costs are training associated with this initative.	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	3,817.76	3,817.76	Kildare	
Asgard Industrial Systems/BE	Expansion	Kildare	8754	Offers design and technical support to customers in the Pharamceutical, Dairy/Food, building services and process industries.	10/01/2011		Microenterprise	29,438.00	17,719.00	Kildare	
CapCon Engineering Ltd/Priming	Priming	Kildare	8784	Technologically driven solutions to the drainage challenges provided by modern architecture. 4 Full time Jobs.	07/01/2011		Microenterprise	25,000.00	25,000.00	Kildare	
Classic Technology Ltd/BE	Expansion	Kildare	8792	Instrumentation calibration Laboratory for Pharmaceutical Industry	14/01/2011		Microenterprise	100,000.00	50,000.00	Kildare	
Horsebedding Ltd/Priming	Priming	Kildare	8802	Manufacture and distribution of animal bedding for the equine industry and poultry industry	10/01/2011		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kildare	
Hose & Couplings Ireland Ltd/BE	Expansion	Kildare	8804	Specalist company designing hydraulic systems and manufacturing hose assemblies for the industrial and agricultural market sectors.	09/08/2010		Microenterprise	37,276.00	18,638.00	Kildare	
Irish Books Direct/Priming	Priming	Kildare	8805	State of the art online book site, which will focus on the promotion and sales of Irish books and authors geared almost exclusively at the export market.	13/01/2011		Microenterprise	17,248.00	12,374.00	Kildare	
Medical Billing Ltd/Priming	Priming	Kildare	8809	Web based unique database solution for medical consultants and private hospitals to process a claim form for an episode of private medical care, producing a completed claim form and invoice for the relevant medical insurance body. 3 full time jobs supported at a cost of €40,000 and €4,400 toward website devel. costs.	10/01/2011		Microenterprise	46,600.00	43,300.00	Kildare	
Glas Energy Techno/Priming	Priming	Kildare	8814	Develop and produce a hardware and software product for data logging/metering use in Smart Energy applications	10/01/2011		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Kildare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Retronix Semiconductor/Priming	Priming	Kildare	8908	Provide engineering services to the semiconductor industry including the provision of highly skilled staff augmentation services, decommission and installation services to semiconductor device manufacturing companies and equipment manufacturers in addition to part and equipment refurbishing services. 2 additional jobs supported - €7,500 paid for each position and 1 years rent @ 50% €9,000	17/10/2011		Microenterprise	48,000.00	39,000.00	Kildare	
Sea Change Ltd/BE	Expansion	Kildare	8909	SeaChange is a unique communication system around best practice for improved performance and results. It is world class, and is relevant to businesses across the range from SME's to large multinational corporations. It is applicable in the areas of operations management, housekeeping, security, food hygiene and health & safety. The SeaChange system promises of products (bvisual display cards & boards, user manuals, training (behaviours & performance) and systems models (according to client).	14/10/2011		Microenterprise	68,602.00	52,301.00	Kildare	
Taggmobile.com/Feasibility	Feasibility	Kildare	8913	Set up a service which will enable mobile smartphone business users to track, manage and onward bill their phone time and usage.	31/12/2010		Microenterprise	28,680.00	14,340.00	Kildare	
Voice Engineering Irl Ltd/Priming	Priming	Kildare	8914	Enterprise telephone and communication services, dealing primarily with the large enterprise customers that have Siemens telephone systems. 3 jobs supported.	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	22,500.00	22,500.00	Kildare	
Voice Engineering Irl Ltd/Priming	Priming	Kildare	8915	B2B communications services business specialising in the support for business telephone systems, initially targeting the larger enterprise customers that have Siemens telephone systems. 2 additional jobs supported.	15/10/2011		Microenterprise	22,500.00	22,500.00	Kildare	
Website Development Grant/Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	9262	Website Development grants paid at a rate of 50% of eligible expenditure subject to a maximum amount.	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	11,910.00	5,955.00	Kildare	
Balm Productions Ltd/Priming	Priming	Kildare	10593	Production and sale of a musical concept stage show called IAMO - The Italian Love Story	04/10/2011		Microenterprise	20,000.00	17,500.00	Kildare	
Childcare Training/Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	10610	Specific training provided to childcare clients through the childcare committee, eg Occupational First Aid for childcare providers, Business Skills for childcare providers, Health & Safety in Childcare, Basic Food Hygiene, Manual Handling.	01/01/2012		Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kildare	
Beauty Results Ltd/Expansion	Expansion	Kildare	10624	Manufacture and distributions of organic self tanning products	09/04/2012		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Kildare	
CapCon Engineering Ltd/Expansion	Expansion	Kildare	10625	Rainwater drainage systems - Siphonic & Gravity, Rainwater harvesting systems, Rainwater attenuation, Pipe lining technology.	21/05/2012		Microenterprise	30,000.00	30,000.00	Kildare	
Classic Technology Ltd/Expansion	Expansion	Kildare	10626	UKAS approved calibration facility - expand the current operation to include MASS calibration lab.	13/02/2012		Microenterprise	140,000.00	70,000.00	Kildare	
GH Pittman Ltd/Expansion	Expansion	Kildare	10628	Two websites that offer a wide range of traffic & safety equipment to the Irish and UK markets	02/03/2012		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kildare	
Kyron Innovative Technologies/Priming	Priming	Kildare	10629	Portfolio of services that compliment each other provided to highend electronic and pharmaceutical clients that allow the transition between construction and manufacturing to be smooth, fast and reliable.	27/08/2012		Microenterprise	530.00	265.00	Kildare	
Process & Instrumentation Products/Expansion	Expansion	Kildare	10631	The design, building and testing of modular energy management systems used to monitor record and analyse gas, water and ESB usage.	01/06/2012		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kildare	
Sea Change Ltd/Expansion	Expansion	Kildare	10633	SeaChange is a unique communication system around best practice for improved performance and results. It is world class, and is relevant to businesses across the range from SME's to large multinational corporations. It is applicable in the areas of operations management, housekeeping, security, food hygiene and health & safety. The SeaChange system promises of products (bvisual display cards & boards, user manuals, training (behaviours & performance) and systems models (according to client).	15/06/2012		Microenterprise	17,460.00	17,460.00	Kildare	
Secret Cellar Limited/Expansion	Expansion	Kildare	10634	Design & manufacture of "Secret Cellar" wine by the glass cabinets and systems for the local and export markets. The cabinet provides control over the amount of wine dispensed using a calibrate electronic measure.	19/03/2012		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Kildare	
Sweet Spot Sourcing Ltd/Priming	Priming	Kildare	10635	Provides clients with a complete design and sourcing service for promotional products that support the sales and marketing of their core products.	01/04/2012		Microenterprise	12,000.00	12,000.00	Kildare	
Glas Energy/Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	10952	Participation of client in SEAI Energy Show in the RDS	28/03/2012	28/03/2012	Microenterprise	1,000.00	500.00	Kildare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Ark Animal Care Ltd	Business Expansion	Kildare	12146	Provide expertise through consultancy and supply of appropriate products to intensive farmers such as vaccines, antibiotics, and nutritional products etc	09/11/2012		MicroEnterprise	17,050.00	8,525.00	Kildare	
Balm Productions Ltd	Priming	Kildare	12159	Productions and sale of a musical concept stage show called IAMO. The Italian Love Story	04/10/2011		MicroEnterprise	5,148.00	2,574.00	Kildare	
Beauty Results Ltd	Business Expansion	Kildare	12162	Production and distribution of organic tanning lotion	07/03/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Kildare	
Bicycle Design Centre	Priming	Kildare	12166	Manufacture of custom bicycle frames for the Irish cycling industry.	04/02/2013		MicroEnterprise	7,407.00	3,704.00	Kildare	
Carve On Ltd	Business Expansion	Kildare	12171	Design & manufacture of a contemporary range of Irish made goods from carefully sourced natural materials and distribute them through various channels.	17/09/2013		MicroEnterprise	4,032.00	2,400.00	Kildare	
Compass Ireland	Business Expansion	Kildare	12172	Distribution of Irish books to a customer base in the USA as well as at home and around the world	22/05/2013		MicroEnterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Kildare	
Condell Engineering Ltd	Feasibility	Kildare	12174	Patent for "Condell Alignment Clamp" This clamp provides an efficient, accurate and labour saving approach to pipe fitting.	19/04/2012		MicroEnterprise	8,376.00	4,188.00	Kildare	
Darren Solan	Feasibility	Kildare	12343	To manufacture a new child safe lock for external doors and windows	30/10/2012		MicroEnterprise	14,954.00	7,477.00	Kildare	
Dazult Ltd	Priming	Kildare	12344	Development of data analysis tools for the science sector	08/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	17,518.00	13,759.00	Kildare	
Entropic Ltd	Business Expansion	Kildare	12347	design and supply of energy efficient heating, ventilation and air conditioning solutions to commercial buildings.	01/06/2012		MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kildare	
Enviro Hygiene Specialista Ltd	Business Expansion	Kildare	12349	air duct inspection, risk assessment, cleaning and certification	01/09/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Kildare	
IBHT	Business Expansion	Kildare	12350	high quality training courses for professionals in beauty, hair and complementary health sectors	01/06/2013		MicroEnterprise	8,836.00	6,918.00	Kildare	
Irepak Ltd	Priming	Kildare	12406	manufacture of innovative dairy based protein products - high protein, zero fat, gluten free, Greek strained yogurt	04/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Kildare	
Duane Learning Ltd	Priming	Kildare	12409	create and develop educational products for children, parents and teachers	17/05/2013		MicroEnterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Kildare	
Raise a Concern	Priming	Kildare	12413	independent body which facilitates employers and the public service to offer employees and citizens generally a facility to safely raise concerns about wrongdoing without fear of labelling or recrimination	01/09/2012		MicroEnterprise	64,000.00	44,000.00	Kildare	
Shalford Ltd	Business Expansion	Kildare	12418	design, craft and install high end kitchens and fine furniture	21/05/2013		MicroEnterprise	16,000.00	8,000.00	Kildare	
Superior Print Ltd	Business Expansion	Kildare	12420	manufacture and print of paper bags for the food, pharmaceutical, retail and clothing sectors	01/09/2013		MicroEnterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Kildare	
The Log Holder Company	Priming	Kildare	12422	manufacture of victorian style log holders made from wrought iron	01/03/2013		MicroEnterprise	1,650.00	825.00	Kildare	
Toxicology Testing Solutions	Priming	Kildare	12425	work place / on site drug & alcohol testing	01/06/2013		MicroEnterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kildare	
Trinity Brewing Company Ltd	Business Expansion	Kildare	12429	production of beer for the craft beer sector	01/11/2012		MicroEnterprise	17,000.00	8,500.00	Kildare	
Customer Service Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kildare	12604	Deliver "customer service" training to clients of Kildare CEB. No Admin costs have been included in this project.	01/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	900.00	900.00	Kildare	
Irish Point to Point Services Ltd	Business Expansion	Kildare	12606	Website and Printing for Irish Point to Point racing, require extra employee to deal with growth in business.	25/07/2012		MicroEnterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kildare	
NUIM Cycle 4 Humanities Serving Irish Society (HSIS)	ERDF	Kildare	4327	This HSIS consortium represents a major change in the scope and capacity for humanities research, teaching and training in Ireland.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	230,866.73	230,866.73	Kildare	
NUIM Cycle 4 National Programme of Research on Knowledge, Innovation, Society and Space (KISS)	ERDF	Kildare	4328	This national research programme will focus on three inter-related areas: Innovation and the building of the knowledge society/economy. Social inclusion and the creation of sustainable communities. Spatial strategies and promoting balanced development and competitiveness	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	230,866.73	230,866.73	Kildare	
NUIM Cycle 5 NUI Maynooth ICT Infrastructure Development	ERDF	Kildare	13032	This project creates 1800sqm of high-quality dedicated research space to underpin future development of the Hamilton and Microelectronics and Wireless Systems Institutes at NUI Maynooth with a view to encouraging synergies and increasing critical mass in the networking area.	01/01/2011	31/12/2017	PRTL (Capital)	2,776,456.61	2,776,456.61	Kildare	
NUIM Bio-Analysis and Therapeutics Structured PhD Programme	ERDF	Kildare	12993	The Bio-Analysis and Therapeutics Structured PhD Programme (Bio-AT) addresses the challenge of increasing quality, quantity and entrepreneurial skills of graduate researchers in the critical areas of biopharmaceutical and biomedical device industries.	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	806,746.00	806,746.00	Kildare	
NUIM Digital Arts and Humanities PhD Programme	ERDF	Kildare	12994	The Structured PhD in DAH is a four-year programme that provides world-class training in innovative models of arts practice and theory, and humanities research, archiving, and pedagogy. The programme promotes advanced practical and academic research in the application of new media and computer technologies in the arts and humanities	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	254,086.14	254,086.14	Kildare	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
NUIM Telecommunications Graduate Initiative (TGI)	ERDF	Kildare	12995	This initiative delivers a world class structured telecoms PhD program in Ireland, built on a coherent educational and training programme that meets the needs of the wider economic marketplace through enhanced academic achievement	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	290,105.59	290,105.59	Kildare	
NUIM National Audio Visual Repository	ERDF	Kildare	12996	The NAVR provides a central access point for HSS Audio Visual research materials and data gathered and held in HEIs, cultural institutions and social science organisations across the island of Ireland	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	864,099.20	864,099.20	Kildare	
		Kildare		CHP TOTAL				1,528,878.89	343,493.47	Kildare	
		Kildare		COMMERCIALISATION TOTAL				3,128,950.81	3,128,950.81	Kildare	
		Kildare		ENERGY FOR BUSINESS TOTAL				3,978,134.80	1,106,651.55	Kildare	
		Kildare		INCUBATION CENTRE DEVELOPMENT TOTAL				2,264,596.94	905,838.78	Kildare	
		Kildare		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				4,175,309.97	3,356,831.97	Kildare	
		Kildare		PRTL (CAPITAL) TOTAL				3,238,190.07	3,238,190.07	Kildare	
		Kildare		PRTL (CURRENT) TOTAL				2,215,036.93	2,215,036.93	Kildare	
		Kildare		KILDARE TOTAL				20,529,098.41	14,294,993.58	Kildare	14,294,993.58
Select Vestry of St Lachtains Church	ERDF	Kilkenny	4004	This church is in use by a very small congregation but is now beginning to increase slowly. It was previously heated by electric infra-red and mobile gas fired heaters. Both forms of these heating systems were totally unsuitable and eventually removed.	01/02/2008	30/03/2008	CHP & BioHeat	13,000.00	3,900.00	Kilkenny	
Ballaghtobin Country House and B&B	ERDF	Kilkenny	4005	It is proposed to use a 60KW woodchip boiler to heat the B&B. It will be fuelled by willow which is grown on Gabbetts Farm.	20/11/2007	29/08/2008	CHP & BioHeat	33,378.92	9,000.00	Kilkenny	
Denis Treacy & Sons Ltd	ERDF	Kilkenny	4006	Installation of three 32 kW ground source heat pumps.	15/10/2007	29/08/2008	CHP & BioHeat	70,375.00	21,112.50	Kilkenny	
Kells Resource Centre	ERDF	Kilkenny	4007	Installation of a 65 kW wood pellet boiler.	17/09/2007	29/01/2008	CHP & BioHeat	24,325.00	7,297.50	Kilkenny	
Camphill Communities of Ireland	ERDF	Kilkenny	4008	Installation of a 65 kW wood pellet boiler.	05/09/2007	29/02/2008	CHP & BioHeat	23,975.00	7,192.50	Kilkenny	
Cu Chulainn Hurleys Ltd	ERDF	Kilkenny	4012	Installation of a 150KWHDG Compact boiler	11/04/2007	27/07/2007	CHP & BioHeat	74,950.00	21,423.00	Kilkenny	
Kells Resource Centre	ERDF	Kilkenny	4013	Install a solar water heater to provide hot water for the centre. Applied separately for funding for a wood pellet/chip boiler.	17/09/2007	29/01/2008	CHP & BioHeat	5,890.65	960.00	Kilkenny	
Tony Mullins	ERDF	Kilkenny	4014	To install vacuum tube solar panel & highly insulated cylinder/tank & radiator, insulate walls & ceiling of room where tank & rad are located so as to form drying room. Hot water for washing horses. To replace badly insulated tank.	29/02/2008	29/08/2008	CHP & BioHeat	5,300.00	1,367.00	Kilkenny	
Ballaghtobin Country House and B&B	ERDF	Kilkenny	4015	Installation of 12.84 sq m of flat plate solar collectors.	08/01/2009	31/03/2009	CHP & BioHeat	8,512.50	2,250.00	Kilkenny	
CDCD Network Limited	ERDF	Kilkenny	4017	Installation of a 65 kW wood pellet boiler.	17/09/2007	09/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	36,105.00	9,750.00	Kilkenny	
Callan Community Network Limited	ERDF	Kilkenny	4018	Installation of a 200 kW woodchip boiler.	02/10/2007	30/09/2008	CHP & BioHeat	106,953.40	30,000.00	Kilkenny	
Urlingford on the move Limited	ERDF	Kilkenny	4019	The project involves the installation of a 50kW multi-fuel biomass boiler and fuel store. The building has a floor area of 599.76m2 and a total estimated annual heat demand of 74970kWh.	29/11/2007	31/07/2008	CHP & BioHeat	20,828.00	6,184.00	Kilkenny	
Roto Spiral Limited	ERDF	Kilkenny	4020	To provide heat to a rotary drum dryer to dry chip for further processing to make wood pellet. We require 6MW heat to be able to maximise the capacity of the dryer.	07/09/2007	01/05/2008	CHP & BioHeat	906,524.38	189,528.00	Kilkenny	
Eoin Griffin Racing Stables	ERDF	Kilkenny	4021	Installation of a 110kW wood chip boiler.	11/08/2008	31/10/2008	CHP & BioHeat	89,872.92	16,500.00	Kilkenny	
Tullaroan Parish Development Group	ERDF	Kilkenny	4022	Installation of 34.56 sq m of flat plate solar collectors	12/01/2009	23/11/2009	CHP & BioHeat	27,022.03	8,106.61	Kilkenny	
Mastercad Limited	ERDF	Kilkenny	4023	Installation of 2.791 sq m of evacuated tube solar collectors	23/07/2009	23/12/2009	CHP & BioHeat	4,520.00	1,340.00	Kilkenny	
Rosquill House	ERDF	Kilkenny	4025	9 square metre vacuum tube solar water heating system, heating a 1000 litre Hygeinic DHW tank with external heat exchanger for hot water supply.	18/11/2008	27/02/2009	CHP & BioHeat	15,000.00	4,320.00	Kilkenny	
Urlingford on the move Limited	ERDF	Kilkenny	4026	The project involves the installation of 10m2 roof mounted solar panels. The building has a floor area of 599.76m2 and a total estimated annual domestic hot water heat demand of 10,810kWh.	29/11/2007	31/07/2008	CHP & BioHeat	8,025.00	2,408.00	Kilkenny	
CDCD Network Limited	ERDF	Kilkenny	4028	Installation of 3 m2 evacuated tube solar panels.	27/09/2007	09/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	4,800.00	1,440.00	Kilkenny	
College Rd. Filling Station	ERDF	Kilkenny	4032	This installation includes the supply fit and commission of solar collectors, associated pipework and cylinder. Installation of 6sq m of evacuated tube solar collectors.	12/01/2009	31/03/2009	CHP & BioHeat	5,200.00	1,560.00	Kilkenny	
Newbridge Golf Club	ERDF	Kilkenny	4034	8 collectors (20 sq m) on south facing roof, heating a 1250ltr buffer supplying a 300ltr DHW cylinder and underfloor heating	08/06/2009	15/12/2009	CHP & BioHeat	16,422.00	4,800.00	Kilkenny	
Youngs Motor Holdings (Kilkenny) Ltd	ERDF	Kilkenny	9467	The grantee will install a 100kW wood pellet boiler at Waterford Road, Kilkenny	20/11/2007	31/07/2008	CHP & BioHeat	40,450.00	10,613.00	Kilkenny	
Walter Walsh	ERDF	Kilkenny	9884	Installation of 6.42 m2 of flat plate solar panels.	21/04/2010	15/10/2010	CHP & BioHeat	4,845.81	1,453.74	Kilkenny	
D Pellet Ltd	ERDF	Kilkenny	9895	Feasibility study on use of Biomass CHP to avail of Refit power generation prices and increase the plant biomass drying capacity.	22/11/2010	24/02/2011	CHP & BioHeat	33,000.00	13,200.00	Kilkenny	
Kingsriver Community Holdings Ltd	ERDF	Kilkenny	9944	Installation of a 200kW wood chip boiler.	26/01/2010	05/07/2010	CHP & BioHeat	67,700.00	20,190.00	Kilkenny	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Moneenroe community Council	ERDF	Kilkenny	9953	Installation of 2.6 m2 evacuated tube solar panels.	04/11/2010	24/02/2011	CHP & BioHeat	5,500.00	1,248.00	Kilkenny	
L'Arche Community	ERDF	Kilkenny	9957	Installation of 7.216m2 flat plate solar panels.	14/12/2010	10/05/2011	CHP & BioHeat	9,226.43	2,597.76	Kilkenny	
Dr James Ryan	ERDF	Kilkenny	9993	Installation of a 24 kW wood pellet boiler.	03/09/2010	09/02/2011	CHP & BioHeat	13,204.41	3,961.32	Kilkenny	
Diageo Ireland	ERDF	Kilkenny	10032	The Project involved replacing main isolation valves, upgrading IMS Distribution Manifold, Upgrading Chilled water distribution, replacing existing control valve on billed line adding pressure & temp controls in Kilkenny Brewery & in Waterford Brewery, new refrigeration system, installing meters to monitor electrical load, segregation of plant & electrical equipment & upgrading plant room	07/09/2010	23/12/2010	Energy for Business	264,000.00	66,000.00	Kilkenny	
Julian Berwick/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1484	Design and Manufacture of High Fashion Shoes	23/03/2007	23/03/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Hybrid Energy Solutions Limited/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1518	Manufacture small off-grid generators, operated via Renewable Energy sources.	30/04/2007	30/04/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Caroline Dolan/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1526	Handmade Pottery Products and Craft Gallery	30/04/2007	30/04/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Karen Morgan Ceramics/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1529	Manufacture Handmade Pottery and Craft Gallery	30/04/2007	30/04/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
In a Dark Place Limited/Feas	Feasibility	Kilkenny	1535	Reserach potential of mobile as a medium for teaching a foreign language.	23/03/2007	23/03/2008	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Brane Design Limited/Cap	Capital	Kilkenny	1558	Design and manufacture of handcrafted jewellery.	25/06/2007	25/06/2008	Microenterprise	23,754.00	11,877.00	Kilkenny	
Sandra Nichol/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1560	Childcare service (creche).	30/04/2007	30/04/2008	Microenterprise	3,125.00	3,125.00	Kilkenny	
Lorimer Creative Limited/Cap	Capital	Kilkenny	1565	Service reproducing original art, artisitic prints and photographs on canvases.	30/04/2007	30/04/2008	Microenterprise	18,477.84	9,238.92	Kilkenny	
Tom Byrnes/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1568	Design and publishing of childrens educational / activity fun packs.	30/04/2007	30/04/2008	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Kilkenny	
Robert Sloan/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1570	Manufacture of Uilleann Pipes.	22/10/2007	22/10/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Helena Darcy/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1580	Manufacture Porcelain Dolls.	10/09/2007	10/09/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Signiatec Limited/Cap	Capital	Kilkenny	1583	Manufacture display structures.	25/06/2007	25/06/2008	Microenterprise	38,400.00	19,200.00	Kilkenny	
JP Monahan/Feas	Feasibility	Kilkenny	1587	Research feasibility and design prototype of automatic horse feeder.	10/09/2007	10/09/2008	Microenterprise	5,896.00	2,948.00	Kilkenny	
The Ad Factory Limited/Cap	Capital	Kilkenny	1588	Service producing radio and telephone audio solutions for the Irish market.	25/06/2007	25/06/2008	Microenterprise	10,006.00	5,003.00	Kilkenny	
Hey Diddle Diddle Creche/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1591	Childcare service (montessori & Creche).	25/06/2007	25/09/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kilkenny	
Nicholas Murphy/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1596	Manufacture car panels.	10/09/2007	10/09/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Ken Foley/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1598	Manufacture of ladies bags and back-packs.	22/10/2007	22/10/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Procon Vehicles Limited/Cap	Capital	Kilkenny	1602	Service converting vehicles from panel vans to quality passenger vehicles.	10/09/2007	10/09/2008	Microenterprise	49,200.00	24,600.00	Kilkenny	
League Leader Development Limited/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1604	Manufacture sports board game as merchandising product.	12/12/2007	12/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Kilkenny	
Deborah Brownrigg-Shields/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1607	Service providing customised nametag labels for childrens books and clothing.	12/12/2007	12/12/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Noel Heary/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1608	Provision of instrumentation products and services mainly to pharmaceutical industry.	12/12/2007	12/12/2008	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Kilkenny	
Amy McDonald/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1610	Local Tour Guide Service of local towns and historical sites.	14/04/2008	14/04/2009	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Premier First Aid Training Limited/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1611	Provision of specialist First Aid Training.	25/02/2008	25/02/2009	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Trudi's Catering Kitchen/Cap	Capital	Kilkenny	1612	Manufacture of homemade salads for supply to supermarkets.	30/04/2007	30/05/2008	Microenterprise	24,292.00	12,146.00	Kilkenny	
Natasha Riley/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1613	Childcare Service (Montessori and after school care.)	12/12/2007	12/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,250.00	1,250.00	Kilkenny	
Damien Lennon/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1615	Development of a tractor mounted Spray Arm for control of noxious weeds.	26/05/2008	26/05/2009	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Linda McKay/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1616	Manufacture Handmade headwear and provision of craft workshops.	25/02/2008	25/02/2009	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Nicholas Howard/Feas	Feasibility	Kilkenny	1617	Reserach feasibility and develop prototype attachment for digger to screen building material.	12/12/2007	12/12/2008	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Kilkenny Co-operative Mart/Cap	Capital	Kilkenny	1618	Event Centre at Cillin Hill.	01/01/2008	01/01/2009	Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	Kilkenny	
Soltec Fabrications Limited/Cap	Capital	Kilkenny	1621	Manufacture solid surfacing worktops for high-end kitchens, health related services, etc.	25/02/2008	30/06/2009	Microenterprise	15,000.00	7,500.00	Kilkenny	
McBride Car Parts/Feas	Feasibility	Kilkenny	1623	Reserach viability of establishing service to recycle metal from cars that have reached the End of their Vehicle Life (EVL).	07/07/2008	07/07/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Mark Carr/Feas	Feasibility	Kilkenny	1625	Research feasibility of installing GHT units on River Suir.	25/02/2008	25/02/2009	Microenterprise	6,190.00	3,095.00	Kilkenny	
Noel Heary/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1626	Provision of customised instrumentation solutions mainly to the pharmaceutical sector.	22/09/2008	22/09/2009	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Artists by Night/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1627	Design and manufacture jewellery products.	22/09/2008	22/09/2009	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Keith Mosse Bespoke Furniture Limited/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1628	Manufacture of high end bespoke furniture.	07/07/2008	07/07/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Kilkenny	
Nail 2 Nail Fine Art Services/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	1629	Specialist service, installing and removing art, wall-hangings, etc. in galleries.	14/04/2008	14/04/2009	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Heidi Donelon/Feas	Feasibility	Kilkenny	1632	Research feasibility of setting-up 'Irish Whiskey Trail.'	14/04/2008	14/04/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
GL Alternative Solutions Limited/Feas	Feasibility	Kilkenny	1634	Reserach feasibility of establishing a centre/service providing information/training on wide range of alternative energy sources.	12/12/2007	12/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	3,750.00	Kilkenny	
Mini-Mentor Programme 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1639	CEB251 - Mentor Programme.	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	41,894.75	41,894.75	Kilkenny	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Specialist Support Assistance 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1640	Specialist Support to assist clients undertake range of activities related to the development and growth of their business.	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	82,458.32	41,229.36	Kilkenny	
General Promotion & Information Dissemination 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1729	General promotional initiatives to create awareness of the CEB and information dissemination on the support services available.	05/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	83,410.18	83,410.18	Kilkenny	
Student Enterprise Awards 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1730	Student Enterprise Awards Competition	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	20,971.61	20,971.61	Kilkenny	
Spirit of Enterprise Week 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1731	Spirit of Enterprise week 2007	01/10/2007	05/10/2007	Microenterprise	20,116.07	20,116.07	Kilkenny	
Attendance at SHOP 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1732	SHOP Exhibition and Trade Fair 2007	01/09/2007	03/09/2007	Microenterprise	3,400.00	3,400.00	Kilkenny	
Enterprise Seminars 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1733	Enterprise and Information Seminars 2007	02/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	9,668.36	9,668.36	Kilkenny	
National Enterprise Awards 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1734	National Enterprise Awards Competition 2007	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	2,155.00	2,155.00	Kilkenny	
Achieving Work Life Balance Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1822	This programme will provide participants with the skills necessary to achieve work/life balance.	08/11/2007	08/11/2007	Microenterprise	325.00	325.00	Kilkenny	
The Art of Negotiation Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1824	The Art of Negotiations Skills Programme	19/11/2007	19/11/2007	Microenterprise	450.00	450.00	Kilkenny	
Financial Training for Enterprise Staff Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1827	Financial Training Programme for Business Advisors of CEBs in the South East	15/11/2007	15/11/2007	Microenterprise	550.00	550.00	Kilkenny	
Basic Book-keeping and Administration for the Small Business Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1832	Basic Bookkeeping and Administration Training Programme Self-employed and Small Business Owners is early stages of start-up.	11/10/2007	01/11/2007	Microenterprise	457.00	457.00	Kilkenny	
Practical Cash Collection for the Small Business Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1839	Cash Collection Programme for the Small Business	06/11/2007	06/11/2007	Microenterprise	130.00	130.00	Kilkenny	
Practical Cash Collection Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1842	Cash Collection Programme for the Small Business	07/03/2007	28/03/2007	MicroEnterprise	600.00	600.00	Kilkenny	
Business & Management Training for Childcare Providers Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1844	Business & Management Training for Childcare Providers Autumn 2007	29/09/2007	10/11/2007	Microenterprise	2,241.49	2,241.49	Kilkenny	
Market Research for Childcare Providers Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1848	Market Research Training Programme for Childcare Providers Spring 2007	19/06/2007	26/06/2007	Microenterprise	820.00	820.00	Kilkenny	
The Complete Computerised Payroll Package Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1851	Computerised Payroll Programme	12/02/2007	26/02/2007	Microenterprise	1,079.05	1,079.05	Kilkenny	
Costing & Pricing for the Service Industry Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1853	Costing & Pricing for the Service Industry Autumn 2007	08/11/2007	22/11/2007	Microenterprise	200.00	200.00	Kilkenny	
Costing & Pricing for the Small Business Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1856	Costing & Pricing for the Small Business Spring 2007	19/04/2007	10/05/2007	Microenterprise	940.00	940.00	Kilkenny	
Effective Customer Service Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1859	Customer Services Programme for the Small Business.	17/05/2007	17/05/2007	Microenterprise	625.00	625.00	Kilkenny	
Essential Employment Law for the Small Business Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1861	Employment Law Legislation for the Small Business	06/11/2007	04/12/2007	Microenterprise	120.00	120.00	Kilkenny	
Employment Law Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1863	Employment Law Legislation for the Small Business	10/05/2007	07/06/2007	Microenterprise	0.00	0.00	Kilkenny	
Develop an Electronic Newsletter for Your Business Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1864	Develop an Electronic Newsletter for Your Business Autumn 2007	22/11/2007	29/11/2007	Microenterprise	420.00	420.00	Kilkenny	
Electronic Newsletter Design Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1866	Electronic Newsletter Design Spring 2007	07/03/2007	30/03/2007	Microenterprise	670.00	670.00	Kilkenny	
Getting People to Your Website Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1867	This Programme is aimed at CEB clients who have recently developed a website and who now wish to maximise same as a marketing and promotional tool for their business by generating more visitors to the website and ultimately generate more sales from the visitors. participants would: - be better placed to understand the potential for online marketing to build targeted and relevant visitors to their website; - have prepared an outline ebusiness	19/11/2007	26/11/2007	Microenterprise	1,100.00	1,100.00	Kilkenny	
Getting Your Product to Market Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1869	Getting your Product to Market Course for Crafts Businesses	17/09/2007	22/10/2007	Microenterprise	6,581.29	6,581.29	Kilkenny	
Simple Steps to HACCP for the Small Scale Producer Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1870	Preparing a HACCP Plan Programme	06/11/2007	20/11/2007	Microenterprise	1,440.00	1,440.00	Kilkenny	
Managing Health & Safety in Your Business Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1871	Preparing a Health and Safety Statement Programme for the Small Business	15/10/2007	22/10/2007	Microenterprise	2,602.00	2,602.00	Kilkenny	
Writing a Health & Safety Statement Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1872	Writing a Health & Safety Statement Spring 2007	09/05/2007	16/05/2007	Microenterprise	1,560.85	1,560.85	Kilkenny	
Making Website Work Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1875	Making Your Website Work for You Programme for the Small Business	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	484.00	484.00	Kilkenny	
Management Development Programme 2007-2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1879	Management Development Programme for the Small Business	26/09/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	13,734.00	13,734.00	Kilkenny	
Marketing & Digital Media Strategies Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1880	Marketing and Digital Media Programme for the Small Business	21/05/2007	31/05/2007	Microenterprise	1,525.00	1,525.00	Kilkenny	
Mastering Presentations 2 Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1886	Mastering Presentations Programme for the Small Business	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	395.00	395.00	Kilkenny	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
The Use of Online Returns in Your Business Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1894	The Use of Online Returns Programme	19/11/2007	26/11/2007	Microenterprise	450.00	450.00	Kilkenny	
Successful People Management Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1896	People Management Programme	26/04/2007	26/04/2007	Microenterprise	536.40	536.40	Kilkenny	
Put Power in Your Presentations Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1900	Mastering Presentations Programme for the Small Business	22/10/2007	22/10/2007	Microenterprise	519.30	519.30	Kilkenny	
Primary Food Handlers Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1901	Primary Food Handlers Certificate Programme	15/10/2007	31/10/2007	Microenterprise	1,612.00	1,612.00	Kilkenny	
Primary Food Handlers Certificate Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1903	Primary Food Handlers Certificate Programme	16/03/2007	30/03/2007	Microenterprise	255.00	255.00	Kilkenny	
Quickbooks Update - VAT Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1904	Quickbooks omputerised Accounts Update Training Programme on VAT	15/10/2007	15/10/2007	Microenterprise	2,874.00	2,874.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Computerised Accounts Advanced Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1907	Sage Computerised Accounts Adviated Programme	13/11/2007	27/11/2007	Microenterprise	200.00	200.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Computerised Accounts Advanced Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1908	Sage Computerised Accounts Spring 2008	18/04/2007	02/05/2007	Microenterprise	450.00	450.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Computerised Accounts Basic No.1 Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1909	Sage Computerised Accounts Programme	06/03/2007	27/03/2007	Microenterprise	1,190.00	1,190.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Computerised Accounts Basic No.1 Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1926	Sage Computerised Accounts Programme	09/10/2007	06/11/2007	Microenterprise	1,950.00	1,950.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Computerised Accounts Basic No.2 Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1927	Sage Computerised Accounts Programme	08/10/2007	12/11/2007	Microenterprise	1,500.00	1,500.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Computerised Accounts Basic No.2 Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1928	Sage Computerised Accounts Programme	16/04/2007	14/05/2007	Microenterprise	1,615.00	1,615.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Computerised Accounts Basic No.3 Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1929	Sage Computerised Accounts Programme	26/04/2007	16/05/2007	Microenterprise	1,615.00	1,615.00	Kilkenny	
Sales, Marketing & Communications Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1930	Sales, Marketing and Communications Programme	24/04/2007	15/05/2007	Microenterprise	1,533.00	1,533.00	Kilkenny	
Sales Strategies for the 21st Century Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1931	Sales Strategies Programme	07/11/2007	07/11/2007	Microenterprise	475.00	475.00	Kilkenny	
SYOBC1 Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1932	Start Your Own Business Programme	03/10/2007	12/11/2007	Microenterprise	1,748.18	1,748.18	Kilkenny	
SYOBC1 Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1933	Start Your Own Business Programme	12/02/2007	24/04/2007	Microenterprise	450.00	450.00	Kilkenny	
SYOBC2 Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1934	Start Your Own Business Programme	06/11/2007	06/12/2007	Microenterprise	2,490.33	2,490.33	Kilkenny	
SYOBC2 Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1935	Start Your Own Business Programme	21/03/2007	30/05/2007	Microenterprise	1,150.00	1,150.00	Kilkenny	
SYOBCNo.1 Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1936	Start Your Own Business Programme	22/02/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	95.65	95.65	Kilkenny	
SYOBCNo.2 Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1937	CEB125-60	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	95.65	95.65	Kilkenny	
SYOBCNo.3 Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1938	Start Your Own Business Course	04/04/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	325.66	325.66	Kilkenny	
Understanding Taxation Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1939	Understanding Taxation Programme	06/11/2007	27/11/2007	Microenterprise	300.00	300.00	Kilkenny	
Taxation for the Self-Employed No. 1 Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1940	Taxation for the Self-Employed No. 1 Spring 2007	05/03/2007	02/04/2007	Microenterprise	350.00	350.00	Kilkenny	
Taxation for the Self-Employed No. 2 Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1941	Taxation for the Self-Employed No. 2 Spring 2007	08/03/2007	22/03/2007	Microenterprise	895.00	895.00	Kilkenny	
Thinking of Starting a Business Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1942	Thing of Starting a Business Programme	01/03/2007	30/04/2007	Microenterprise	2,067.00	2,067.00	Kilkenny	
Effective Time Management Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1943	Effective Time Management training for small business owners.	01/11/2007	01/11/2007	Microenterprise	635.00	635.00	Kilkenny	
Time Management Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1944	Time Management Programme	14/03/2007	14/03/2007	Microenterprise	500.00	500.00	Kilkenny	
Building a Website for Your Business Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1945	Website Design for the Small Business.	13/10/2007	20/10/2007	Microenterprise	2,352.00	2,352.00	Kilkenny	
Web Design 2007	Priming	Kilkenny	1946	Web Design Programme	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	2,579.30	2,579.30	Kilkenny	
Website Design for the Small Business No.1 Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1947	Website Design Programme	08/03/2007	15/03/2007	Microenterprise	2,020.00	2,020.00	Kilkenny	
Web Design No.2 Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1948	Website Design Programme	02/05/2007	06/06/2007	Microenterprise	1,900.00	1,900.00	Kilkenny	
Website Marketing & Optimisation Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1949	Website Marketing and Optimisation Programme	21/03/2007	04/04/2007	Microenterprise	1,009.29	1,009.29	Kilkenny	
Great Business Plans Spring 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1950	Preparing a Business Plan Programme for the Small Business Start-Up	17/04/2007	08/05/2007	Microenterprise	4,595.30	4,595.00	Kilkenny	
Women Mean Business Awards 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	1951	Women Mean Business Awards	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	523.00	523.00	Kilkenny	
Creativity Centre Research, Business Planning & Workshops 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2227	Creativity Centre Workshops	06/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	21,604.97	21,604.97	Kilkenny	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
BDE - Project Manager - Callan 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2551	Business Development Executive - Project Manager Callan 2007. The Board supported the employment of a business development executive in Callan to work with local businesses, to establish a business network, help them identify opportunities for development, provide them with information and advice and assist them implement management systems to help them operate their businesses more efficiently and effectively.	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	1,082.11	1,082.21	Kilkenny	
Creativity Centre Research, Promotion & Projects 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2561	Creativity Centre Research, Promotion & Projects 2008	02/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	24,341.12	24,341.12	Kilkenny	
Enterprise Bus 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2566	Enterprise Bus 2008	03/06/2008	10/10/2008	Microenterprise	5,219.08	5,219.08	Kilkenny	
Enterprise Education 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2576	Enterprise Education 2008	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	14,500.00	14,500.00	Kilkenny	
Enterprise Week 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2581	Enterprise Week 2008	13/10/2008	17/10/2008	Microenterprise	2,729.48	2,729.48	Kilkenny	
External Opportunities 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2582	External Opportunities Committee - host a workshop and information seminar to identify potential enterprise initiatives and programmes within the EU and elsewhere that may be of benefit to small businesses.	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	918.50	918.50	Kilkenny	
Food Incubation Centre 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2584	Food Incubation Centre 2008. Funding provided to research the viability of an incubation centre providing affordable workspace for start-up food enterprises, and also incorporating business advisory and technical unit specifically for start-up and growing food enterprises.	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Kilkenny Craft Network 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2585	Kilkenny Craft Network	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,837.68	1,837.68	Kilkenny	
General Promotion & Information Dissemination 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2586	General Promotion & Information Dissemination 2008	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	83,445.91	83,445.91	Kilkenny	
Mini Mentor Programme 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2587	Mini Mentor Programme 2008	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	43,646.07	43,646.07	Kilkenny	
National Enterprise Awards 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2588	National Enterprise Awards 2008	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,532.37	1,532.37	Kilkenny	
National Ploughing Championships 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2589	National Ploughing Championships 2008	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,954.40	1,954.40	Kilkenny	
Enterprise Seminars 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2590	Enterprise Seminars 2008	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,446.35	1,446.35	Kilkenny	
BDE - Project Manager Callan 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2591	Business Development Executive - Project Manager Callan 2007. The Board supported the employment of a business development executive in Callan to work with local businesses, to establish a business network, help them identify opportunities for development, provide them with information and advice and assist them implement management systems to help them operate their businesses more efficiently and effectively.	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	10,188.34	10,188.34	Kilkenny	
Attendance at SHOP 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2592	SHOP 2008	29/09/2008	29/09/2008	Microenterprise	3,400.00	3,400.00	Kilkenny	
Student Enterprise Awards 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2594	Student Enterprise Awards 2008	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	26,555.92	26,555.92	Kilkenny	
Specialist Support Assistance 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2595	Specialist Support Assistance 2008	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	75,931.60	37,965.80	Kilkenny	
Basic Bookkeeping and Administration for the Small Business No. 1 Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2596	Basic Bookkeeping and Administration for the Small Business No. 1 Spring 2008	21/02/2008	13/03/2008	Microenterprise	700.00	700.00	Kilkenny	
Basic Bookkeeping and Administration for the Small Business No. 2 Autumn 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2597	Basic Bookkeeping and Administration for the Small Business No. 2 Autumn 2008	05/11/2008	26/11/2008	Microenterprise	700.00	700.00	Kilkenny	
Basic Bookkeeping and Administration for the Small Business No. 2 Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2598	Basic Bookkeeping and Administration for the Small Business No. 2 Spring 2008	10/04/2008	01/05/2008	Microenterprise	100.00	100.00	Kilkenny	
Basic Bookkeeping and Administration for the Small Business No. 1 Autumn 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2599	Basic Bookkeeping and Administration for the Small Business No. 1 Autumn 2008	04/11/2008	14/11/2008	Microenterprise	300.00	300.00	Kilkenny	
Business & Management Development Training for Childcare Providers Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2600	Business & Management Development Training for Childcare Providers Spring 2008	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,153.50	3,153.50	Kilkenny	
Develop an E-Mail Newsletter for Your Business Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2601	Develop an E-Mail Newsletter for Your Business Spring 2008	17/04/2008	17/04/2008	Microenterprise	580.00	580.00	Kilkenny	
Business Innovation Network MDP - Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2603	Business Innovation Network MDP - Spring 2008	29/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,140.00	7,140.00	Kilkenny	
Computerised Payroll Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2826	Computerised Payroll Spring 2008	19/02/2008	04/03/2008	Microenterprise	1,594.00	1,594.00	Kilkenny	
SYOBC No.1 Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2830	Start Your Own Business Course	02/02/2008	03/03/2008	Microenterprise	1,865.49	1,865.49	Kilkenny	
SYOBC No.2 Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2831	Start Your Own Business Course	02/02/2008	30/04/2008	Microenterprise	680.13	680.13	Kilkenny	
SYOBCNo.1 Autumn 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2836	CEB125-62 SYOBCNo.1 Autumn 2008	01/09/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,395.64	1,395.64	Kilkenny	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
SYOBCNo.2 Autumn 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2837	CEB125-63 SYOBCNo.2 Autumn 2008	01/09/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,696.70	1,696.70	Kilkenny	
Time Management Autumn 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2838	Time Management Programme	01/09/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	525.00	525.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Computerised Accounts No.1 Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2839	Sage Computerised Accounts No.1 Spring 2008	04/02/2008	03/03/2008	Microenterprise	3,015.00	3,015.00	Kilkenny	
Writing a Business Plan Autumn 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2841	Writing a Business Plan Autumn 2008	01/09/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	950.00	950.00	Kilkenny	
Understanding Taxation Autumn 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2842	Understanding Taxation Autumn 2008	01/09/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	500.00	500.00	Kilkenny	
Customer Account Management Autumn 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2844	Customer Account Management Autumn 2008	27/11/2008	03/12/2008	Microenterprise	600.00	600.00	Kilkenny	
Writing a Health & Safety Statement Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2845	Writing a Health & Safety Statement Spring 2008	08/04/2008	15/04/2008	Microenterprise	1,159.00	1,159.00	Kilkenny	
Simple Steps to HACCP for the small-scale food producer Autumn 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2846	Simple Steps to HACCP for the small-scale food producer Autumn 2008	03/11/2008	17/11/2008	Microenterprise	1,955.00	1,955.00	Kilkenny	
Web Design No.1 Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2848	Web Design No.1 Spring 2008	16/02/2008	01/03/2008	Microenterprise	3,548.00	3,548.00	Kilkenny	
Employment Law Autumn 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2849	Employment Law Autumn 2008	01/09/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,200.00	1,200.00	Kilkenny	
Costing & Pricing Your Product/Service Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2850	Costing & Pricing Your Product/Service Spring 2008	26/02/2008	11/03/2008	Microenterprise	350.00	350.00	Kilkenny	
Costing & Pricing Your Product/Service Autumn 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2851	Costing & Pricing Your Product/Service Autumn 2008	07/10/2008	21/10/2008	Microenterprise	625.00	625.00	Kilkenny	
Customer Account Management Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2852	Customer Account Management Spring 2008	04/03/2008	11/03/2008	Microenterprise	100.00	100.00	Kilkenny	
Effective Time Management Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2853	Time Management Programme for the Small Business.	03/04/2008	03/04/2008	Microenterprise	115.00	115.00	Kilkenny	
Local Tour Guide Training Programme 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2854	Local Tour Guide Training Programme 2008	01/04/2008	30/09/2008	Microenterprise	2,264.92	2,264.92	Kilkenny	
Management Development Programme 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2855	Management Development Programme 2008	17/09/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,575.50	3,575.50	Kilkenny	
Primary Food Handlers Certificate Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2856	Primary Food Handlers Certificate Spring 2008	25/02/2008	10/03/2008	Microenterprise	225.00	225.00	Kilkenny	
Primary Food Handlers Certificate Autumn 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2857	Primary Food Handlers Certificate Autumn 2008	06/10/2008	20/10/2008	Microenterprise	450.00	450.00	Kilkenny	
Quickbooks Computerised Accounts Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2858	Quickbooks Computerised Accounts Spring 2008	31/03/2008	01/04/2008	Microenterprise	1,650.00	1,650.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Computerised Accounts Advanced Autumn 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2859	Sage Computerised Accounts Advanced Autumn 2008	02/12/2008	16/12/2008	Microenterprise	900.00	900.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Computerised Accounts Advanced Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2861	Sage Computerised Accounts Advanced Spring 2008	15/04/2008	29/04/2008	Microenterprise	150.00	150.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Computerised Accounts Basic No.2 Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2862	Sage Computerised Accounts Basic No.2 Spring 2008	31/03/2008	28/04/2008	Microenterprise	2,615.00	2,615.00	Kilkenny	
Sales, Marketing & Communication Autumn 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2863	Sales, Marketing & Communication Autumn 2008	20/10/2008	17/11/2008	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Kilkenny	
Sales, Marketing & Communication Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2864	Sales, Marketing & Communication Spring 2008	02/04/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	600.00	600.00	Kilkenny	
Simple Steps to HACCP Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2865	Simple Steps to HACCP Spring 2008	09/04/2008	23/04/2008	Microenterprise	1,395.00	1,395.00	Kilkenny	
SYOBC No.3 Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2866	Start Your Own Business Course	15/04/2008	30/09/2009	Microenterprise	2,502.79	2,502.79	Kilkenny	
Understanding Taxation No. 2 Spring 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2867	Understanding Taxation No. 2 Spring 2008	19/04/2008	26/04/2008	Microenterprise	800.00	800.00	Kilkenny	
Writing a Health & Safety Statement Autumn 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2868	Writing a Health & Safety Statement Autumn 2008	08/10/2008	15/10/2008	Microenterprise	900.00	900.00	Kilkenny	
The use of Microsoft Excel in Business Autumn 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	2982	The use of Microsoft Excel in Business Autumn 2007	19/11/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	875.00	875.00	Kilkenny	
Business Advisor Costs 2007-2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	3036	Business Advisor Costs 2007-2010	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	210,122.97	210,122.97	Kilkenny	
KCLR Promotional Campaign 2008	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	3037	KCLR Promotional Campaign 2008. CEB co-sponsorship of the local radio station's weekly business programme profiling the work of the CEB, promoting the support services of the CEB and covering case studies of clients supported.	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,861.00	7,861.00	Kilkenny	
KCLR Promotional Campaign 2007	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	3038	KCLR Promotional Campaign 2007. CEB co-sponsorship of the local radio station's weekly business programme profiling the work of the CEB, promoting the support services of the CEB and covering case studies of clients supported.	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	1,500.40	1,500.40	Kilkenny	
Your Hair Studio/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	4549	Manufacture of bespoke hairpieces	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Kilkenny	
Knockdrinna Cheese/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	4556	Manufacture sheeps cheese. Employment Grant of €5,000 towards promoter.	06/04/2009	06/04/2010	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Derek Blanche/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	4557	Manufacture handcrafted jewellery.	23/02/2009	23/02/2010	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Kilkenny	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Jerpoint Glass Ltd/Cap	Capital	Kilkenny	4559	Manufacture handmade glass products	06/04/2009	06/04/2010	Microenterprise	16,200.00	8,100.00	Kilkenny	
McBride Car Parts/Cap	Capital	Kilkenny	4562	Baler/crushing and metal recycling service for End of Life Vehicles	03/11/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	54,800.00	27,400.00	Kilkenny	
Nirvana Lighting Ltd/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	4564	Design and supply of energy efficient lighting products. Employment Grant of €5,000 towards new employee.	06/07/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Rothe House Trust/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	4566	Employment of Gardener for Rothe Family Garden project.	25/05/2009	25/05/2010	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Nail 2 Nail Fine Art Services/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	4568	Specialist service, installing and removing art, wall-hangings, etc. in galleries. Employment of €5,000 towards promoter.	09/11/2009	09/11/2010	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
BDM Stone Ltd/Cap	Capital	Kilkenny	4571	Manufacture specialist cut stone products.	06/04/2009	06/04/2010	Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	Kilkenny	
Gary Fitzpatrick/Feas	Feasibility	Kilkenny	4572	Investigate Feasibility of installing hybrid wind and photovoltaic turbines on local rivers for renewable energy purposes	06/04/2009	06/10/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Susan Boland/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	4573	Design and manufacture of pottery products. Employment Grant of €2,500 towards promoter.	06/07/2009	06/07/2010	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Kilkenny	
Jeff Howes/Feas	Feasibility	Kilkenny	5233	Research feasibility of developing Digital Video of golf courses	23/02/2009	23/02/2010	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
My Bio Limited/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	5273	Set-up molecular biology company. Employment grant of €5,000 towards new employee.	28/09/2009	28/09/2010	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Deirdre Freyne/Feas	Feasibility	Kilkenny	5282	Carry out Feasibility of developing a Start Up package for parents of Special Needs Children	06/04/2009	06/04/2010	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Kelvin Daly/Feas	Feasibility	Kilkenny	5283	Research Feasibility of producing 3D Integrated Jigsaw with educational component	25/05/2009	25/05/2010	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
db Twang Ltd/Cap	Capital	Kilkenny	5314	Set-up a Social Network and On-Line Portal for Guitar Collectors	22/09/2008	22/09/2009	Microenterprise	45,065.50	22,532.75	Kilkenny	
Wallslogh Studios Ltd/Cap	Capital	Kilkenny	5318	Capital Grant to assist promoter expand his local film production business to provide wider range of services and also attract greater levels of international work to Kilkenny as a result	25/05/2009	25/05/2010	Microenterprise	35,369.54	17,684.77	Kilkenny	
Survey Guru/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	5321	Online survey business. Employment Grant of €5,000 towards promoter.	28/09/2009	28/09/2010	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Sharon Glendon, Jelly Tots/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	5322	Childrens Play Centre. Two employment grants of €5,000 each totalling €10,000 towards two new employees.	14/12/2009	14/12/2010	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Kilkenny	
Noel Heary/Cap	Capital	Kilkenny	5323	Laboratory to calibrate conductivity sensors used in production of pharmaceuticals	14/12/2009	14/12/2010	Microenterprise	63,361.88	31,680.94	Kilkenny	
Oldtown Hill Bakehouses/Cap	Capital	Kilkenny	5324	Production of speciality breads, doughnuts and other confectionary products	25/05/2009	25/05/2010	Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	Kilkenny	
General Promotion & Information Dissemination 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5348	General Promotion & Information Dissemination to Entrepreneurs and Small Businesses in County Kilkenny 2009 to raise the profile of the support programmes and services offered by the CEB.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	38,234.10	38,234.10	Kilkenny	
Enterprise Imagination Programme 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5351	Enterprise Imagination Programme 2009	01/01/2009	30/06/2009	Microenterprise	10,607.50	10,607.50	Kilkenny	
Student Enterprise Awards 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5393	Student Enterprise Awards Competition 2009 SEA is one of the programmes sponsored by the national network of CEBs to help develop entrepreneurship in second level schools.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	19,555.24	19,555.24	Kilkenny	
National Enterprise Awards 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5394	National Enterprise Awards 2009. National Awards sponsored by the CEB Network to recognise the achievements of client companies	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	624.00	624.00	Kilkenny	
Attendance at SHOP 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5396	Attendance at SHOP 2009. Aim of project to give small-scale food producers opportunity to exhibit and sell their wares to large-scale trade buyers.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	3,106.00	3,106.00	Kilkenny	
Showcase 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5397	Attendance at Showcase 2009. CEB part funded the costs of an area at the Showcase 2009 Trade Fair - specifically dedicated for CEB clients to exhibit their products.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,006.79	2,006.79	Kilkenny	
Spirit of Enterprise Week 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5398	Spirit of Enterprise Week 2009. A week of events, workshops, seminars, conferences, etc. held throughout the south east to raise the importance of entrepreneurship and to raise issues about and for small business.	01/10/2009	31/10/2009	Microenterprise	2,335.23	2,335.23	Kilkenny	
Mini-Mentor Programme 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5399	Mentor Programme aimed at small business owners who encounter issues within their business, e.g. financial, marketing, hr and health and safety.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	57,284.14	57,284.14	Kilkenny	
Advanced Management Development Programme 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5400	Advanced Management Development Programme 2009-2010	01/03/2009	31/10/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Kilkenny	
CEB459 Create a Taste - Food Innovation Network Programme 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5401	Create a Taste - Food Innovation Network Programme 2009	01/03/2009	31/10/2010	Microenterprise	15,292.11	15,292.11	Kilkenny	
Management Development Programme 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5402	Management Development Programme 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	25,077.91	25,077.91	Kilkenny	
Creativity Centre	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5403	Creativity Centre - Promotion of creativity techniques within small business to promote development of new ideas, products, services and ways of doing business	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,776.35	1,776.35	Kilkenny	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
External Opportunities Committee 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5404	Researching External Opportunities for the benefits of small business	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	592.95	592.95	Kilkenny	
Food Incubation Centre	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5405	research and develop a model for a potential Food Incubation Centre in County Kilkenny, to help stimulate the number of artisan food projects in the region, to include focus group sessions with potential tenants, best practice study visits elsewhere in Ireland and case studies.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	5,112.00	5,112.00	Kilkenny	
Small Business Loan Scheme Mentoring	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5408	Mentoring Support to loan applicants under the Small Business Loan Scheme	01/07/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	8,491.96	8,491.96	Kilkenny	
Specialist Support Assistance 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5409	Specialist Support Assistance towards Marketing & Trade Fair Assistance 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	62,741.28	31,370.59	Kilkenny	
Craft Network Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5410	Craft Network Training	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	800.00	800.00	Kilkenny	
Enterprise Seminars 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5411	Enterprise Seminars.Series of lunchtime and evening seminars held throughout the year to provide relevant and topical business information and advice to entrepreneurs.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	17,328.91	17,328.91	Kilkenny	
South East Women in Business Conference 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5412	South East Women in Business Conference. Co-promoted by 5 CEBs in the south east specifically for female clients already in business or thinking about starting one. A series of case studies, inspirational and motivational speakers, as well as speakers covering topical issues in business.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,121.09	2,121.09	Kilkenny	
Bookkeeping Programme No. 1 Autumn 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5424	CEB 127-167 Bookkeeping Programme No. 1 Autumn 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,547.00	1,547.00	Kilkenny	
Bookkeeping & Administration for the Small Business No.1 Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5425	Bookkeeping & Administration for the Small Business No.1 Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	272.00	272.00	Kilkenny	
Cash Collection - How to Get Paid on Time Autumn 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5426	Cash Collection - How to Get Paid on Time Autumn 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	753.00	753.00	Kilkenny	
Cash Collection - How to Get Paid on Time Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5427	Cash Collection - How to Get Paid on Time Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	428.00	428.00	Kilkenny	
Managing a Childcare Enterprise Workshop Autumn 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5428	Managing a Childcare Enterprise Workshop Autumn 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	337.25	337.25	Kilkenny	
Computerised Payroll Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5429	Computerised Payroll Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	400.00	400.00	Kilkenny	
Costing Your Product or Service Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5431	Costing Your Product or Service Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	613.00	613.00	Kilkenny	
Writing a Health & Safety Statement for the Small Business Programme Autumn 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5432	Writing a Health & Safety Statement for the Small Business Programme Autumn 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,420.00	1,420.00	Kilkenny	
Writing a Health & Safety Statement for the Small Business Programme Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5433	Writing a Health & Safety Statement for the Small Business Programme Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	780.00	780.00	Kilkenny	
Internet Marketing Programme Number 2 Autumn 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5434	Internet Marketing Programme Number 2 Autumn 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	405.00	405.00	Kilkenny	
Internet Marketing Programme Number 1 Autumn 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5435	CEB 270b-43 Internet Marketing Programme Number 1 Autumn 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	365.00	365.00	Kilkenny	
Primary Food Handlers Programme Autumn 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5437	Primary Food Handlers Programme Autumn 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	467.00	467.00	Kilkenny	
Primary Food Handlers Certificate Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5438	Primary Food Handlers Certificate Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	359.50	359.50	Kilkenny	
Quickbooks Advanced Computerised Accounts Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5439	Quickbooks Advanced Computerised Accounts Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	800.00	800.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Computerised Accounts Advanced Autumn 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5440	Sage Computerised Accounts Advanced Autumn 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,004.08	1,004.08	Kilkenny	
Sage Computerised Accounts Advanced Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5441	Sage Computerised Accounts Advanced No.1 Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	487.00	487.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Computerised Accounts Basic No.2 Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5442	Sage Computerised Accounts Basic No.2 Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,065.15	1,065.15	Kilkenny	
Sage Computerised Accounts Basic Autumn 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5443	Sage Computerised Accounts Basic Autumn 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,140.15	1,140.15	Kilkenny	
Sage Computerised Accounts Basic No.1 Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5444	Sage Computerised Accounts Basic No.1 Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	200.00	200.00	Kilkenny	
Sales Programme Autumn 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5445	Sales Programme Autumn 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	664.00	664.00	Kilkenny	
SYOB Programme No.1 Autumn 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5446	CEB125-67 SYOB Programme No.1 Autumn 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,874.23	2,874.23	Kilkenny	
SYOB Course Autumn 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5447	CEB125-68 SYOB Course Autumn 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,057.66	1,057.66	Kilkenny	
SYOB Programme No.2 Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5448	CEB125-64 SYOB Programme No.2 Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,359.16	1,359.16	Kilkenny	
SYOB Programme No.3 Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5449	CEB125-65 SYOB Programme No.3 Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,112.38	1,112.38	Kilkenny	
SYOB Programme No.3 Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5450	CEB125-66 SYOB Programme No.3 Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,709.77	1,709.77	Kilkenny	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Understanding Taxation No.2 Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5451	Understanding Taxation No.2 Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	344.00	344.00	Kilkenny	
Taxation Programme Autumn 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5452	Taxation Programme Autumn 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	757.90	757.90	Kilkenny	
Understanding Taxation No.1 Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5453	CEB 127-159 Understanding Taxation No.1 Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,244.00	1,244.00	Kilkenny	
Time Management Programme Autumn 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5454	Time Management Programme Autumn 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	976.15	976.15	Kilkenny	
Effective Time Management Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5455	Effective Time Management Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	295.80	295.80	Kilkenny	
How to be a Great Salesperson Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5635	How to be a Great Salesperson Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	818.00	818.00	Kilkenny	
Basic Bookkeeping and Administration for the Small Business No. 2 Spring 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5644	Basic Bookkeeping and Administration for the Small Business No. 2 Spring 2009	01/01/2009	31/10/2009	Microenterprise	322.00	322.00	Kilkenny	
Enterprise Bus 2009	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	5719	Enterprise Bus. Enterprise Bus touring towns and villages in County Kilkenny providing ennterprise and business advice to entrepreneurs	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	3,093.20	3,093.20	Kilkenny	
Eddie O'Dwyer and Eddie Hoban/Fig	Feasability	Kilkenny	7361	Feasibility/Innovation Grant towards developing a clothes dryer/radiator that provides heat in the same way as a standard household radiator but also encloses a facility to dry clothes at a minimal cost to the user. The device can be retro-fitted with existing radiators and uses the water pressure of the normal heating system to circulate heat.	24/05/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Fairy Folk Montessori/Emp	Employment	Kilkenny	7363	Montessori and after school services. Two Employment Grants towards two new employees.	14/10/2009	01/10/2010	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Kilkenny	
CHI Environmental/Cap	Capital	Kilkenny	7364	The allocation of a capital grant towards equipment for the landfill and recycling of construction and demolition waste	06/04/2009	16/06/2010	Microenterprise	110,000.00	55,000.00	Kilkenny	
Brian Egan/BE	Expansion	Kilkenny	7372	Provision of a franchise from Bluebird Care Ireland (a leading provider of Home Care Services). Four employment grants towards promoter and three employees	28/09/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	27,750.00	27,750.00	Kilkenny	
Cycle Trax/BP	Priming	Kilkenny	7373	Provision of guided cycling tour of Kilkenny City and its environ; cycle hire service; and educational service to primary school children about cycle safety. Employment grant of €6,500 towards promoter.	27/09/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	6,500.00	6,500.00	Kilkenny	
Hennessy Feeds Ltd/BE	Expansion	Kilkenny	7374	Manufacture of animal feed. Business Expansion Grant of towards the costs of a Packing Machine and Salary Costs towards new employee.	05/07/2010	11/11/2010	Microenterprise	8,800.00	6,900.00	Kilkenny	
Kilkenny Arts Festival/BE	Expansion	Kilkenny	7375	Capital Grant towards the costs involved in acquiring the Software and Hardware which will allow Kilkenny Arts Festival Ltd. to provide a new Box Office System.	13/04/2010	15/11/2010	Microenterprise	37,026.00	18,513.00	Kilkenny	
Mulex Ltd ta/Paragon Busines Systems/FIG	Feasability	Kilkenny	7376	The applicant is seeking a Feasibility Study Grant of €20,000 towards the costs involved in the development of to develop a prototype of an iPod touch order taking software.	06/07/2010	22/12/2010	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Kilkenny	
Noel Shore/Feas	Feasability	Kilkenny	7430	Manufactures two different models of the WexOman Slurry Pump/Agitator.	10/05/2010	19/05/2010	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
SYOBC No. 1 Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7557	Start Your Own Business Course	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,352.34	1,352.34	Kilkenny	
SYOBC No. 2 Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7558	Start Your Own Business Course	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,931.34	1,931.34	Kilkenny	
SYOBC No. 3 Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7559	Start Your Own Business Course	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	618.32	618.32	Kilkenny	
SYOBC No. 1 Autumn 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7560	Start Your Own Business Course	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,606.36	2,606.36	Kilkenny	
SYOBC No. 2 Autumn 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7561	Start Your Own Business Course	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,095.31	2,095.31	Kilkenny	
Time Management Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7563	Time Management	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	275.00	275.00	Kilkenny	
Sales Presentation - Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7564	Sales Presentation Programme	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,500.00	1,500.00	Kilkenny	
Employment Law - Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7565	Employment Law Programme	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	535.05	535.05	Kilkenny	
Tendering for Success - Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7566	Tendering for Success Programme	03/01/2010	19/11/2010	Microenterprise	866.85	866.85	Kilkenny	
Time Management - Autumn 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7567	Time Management Programme	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	809.70	809.70	Kilkenny	
Tendering for Success - Autumn 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7568	Tendering for Success Programme	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	590.00	590.00	Kilkenny	
Bookkeeping - Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7570	Basic Bookkeeping Programme	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,087.00	1,087.00	Kilkenny	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Cash Collection - Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7571	Cash Collection Programme	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	867.50	867.50	Kilkenny	
Sage Basic - Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7572	Sage Computerised Accounts - Basic	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,726.40	1,726.40	Kilkenny	
Sage 50 - Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7573	Sage 50 Computerised Accounts	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,202.60	1,202.60	Kilkenny	
Computerised Payroll - Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7574	Computerised Payroll	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	977.60	977.60	Kilkenny	
Costing Your Product/Service - Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7575	Costing Your Product or Service	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	595.00	595.00	Kilkenny	
Writing a Business Plan - Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7577	Writing a Business Plan	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,617.50	1,617.50	Kilkenny	
Sage Basic - Autumn 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7578	Sage Basic Computerised Accounts	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,476.40	1,476.40	Kilkenny	
Bookkeeping - Autumn 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7579	Bookkeeping for the Self-Employed	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,030.95	1,030.95	Kilkenny	
Sage Advanced - Autumn 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7580	Sage Computerised Accounts - Advanced	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	717.60	717.60	Kilkenny	
Quickbooks - Autumn 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7583	Quickbooks Computerised Accounts	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,266.00	2,266.00	Kilkenny	
Management Development Programme 2010/2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7585	Management Development Programme 2010/2011	01/01/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	13,591.00	13,591.00	Kilkenny	
Management Development Programme for WIB 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7586	Management Development Programme for Women in Business	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	4,400.30	4,400.30	Kilkenny	
Primary Food Handlers - Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7587	Primary Food Handlers Certificate Programme	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	647.50	647.50	Kilkenny	
HACCP - Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7588	HACCP for the Small Food Producer	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,950.10	1,950.10	Kilkenny	
Make Website Work - Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7591	Make Your Website Work for your Business Programme	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	721.00	721.00	Kilkenny	
Develop a Website - Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7592	Develop a Website for Your Business Programme	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	636.75	636.75	Kilkenny	
Internet Marketing - Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7593	Internet Marketing and Social Media for your Business Programme	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	91.00	91.00	Kilkenny	
Enewsletters - Spring 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7594	Develop an Enewsletter for Your Business	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	471.25	471.25	Kilkenny	
Develop a Website 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7595	Develop a Website for Your Business	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	542.50	542.50	Kilkenny	
Develop a Website No. 1 - Autumn 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7596	Develop a Website for Your Business Programme	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	808.60	808.60	Kilkenny	
Develop a Website No. 2 - Autumn 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7597	Develop a Website for Your Business Programme	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,037.20	1,037.20	Kilkenny	
Internet Marketing - Autumn 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7598	Internet Marketing and Social Media for your Business Programme	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	418.60	418.60	Kilkenny	
Enewsletters - Autumn 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7599	Develop an Enewsletter for Your Business Programme	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	518.60	518.60	Kilkenny	
SE Women in Business Conference 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7600	South East Women in Business Conference 2010	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,480.12	2,480.12	Kilkenny	
Small business Loans Scheme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7601	Mentoring of Small Business clients applying for loans under St. Canice's Credit Union Small Business Loan Scheme.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	8,137.93	8,137.93	Kilkenny	
Student Enterprise Awards 2010-2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7602	Student Enterprise Awards is targeted at Secondary School Students to give them practical, real life experience of setting up and running their own business.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	15,675.38	15,675.38	Kilkenny	
Showcase 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7624	Attendance at Showcase 2010	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	108.90	108.90	Kilkenny	
Enterprise Bus 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7625	Provision of Enterprise Bus in 2010 at various locations in County Kilkenny to deal with public enquires regarding activities of Kilkenny CEB.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	3,333.25	3,333.25	Kilkenny	
National Enterprise Awards 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7626	National Enterprise Awards Scheme 2010 for CEB clients	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	565.00	565.00	Kilkenny	
Enterprise Day 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7627	National Enterprise Day 2010	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,308.00	2,308.00	Kilkenny	
General Promotion & Diss 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7628	General Promotion & Information Dissemination to Entrepreneurs and Small Businesses in County Kilkenny 2010 to raise the profile of the support programmes and services offered by the CEB through various advertising mediums such as local newspapers and local radio.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	28,346.13	28,346.13	Kilkenny	
Mini-Mentor Programme 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7629	Mentor Programme aimed at small business owners who encounter issues within their business, e.g. financial, marketing, hr and health and safety.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	52,981.62	52,981.62	Kilkenny	
Seminars 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7631	Seminars held in 2010 covering such topics as Finance, Marketing and Social Media.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,611.00	2,611.00	Kilkenny	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Specialist Assistance Grants 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	7635	Specialist Assistance Grant to small business owners towards attendance at Trade Fairs and overseas Market Visits.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	40,792.07	21,969.26	Kilkenny	
Animal Farmacy/BP	Priming	Kilkenny	9211	Online animal health services and products to farming, equine and small animal market.	03/08/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	14,531.50	14,531.50	Kilkenny	
Bespoke & Co/BP	Priming	Kilkenny	9212	Online framing customisation service for professional photography studios in the UK and Ireland.	14/11/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	36,375.00	36,375.00	Kilkenny	
Envirotherm Insulation Systems Ltd/BP	Priming	Kilkenny	9215	Capital grant for the manufacture of expanded polystyrene bead insulation.	27/09/2010	27/09/2011	Microenterprise	133,485.34	66,742.67	Kilkenny	
Fineline Furniture/Feas	Feasibility	Kilkenny	9216	Attendance at Grand Design Live Show in April 2011 in London.	11/04/2011	25/10/2011	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Kilkenny	
Margaret Walsh/BP	Priming	Kilkenny	9218	Montessori and after school care service.	26/09/2011	24/11/2012	Microenterprise	9,256.00	9,256.00	Kilkenny	
Hillwalk Ireland/BE	Expansion	Kilkenny	9248	Provision of Guided Walking Tours. Salary costs towards new employee and marketing costs.	28/02/2011	06/12/2011	Microenterprise	24,375.00	16,875.00	Kilkenny	
Denis Treacy/FEAS	Feasibility	Kilkenny	9249	Manufacture of device called 'sit and slate' to aid carpenters and general roofers in slating buildings safely.	23/05/2011	15/12/2011	Microenterprise	12,000.00	6,000.00	Kilkenny	
Des Doyle Goldsmith/BP	Priming	Kilkenny	9250	Manufacture of handcrafted gold jewellery. Capital grant towards purchase of wax models and moulds and marketing grant towards photographic and jewellery shots.	27/09/2011	19/10/2011	Microenterprise	15,700.20	7,850.10	Kilkenny	
Pat Carrigan/Feas	Feasibility	Kilkenny	9252	Feasibility Grant towards the development of 'torpedo' type machine which is a subsoiler and mole plough.	23/05/2011	22/11/2011	Microenterprise	7,559.02	3,779.51	Kilkenny	
Recoup Ltd/BE	Expansion	Kilkenny	9253	Debt collection and recovery service for large business. Capital costs towards phone system and Salary costs towards 5 employees.	23/05/2011	21/12/2012	Microenterprise	10,727.32	9,488.66	Kilkenny	
Sports Pic/Feas	Feasibility	Kilkenny	9255	Delivery of new and unique games to the online and and mobile application market.	11/04/2011	21/12/2011	Microenterprise	19,900.00	9,950.00	Kilkenny	
Student Enterprise Awards 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9302	Student Enterprise Awards Programme 2011-2012	04/09/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	15,835.74	15,835.74	Kilkenny	
General Promotion & Advertising 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9303	General Promotion and Advertising 2011	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	43,527.01	43,527.01	Kilkenny	
Mentor Programme 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9304	Mentor Programme 2011	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	60,326.23	60,326.23	Kilkenny	
Accelerate MDP 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9306	Accelerate Management Development Programme 2011/2012	01/09/2011	01/06/2012	Microenterprise	7,496.00	7,496.00	Kilkenny	
Connections MDP 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9307	Connections Advanced Management Development Programme 2011-2012	01/09/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	4,605.00	4,605.00	Kilkenny	
Specialist Assistance Grants 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9308	Specialist Assistance Grants Scheme 2011,	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	23,369.77	23,369.77	Kilkenny	
SEWIB 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9309	South East Women in Business Conference 2011.	28/09/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	8,947.55	8,947.55	Kilkenny	
Health & Safety Autumn 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9310	Health and Safety Training Programme	25/10/2011	25/10/2011	Microenterprise	400.00	400.00	Kilkenny	
Write a Sales Plan Autumn 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9311	Write A Sales Business Plan Training Programme	05/10/2011	05/10/2011	Microenterprise	250.00	250.00	Kilkenny	
Taster 1 Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9313	Taster Session 1 When the Customer Stops Buying its time to Start Selling Spring 2011	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,032.45	1,032.45	Kilkenny	
Taster 2 Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9314	Taster Session Two - Key Financial Tips Spring 2011	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,023.45	1,023.45	Kilkenny	
Taster 3 Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9315	Taster 3 - Food Safety - Safer Food-Better Business Spring 2011	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,057.95	1,057.95	Kilkenny	
Taster 4 Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9316	Taster 4 - Five Crucial Decisions every business needs to make about the Internet Spring 2011	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,063.45	1,063.45	Kilkenny	
Taster 5 Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9317	Taster 5 Developing a Cost Effective Advertising Campaign Spring 2011	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,135.45	1,135.45	Kilkenny	
Taster 6 Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9318	Taster 6 The Effects of a Downturn on Staffing Seminar Spring 2011	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	905.95	905.95	Kilkenny	
National Womens Enterprise Day 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9319	National Womens Enterprise Day 2011	19/11/2011	19/11/2011	Microenterprise	300.50	300.50	Kilkenny	
Start Your Own Business Course 1 Sp 13	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9320	Start Your Own Business Course	01/02/2011	01/04/2011	Microenterprise	2,171.00	2,171.00	Kilkenny	
Start Your Own Business Course 2 Sp 11	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9321	Start Your Own Business Course	14/03/2011	14/05/2011	Microenterprise	1,810.00	1,810.00	Kilkenny	
CEB125-79 Start Your Own Business Course 3 Sp 11	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9322	Start Your Own Business Course	04/05/2011	10/06/2011	Microenterprise	2,194.05	2,194.05	Kilkenny	
80 Start Your Own Business Course 1 At 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9323	Start Your Own Business Course	17/08/2011	17/09/2011	Microenterprise	2,249.80	2,249.80	Kilkenny	
Start Your Own Business Course 3 At 11	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9324	Start Your Own Business Course	07/11/2011	14/12/2011	Microenterprise	736.00	736.00	Kilkenny	
Craft Programme Autumn 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9325	Financial Programme for Craft Enterprises.	01/06/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	6,420.31	6,420.31	Kilkenny	
Market Research Autumn 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9326	Market Research for the Small Business Trainig Programme	09/12/2011	09/12/2011	Microenterprise	750.00	750.00	Kilkenny	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Sales Mod 3-4 Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9328	Sales Training Programme Modules 3-4	15/03/2011	15/03/2011	Microenterprise	200.00	200.00	Kilkenny	
Sales Mod 1-2 Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9329	Sales Training Programme Modules 1-2	15/03/2011	15/03/2011	Microenterprise	445.00	445.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Basic Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9330	Sage Basic Computerised Accounts Programme	08/03/2011	15/04/2011	Microenterprise	1,621.60	1,621.60	Kilkenny	
Sage Advanced Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9331	Sage Advanced Computerised Accounts Programme	24/03/2011	24/04/2011	Microenterprise	1,297.60	1,297.60	Kilkenny	
Payroll Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9332	Computerised Payroll Programme	03/02/2011	24/03/2011	Microenterprise	1,274.40	1,274.40	Kilkenny	
Financial Mod 1 Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9333	Financial Training Programme Module 1	10/03/2011	10/03/2011	Microenterprise	260.00	260.00	Kilkenny	
Financial Training Mod 3 Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9334	Financial Training Programme for the Small Business -Module 3	16/03/2011	16/03/2011	Microenterprise	300.00	300.00	Kilkenny	
Financial Programme Mod 4 Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9335	Financial Training Programme for the Small Business - Module 4	15/03/2011	15/03/2011	Microenterprise	240.00	240.00	Kilkenny	
Financial Mod 2 Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9336	Financial Training Programme Module 2	11/03/2011	11/03/2011	Microenterprise	285.00	285.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Basic Autumn 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9337	Sage Basic Computerised Accounts Programme	27/09/2011	27/10/2011	Microenterprise	2,126.40	2,126.40	Kilkenny	
Sage Troubleshooting Aut 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9338	Sage Troubleshooting Programme	26/10/2011	26/10/2011	Microenterprise	230.00	230.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Advanced Aut 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9339	Sage Advanced Computerised Accounts Programme	09/11/2011	26/11/2011	Microenterprise	894.40	894.40	Kilkenny	
Tax Filing Autumn 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9340	Tax Filing Financial Training Programme	07/10/2011	07/10/2011	Microenterprise	455.00	455.00	Kilkenny	
Bookkeeping Autumn 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9341	Bookkeeping Financial Training Programme	17/10/2011	24/10/2011	Microenterprise	777.00	777.00	Kilkenny	
Primary Food Handlers Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9342	Primary Food Handlers Certificate programme	30/03/2011	30/04/2011	Microenterprise	457.50	457.50	Kilkenny	
HACCP Programme Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9343	Develop a HACCP Plan for your Small Food Business Training Programme	09/05/2011	09/06/2011	Microenterprise	1,894.60	1,894.60	Kilkenny	
Haccp Prerequisites Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9344	HACCP Prerequisites Training Programme Spring 2011	27/04/2011	27/04/2011	Microenterprise	337.50	337.50	Kilkenny	
Primary Food Handlers Autumn 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9345	Primary Food Handlers Certificate Programme.	07/11/2011	07/12/2011	Microenterprise	885.00	885.00	Kilkenny	
Manual Handling Autumn 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9347	Manual Handling for the Small Business Programme	28/11/2011	28/11/2011	Microenterprise	297.50	297.50	Kilkenny	
Childcare Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9349	Financial Training for Childcare Providers programme	01/06/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,208.60	1,208.60	Kilkenny	
Website Design Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9356	Website Design Programme	20/05/2011	27/05/2011	Microenterprise	281.00	281.00	Kilkenny	
Enewsletters Programme Spring 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9357	Develop an Enewsletter for Your Business Programme	16/05/2011	16/05/2011	Microenterprise	877.00	877.00	Kilkenny	
Social Media Beg Autumn 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9358	Social Media for Beginners Programme	21/10/2011	21/10/2011	Microenterprise	399.00	399.00	Kilkenny	
Enewsletters Programme Autumn 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9359	Develop an Enewsletter for Your Business Programme	21/11/2011	21/11/2011	Microenterprise	250.00	250.00	Kilkenny	
CEB88 Business Advisor Costs 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	9361	Business Advisor Costs 2011.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	45,930.98	45,930.98	Kilkenny	
Bid4lights/BP	Priming	Kilkenny	10657	Specialised lighting system. Salary grant for one additional fulltime employee	23/04/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,687.50	4,687.50	Kilkenny	
Castlesnackfood Distribution/BE	Expansion	Kilkenny	10658	Production and distribution of prepared snackfoods	24/04/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	57,879.68	28,939.84	Kilkenny	
Celtic Commemorations Ltd/BP	Priming	Kilkenny	10659	Production of wooden commemorative urns and plaques.	23/04/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,625.00	5,625.00	Kilkenny	
CHI Environmental Ltd.	ERDF	Kilkenny	10660	Landfill and recycling of construction and demolition waste.	27/03/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Kilkenny	
Conveyor Technical Solutions/BE	Expansion	Kilkenny	10661	Design and manufacture of conveyor systems for food, pharmaceutical and drinks industries.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	74,281.74	58,965.87	Kilkenny	
Goatsbridge Fish Processing/BP	Priming	Kilkenny	10663	The processing of fish.Salary grant towards two employees.	24/09/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	45,000.00	45,000.00	Kilkenny	
IPP Inprom/BE	Expansion	Kilkenny	10664	Provision of customised instrumentation solutions mainly to the pharmaceutical sector.	23/04/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Kilkenny	
Mill House Design Studio Ltd/BP	Priming	Kilkenny	10665	Design and manufacture of cotton shawls and wraps.	10/12/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kilkenny	
Misty Mountain Odour Control/BP	Priming	Kilkenny	10667	Manufacture and supply of odour control systems for businesses.	23/04/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	13,125.00	13,125.00	Kilkenny	
MLQ Ltd/BE	Expansion	Kilkenny	10668	Chartered Quantity Survey and Project Management Services to public and private sectors.	24/09/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	17,125.00	11,375.00	Kilkenny	
Tess's Homestyle Baking BE	Expansion	Kilkenny	10669	Production of baked breads, confectionery and seasonal range.	28/05/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,800.00	7,800.00	Kilkenny	
Mullinavat Computers/BP	Priming	Kilkenny	10676	Computer training business being promoted by a female returning to the workforce in a rural area of Kilkenny.	12/12/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,623.00	1,811.50	Kilkenny	
Mentor Programme 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10695	Mentor Programme 2012	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	60,420.40	60,420.40	Kilkenny	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Castlecomer Enterprise Centre	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10696	Castlecomer Enterprise Centre-contribution to the employment of a Business Manager.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
National Enterprise Awards 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10697	National Enterprise Awards 2012	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	283.19	283.19	Kilkenny	
Savour Kilkenny	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10699	Sponsorship of small producers food market at Savour Kilkenny Food Festival	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Finding Customers Seminar	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10705	Seminar on how to Find Customers for businesses.	01/01/2012	30/12/2012	Microenterprise	600.00	600.00	Kilkenny	
Top Ten Financial Tips Seminar	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10706	Top Ten Financial Tips Seminar for businesses	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	300.00	300.00	Kilkenny	
Start Your Own Business Course 1 Sp 12	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10710	Start Your Own Business Course	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,644.75	1,644.75	Kilkenny	
Start Your Own Business Course 2 Sp 12	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10711	Start Your Own Business Course	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,412.00	2,412.00	Kilkenny	
Start Your Own Business Course 3 Sp 12	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10714	Start Your Own Business Course	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	421.25	421.25	Kilkenny	
Senior Start Your Own Business Course Smr 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10781	Start Your Own Business Course for the Over 50's.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	255.00	255.00	Kilkenny	
Start Your Own Business Course No. 2 Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10782	Start Your Own Business Course	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,091.50	2,091.50	Kilkenny	
Senior Start Your Own Business Course Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10784	Start Your Own Business Course for the Over 50's.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	255.00	255.00	Kilkenny	
Start Your Own Business Course No 1 Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10786	Start Your Own Business Course	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,337.50	1,337.50	Kilkenny	
Craft Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10787	Enterprise Development Course for Craft Businesses	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	241.71	241.71	Kilkenny	
Customer Loyalty Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10788	Strategies to develop customer loyalty in a business programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	275.00	275.00	Kilkenny	
Time Management Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10789	How to Management Your Time more Effectively Programme.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	125.00	125.00	Kilkenny	
Advertising and Branding to Promote Your Business Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10790	Advertising and Branding to Promote Your Business Programme.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	459.60	459.60	Kilkenny	
Branding and Packaging Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10792	How to develop Branding and Packing for Your Business Programme.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	532.20	532.20	Kilkenny	
Changing Work Patterns Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10793	How to Deal with Changing Work Patterns in your Business Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	262.25	262.25	Kilkenny	
People Management Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10794	Best Practices in Managing Your Employees Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	474.70	474.70	Kilkenny	
Customer Care Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10796	How to keep and increase your customer base programme.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	315.00	315.00	Kilkenny	
Branding and Packaging Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10797	How to develop Branding and Packaging for Your Business Programme.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	562.25	562.25	Kilkenny	
People Management Autumn 2014	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10799	Best Practices for Managing Your Employees Programme.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	649.70	649.70	Kilkenny	
Advertising & PR Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10808	Advertising and PR to Promote Your Business Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	411.85	411.85	Kilkenny	
Customer Service Strategy Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10809	Developing a Customer Service Strategy Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	375.00	375.00	Kilkenny	
Customer Care Skills Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10810	Develop Customer Care Skills for your Business Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	337.50	337.50	Kilkenny	
Sage Troubleshooting Workshop Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10811	Sage Troubleshooting Workshop	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	300.00	300.00	Kilkenny	
Bookkeeping Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10812	Bookkeeping for the Small Business Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	374.50	374.50	Kilkenny	
Income Tax & VAT Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10813	Income Tax and VAT for your Business Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	197.50	197.50	Kilkenny	
Contracts Tax Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10814	Learn about Contracts Tax for Businesses Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	188.50	188.50	Kilkenny	
Costing Your Product Service Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10815	Costing Your Product or Service Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	387.50	387.50	Kilkenny	
Sage Basic Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10816	Sage Computerised Accounts - Basic Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,080.80	2,080.80	Kilkenny	
Computerised Payroll Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10817	Computerised Payroll Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,290.40	1,290.40	Kilkenny	
Quickbooks Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10819	Quickbooks Computerised Accounts Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,280.00	2,280.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Basic Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10828	Sage Computerised Accounts - Basic Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,633.20	1,633.20	Kilkenny	
How to File a Tax Return Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10830	How to File a Tax Return Online Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	199.00	199.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Advanced Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10831	Sage Computerised Accounts - Advanced Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,183.80	1,183.80	Kilkenny	
Bookkeeping Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10832	Bookkeeping for the Small Business Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	309.75	309.75	Kilkenny	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Costing Your Product or Service Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10833	Costing Your Product or Service Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	260.00	260.00	Kilkenny	
Occupational First Aid Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10839	Occupational First Aid Course - FETAC Level 5 Accredited	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,692.80	1,692.80	Kilkenny	
HACCP Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10840	Simple Steps to HACCP Compliance for the Small Scale Food Producer Course	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	265.00	265.00	Kilkenny	
Primary Food Handlers Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10841	Primary Food Handlers Certificate Programme for the Small Scale Food Business	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	864.00	864.00	Kilkenny	
HACCP Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10842	Simple Steps to HACCP Programme for the Small Scale Food Producer	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,064.00	2,064.00	Kilkenny	
Primary Food Handlers Certificate Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10843	Primary Food Handlers Certificate for the Small Scale Food Business Course	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	904.00	904.00	Kilkenny	
Fire Safety and Fire Warden Training Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10844	Fire Safety and Fire Training Course for the Small Business	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	171.00	171.00	Kilkenny	
Childcare Programme Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10845	Managing a Childcare Business Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,500.00	1,500.00	Kilkenny	
Increase Traffic to Your Website Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10856	Increase Traffic to your Website for the Small Business Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	140.00	140.00	Kilkenny	
Planning & Develop a Low Cost Website Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10857	Planning and Developing a Low Cost Website for the Small Business Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	265.00	265.00	Kilkenny	
Develop a Low Cost Website Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10859	Develop a Low Cost Website for the Small Business Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	630.00	630.00	Kilkenny	
Social Media Advanced Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10861	Social Media to Market your Small Business Advanced Course	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	399.00	399.00	Kilkenny	
Develop a Low Cost Website Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10862	Develop a Low Cost Website for the Small Business Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	971.00	971.00	Kilkenny	
Increase Traffic to Website Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10863	Increase Traffic to your Website Programme for the Small Business	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	458.00	458.00	Kilkenny	
Develop a Low Cost Website Course No. 2 Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10864	Develop a Low Cost Website for the Small Business Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	971.00	971.00	Kilkenny	
Social Media Beginners Spring 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10865	Social Media to Market Your Small business - Beginners Programme	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	299.00	299.00	Kilkenny	
Create Kilkenny	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10866	Craft Programme to develop new craft producers and bring their products to Showcase Ireland Event	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	15,117.84	15,117.84	Kilkenny	
BRC Training 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10867	BRC Mentoring/Consultancy and BRC Certification for Small Food Producers	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,232.50	1,232.50	Kilkenny	
Owner Manager Network	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10868	Network for Kilkenny CEB Owner Manager clients	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,074.00	1,074.00	Kilkenny	
Business Advisor Costs 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10873	Business Advisor Costs for 2012	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	57,074.21	57,074.21	Kilkenny	
Student Enterprise Awards 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10874	Student Enterprise Awards Programme for Secondary Schools in Co. Kilkenny	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	21,847.85	21,847.85	Kilkenny	
Top 10 Financial Tips Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10876	Top 10 Financial Tips Programme for the Small Business	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	300.00	300.00	Kilkenny	
Traditional and Digital Marketing Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10877	Traditional and Digital Marketing Programme for the Small Business	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	729.00	729.00	Kilkenny	
Start Up Boot Camp Autumn 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10878	Start Up Boot Camp Workshop for the Small Business Person	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	750.00	750.00	Kilkenny	
South East Food Seminar 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10879	Food Seminar for Food Businesses in the South East of Ireland	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	772.97	772.97	Kilkenny	
Techovate 2012	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	10880	Techovate Digital Seminar for the Small Business	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,231.50	1,231.50	Kilkenny	
Foras Fuels Ltd	Priming	Kilkenny	12184	Exportation of alternative fuels to large energy intensive users in the developing world	25/02/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Kilkenny	
Frisby Quality Services Ltd	Business Expansion	Kilkenny	12185	Provision of temperature mapping services to the pharmaceutical industry	28/05/2012	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,865.00	1,432.50	Kilkenny	
Kilfera Pet Products Ltd	Business Expansion	Kilkenny	12187	Manufacture and distribution of quality pet toys and accessories.	08/04/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	4,604.00	2,302.00	Kilkenny	
Enviroclad Systems Ltd BI	ERDF	Kilkenny	12188	Researching a range of thermoplastic and thermoset roof and wall panels	24/09/2012	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,870.12	3,935.06	Kilkenny	
Aiden Lawlor	Feasibility	Kilkenny	12189	Manufacture of automated system for docking trailers into loading bays.	25/02/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Kilkenny	
Greensbridge Engineering Ltd	Priming	Kilkenny	12190	Manufacture of high quality customised precision mechanical parts	08/07/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kilkenny	
APR Autobodys Ltd	Priming	Kilkenny	12261	Manufacture of replacement parts and panels for coaches	23/09/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Kilkenny	
Ballyhale Preschool	Priming	Kilkenny	12262	Sessional Pre-School	08/07/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,195.50	3,195.50	Kilkenny	
CF Pharma Ireland Ltd BE	ERDF	Kilkenny	12263	Development and sale of medical devices	08/04/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	49,965.96	42,795.48	Kilkenny	
Cleantech Energy	Feasibility	Kilkenny	12264	Manufacture of Educational Equipment	08/04/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,554.48	3,777.24	Kilkenny	
Cushendale Woollen Mills Ltd	Business Expansion	Kilkenny	12265	Production of high quality woollen fabrics	23/09/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	5,625.00	5,625.00	Kilkenny	
Gowran Montessori	Business Expansion	Kilkenny	12266	Provision of montessori childcare services in the Gowran area	08/07/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	6,924.38	6,924.38	Kilkenny	
Greensbridge Engineering	Business Expansion	Kilkenny	12267	Production and sale of high quality precision mechanical parts	04/11/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	30,939.13	20,189.13	Kilkenny	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Mileeven Ltd	Business Expansion	Kilkenny	12268	Production of honey and honey related products	08/07/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	14,472.80	7,236.40	Kilkenny	
Unique Perspectives	Feasibility	Kilkenny	12269	Expansion of product range of electronic aids for persons with disabilities	08/07/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	18,400.00	9,200.00	Kilkenny	
Student Enterprise Awards 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12270	Student Enterprise Awards 2013	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	17,716.75	17,716.75	Kilkenny	
Mentoring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12271	Provision of one-to-one mentoring to clients of Kilkenny CEB	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	60,119.27	60,119.27	Kilkenny	
Accelerate MDP	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12272	Provision of Accelerate Management Development programme to clients of Kilkenny CEB	01/01/2013	31/01/2013	MicroEnterprise	517.50	517.50	Kilkenny	
CEB 130-20 Advanced MDP Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12273	Provision of Advanced Management Development Programme to clients of Kilkenny CEB	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	6,570.00	6,570.00	Kilkenny	
Small Business Loan Scheme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12276	Provision of mentoring and support for clients in preparing applications for the St. Canice's Credit Union Small Business Loan Scheme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,119.31	1,119.31	Kilkenny	
Franchise Seminar Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12277	Provision of seminar on Franchising to clients of Kilkenny CEB	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	240.00	240.00	Kilkenny	
South East Region Business Gathering 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12278	Provision of Conference to South East CEB clients	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,955.55	1,955.55	Kilkenny	
National Women's Enterprise Day 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12280	Contribution towards costs of clients of Kilkenny CEB attending National Women's Enterprise Day 2013	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,714.05	1,714.05	Kilkenny	
Start Your Own Business Course No. 1 Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12282	Start Your Own Business Course Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,542.00	1,542.00	Kilkenny	
Start Your Own Business Course No. 2 Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12283	Start Your Own Business Course Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,412.50	1,412.50	Kilkenny	
50+ Start Your Own Business Seminar 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12285	50+ Start Your Own Business Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	550.00	550.00	Kilkenny	
Start Your Own Business Course No. 1 Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12286	Start Your Own Business Course Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,812.58	1,812.58	Kilkenny	
Start Your Own Business Course No. 2 Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12287	Start Your Own Business Course Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,976.40	1,976.40	Kilkenny	
Employment Law Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12288	Employment Law Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	308.50	308.50	Kilkenny	
Generate PR Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12289	Generate PR for your Business Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	436.60	436.60	Kilkenny	
Sales Skills Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12290	Sales Skills Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	565.65	565.65	Kilkenny	
Employment Law Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12291	Employment Law Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	259.42	259.42	Kilkenny	
Presentation Skills Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12292	Presentation Skills Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	676.80	676.80	Kilkenny	
People Management Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12293	People Management Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	456.55	456.55	Kilkenny	
Customer Service Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12294	Customer Service Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	370.00	370.00	Kilkenny	
Time Management Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12295	Time Management Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	200.00	200.00	Kilkenny	
Payroll Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12296	Computerised payroll training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,362.20	1,362.20	Kilkenny	
Income Tax & VAT Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12297	Income Tax & VAT Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	265.00	265.00	Kilkenny	
Sage 50 Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12298	Sage 50 Computerised Accounts Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,233.80	1,233.80	Kilkenny	
How to Get Paid Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12300	How to Get Paid Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	280.00	280.00	Kilkenny	
Quickbooks Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12301	QuickBooks Computerised Accounts Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,938.90	1,938.90	Kilkenny	
File Tax Return Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12302	Filing a Tax Return Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	203.50	203.50	Kilkenny	
Sage Basic No. 1 Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12303	Sage Computerised Accounts Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,780.80	1,780.80	Kilkenny	
Sage Advanced Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12304	Sage Computerised Accounts Advanced Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,077.20	1,077.20	Kilkenny	
Quickbooks Advanced Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12305	QuickBooks Computerised Accounts Advanced Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,182.65	1,182.65	Kilkenny	
Costing & Pricing Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12306	Costing & Pricing Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	520.00	520.00	Kilkenny	
Sage Basic No. 2 Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12307	Sage Computerised Accounts Basic Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,780.80	1,780.80	Kilkenny	
Primary Food Handlers Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12308	Primary Food handlers Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	749.00	749.00	Kilkenny	
Manual Handling Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12309	Manual handling training programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	337.50	337.50	Kilkenny	
Occupational First Aid Refresher Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12310	Occupational First Aid Training programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	319.45	319.45	Kilkenny	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Primary Food Handlers, Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12311	Primary Food Handlers Certificate Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	924.20	924.20	Kilkenny	
First Aid Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12312	First Aid Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,094.65	1,094.65	Kilkenny	
HACCP Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12313	HACCP Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,572.90	1,572.90	Kilkenny	
Childcare Training Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12314	Childcare Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	630.00	630.00	Kilkenny	
UTube Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12315	UTube Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	524.00	524.00	Kilkenny	
UTube 2 Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12316	UTube Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	727.00	727.00	Kilkenny	
Google Adwords Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12317	Google Adwords Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	212.00	212.00	Kilkenny	
Blogging Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12318	Blogging Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	287.00	287.00	Kilkenny	
Facebook Beginners Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12319	Facebook for Beginners Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	220.00	220.00	Kilkenny	
Facebook for Experienced Users Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12320	Facebook for Experienced Users Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	420.00	420.00	Kilkenny	
Search Engine Optimisation Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12321	Search Engine Optimisation Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	570.00	570.00	Kilkenny	
Twitter Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12322	Twitter Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	245.00	245.00	Kilkenny	
LinkedIn Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12324	LinkedIn Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	220.00	220.00	Kilkenny	
Facebook Beginners Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12325	Facebook for Beginners Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	334.00	334.00	Kilkenny	
UTube Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12326	UTube Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	762.00	762.00	Kilkenny	
Facebook for Experienced Users Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12327	Facebook for Experienced Users Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	300.00	300.00	Kilkenny	
Develop a Website for your Business Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12328	Develop a Website for your Business Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	926.00	926.00	Kilkenny	
Enewsletters, Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12329	Enewsletters Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	585.00	585.00	Kilkenny	
Blogging Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12330	Blogging Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	271.50	271.50	Kilkenny	
Search Engine Opmptimisation Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12331	Search Engine Optimisation Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	399.00	399.00	Kilkenny	
Develop a Website for your Business, Spring 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12332	Develop a Website for your Business training programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	947.00	947.00	Kilkenny	
Create Kilkenny Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12333	Create Kilkenny Craft Producers Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	6,011.80	6,011.80	Kilkenny	
BRC Training Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12334	British Retail Consortium training programme for food producers	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,169.90	1,169.90	Kilkenny	
Owner Manager Network	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12335	Network for Owner Managers within Kilkenny city and county	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,256.59	3,256.59	Kilkenny	
Social Media for Craft Producers Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12337	Social Media Training Programme for Craft Producers in Kilkenny	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	745.00	745.00	Kilkenny	
Product Design for Craft Producers Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12338	Product Design for Craft Producers Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	550.00	550.00	Kilkenny	
Branding and PR for Craft Producers Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12339	Branding and PR for Craft Producers Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	810.00	810.00	Kilkenny	
Costing & Pricing for Craft Producers Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12340	Costing and Pricing for Craft Producers Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	530.00	530.00	Kilkenny	
Exporting for Craft Producers, Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12341	Exporting for Craft Producers Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	745.00	745.00	Kilkenny	
Craft & New Technologies, Autumn 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12342	Craft and New Technologies Training Programme	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	635.00	635.00	Kilkenny	
Business Advisor Costs 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Kilkenny	12365	Business Advisor Costs	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	53,744.70	53,744.70	Kilkenny	
		Kilkenny		CHP TOTAL				1,674,906.45	403,702.93	Kilkenny	
		Kilkenny		ENERGY FOR BUSINESS TOTAL				264,000.00	66,000.00	Kilkenny	
		Kilkenny		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				4,268,366.14	3,326,126.47	Kilkenny	
		Kilkenny		KILKENNY TOTAL				6,207,272.59	3,795,829.40	Kilkenny	3,795,829.40
Shannon Applied Biotechnology Centre	ERDF	Limerick City	12941	Shannon Applied Biotechnology Centre is an industry driven and responsive applied research centre. The centre's mission is to develop innovative products and ingredients from natural resources and using novel processes to obtain value added food products, food flavours and medicinal products for the Food, Nutraceutical and HealthCare industries.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Applied Research Enhancement	€100,051.26	€100,051.26	Limerick City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Shannon Applied Biotechnology Centre	ERDF	Limerick City	4432	Shannon ABC will be a centre of excellence in bioprocessing, bioseparation and bioactive screening, mining low cost raw materials, such as marine algae and a variety of food by-products for high value end products.	01/06/2007	01/01/2011	Applied Research Enhancement	805,197.84	805,197.84	Limerick City	
Fibre Optic Hydrogen Sensor Using the thin film of Palladium Alloy	ERDF	Limerick City	5080	Palladium will be alloyed and experimented with other metals such as gold, silver, nickel and others to investigate and establish the optimum response of the sensor and to improve its cross sensitivity characteristics.	01/05/2007	31/07/2008	Commercialisation Fund	44,252.46	44,252.46	Limerick City	
A novel velocity amplifier for enhanced energy harvesting	ERDF	Limerick City	5082	The object of this project is to double the power output of a piezoelectric-based energy harvester by amplifying ambient vibrations using the principle of velocity amplification by multiple impacts to impart a shock to the transducer	02/07/2007	30/04/2009	Commercialisation Fund	69,172.00	69,172.00	Limerick City	
Point of Care Diagnostic Chip for the detection of herpes simplex virus	ERDF	Limerick City	5083	To design, evaluate and assess the performance of a disposable microfluidic platform incorporating fluorescent detection on-chip suitable for the diagnosis of herpes simplex virus (HSV) type 1 and 2 in a point of care (POC) setting.	01/01/2008	31/03/2009	Commercialisation Fund	78,606.82	78,606.82	Limerick City	
Find me a Service	ERDF	Limerick City	5085	FindMe is an interactive information service that pushes requested information to a user, based on user preferences and geographic location.	01/08/2008	30/11/2010	Commercialisation Fund	68,643.81	68,643.81	Limerick City	
High Performance Elastomer Nanocomposite Thermal Interface Materials	ERDF	Limerick City	5087	Current thermal interface materials (TIMS) are inadequate to meet the power consumption demands of next-generation microprocessors. The concept is to be proven during HiPerTim is that a highly-effective TIM can be produced by incorporating metallic or ceramic nanorods into an elastomer matrix using an informed choice of nanoadditive, morphology, compatibiliser and processing conditions.	01/01/2008	30/04/2009	Commercialisation Fund	70,380.95	70,380.95	Limerick City	
A multistage forced Convection Cooler	ERDF	Limerick City	5092	This project aims to develop a novel multistage heat-sink technology to the point where a route to commercial exploitation becomes clear.	01/10/2007	01/10/2008	Commercialisation Fund	68,129.69	68,129.69	Limerick City	
Soluble Phosphate Glasses with enhanced mechanical properties for biomedical applications	ERDF	Limerick City	5094	The project aims to synthesise a new soluble biomaterial with enhanced mechanical strength based on nitrogen containing phosphate glasses	01/10/2007	30/09/2008	Commercialisation Fund	75,325.58	75,325.58	Limerick City	
The Halo Filter - An embolic protection device	ERDF	Limerick City	5095	Stroke is the 3rd leading cause of death in Europe and United States with approx 30% of strokes being caused by embolic debris that originates in diseased carotid arteries. Carotid stenting is a minimally invasive technique that can be used to treat this disease. During stenting procedure these devices prevent debris from entering the cerebral vasculature by filtering the blood but as a side effect severely restrict blood flow to the brain. The proposed device eliminates the reduction of bloodflow	01/01/2008	30/06/2009	Commercialisation Fund	68,001.71	68,001.71	Limerick City	
A novel veined heat sink for low profile thermal management applications	ERDF	Limerick City	5096	The object of the project is the development of a novel heat sink technology which will alleviate the growing energy costs in data centre and telecoms applications, and offset the necessity for liquid cooling.	01/12/2007	30/11/2008	Commercialisation Fund	88,268.23	88,268.23	Limerick City	
Digital power SoC Incorporating Time/Event Driven Control	ERDF	Limerick City	5099	The object of this project are to develop, implement and characterise new event-driven control algorithms for VRMs. The will be achieved through the development of analogue "event estimation" circuitry and a DSP core architecture which is designed to compute multiple parallel control laws necessary for VRMs	01/01/2009	15/11/2011	Commercialisation Fund	74,204.86	74,204.86	Limerick City	
Design and Development of a Novel Wireless Sensor for Assisted Living	ERDF	Limerick City	5101	Design and development of a Novel Wireless Sensor for assisted living	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	83,308.98	83,308.98	Limerick City	
Development of a dual balloon catheter for treatment of carotid arterial	ERDF	Limerick City	5104	Development of a dual balloon catheter for treatment of carotid arterial	02/07/2007	25/11/2008	Commercialisation Fund	51,861.37	51,861.37	Limerick City	
Alternative Laser Doppler Virometry System	ERDF	Limerick City	5106	Development of a low cost optical instrument offering features similar to and competitive with scanning laser doppler vibrometry (LDV)	01/09/2007	31/01/2011	Commercialisation Fund	127,395.60	127,395.60	Limerick City	
Plug Flow Heat Exchanger	ERDF	Limerick City	5109	Novel heat exchanger design	01/02/2008	31/05/2009	Commercialisation Fund	91,549.42	91,549.42	Limerick City	
Commercialisation of FindMe	ERDF	Limerick City	5111	The FindMe Proof of Concept has developed technology that pushes points of interest (specific locations) to a compatible Smartphone.	01/12/2008	30/06/2009	Commercialisation Fund	94,355.20	94,355.20	Limerick City	
Gratings from fibres twisted (Graffiti)	ERDF	Limerick City	5115	Standard optical fibres are to be formed into chiral fibre gratings. A use of such devices is to form polarised light from unpolarised light.	15/09/2008	14/09/2009	Commercialisation Fund	3,520.02	3,520.02	Limerick City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Global Environmental Communications Manager	ERDF	Limerick City	5216	GEM is a generic hardware/software environmental monitoring solution that gathers data from a range of sensors and pushes it towards a central location for processing and presentation	01/10/2008	30/09/2009	Commercialisation Fund	55,894.18	55,894.18	Limerick City	
Exploration of Dual Voting Concepts	ERDF	Limerick City	6146	This project researched concepts of dual voting which allows a voter to cast their vote on paper while an electronic device works in the background to record it.	03/12/2007	30/11/2008	Commercialisation Fund	66,094.30	66,094.30	Limerick City	
An Open & Transparent E-Voting System	ERDF	Limerick City	6148	To develop a robust and ergonomic voting machine, central administration server and specialized ballot box.	01/01/2009	31/08/2011	Commercialisation Fund	269,796.36	269,796.36	Limerick City	
Develop of the commercialisation of the PreHeat	ERDF	Limerick City	6179	The development of commercialisation of the Pre/Hydrate Cather for Minimallu Invasive Tissue Engineered Stent-Grafts	31/07/2008	15/11/2010	Commercialisation Fund	177,169.41	177,169.41	Limerick City	
Flash Endurance Analyser	ERDF	Limerick City	6541	To clearly outline the steps required to initiate a spin out company to manufacture and sell flash testers and to initiate the company	28/06/2010	15/11/2011	Commercialisation Fund	64,083.55	64,083.55	Limerick City	
Nano and Pico litre technology for medical diagnostics	ERDF	Limerick City	8454	Nano and Pico litre technology for medical diagnostics	10/08/2009	15/11/2010	Commercialisation Fund	70,340.63	70,340.63	Limerick City	
A novel storage Radiator incorporating phase change materials for central heating applications	ERDF	Limerick City	8455	Reduce domestic heating costs where storage heaters and/or sustainable energy supplies are utilised.	01/05/2009	01/05/2010	Commercialisation Fund	80,717.83	80,717.83	Limerick City	
Nanowire/Nanotube infused thermal interface material integrated to thermal management system	ERDF	Limerick City	8456	Project aims to develop next generation thermal interface material (TIM)integrated directly on the thermal management system such as heat sink as a complete system level solution for efficient thermal management of the packaged semiconductor devices.	01/02/2009	01/02/2012	Commercialisation Fund	1,357.26	1,357.26	Limerick City	
PC Based unmanned underwater vehicle Payload Sonar emulation in Real-Time	ERDF	Limerick City	8457	By fusing video graphic rendering techniques along with other novel developments within imaging/mapping sonar simulation a real-time high resolution sidescan sonar simulator has been developed	01/04/2008	30/11/2010	Commercialisation Fund	126,865.51	126,865.51	Limerick City	
Digital controller for high-efficiency DC-DC conversion	ERDF	Limerick City	8458	Energy efficiency is a key driver in the adpotion of digital power conversion ICs.	01/04/2008	19/11/2010	Commercialisation Fund	266,528.65	266,528.65	Limerick City	
Multi purpose platform technologies for subsea operations	ERDF	Limerick City	8459	The aim of this project is development of multi-purpose platform technologies for subsea operations,including easing survey equipment integration, efficient planning & mission simulation, training ROV pilots and sonar operators, ROV fault-tolerant control, enhanced in mission operator environment, auto-enhanced survey execution, and offline analysis & replay of acquired data.	01/08/2007	31/05/2010	Commercialisation Fund	272,772.27	272,772.27	Limerick City	
A novel arteriovenous graft to facilitte hemodialysis	ERDF	Limerick City	8460	Hemodialysis involves removal and returning of blood from the body. An existing technology developed by the PI will be modified for use as an AV graft.	01/10/2007	30/06/2010	Commercialisation Fund	315,153.74	315,153.74	Limerick City	
A platform for Angioplasty and Stent Development in carotid arteries.	ERDF	Limerick City	8461	The output from this project will be a pre-clinically approved platform technology for the minimally invasive treatment of Carotid Artery Disease	01/07/2009	31/05/2012	Commercialisation Fund	157,702.36	157,702.36	Limerick City	
Digital Power SoC Incorporating Time/Event Driven Control	ERDF	Limerick City	11521	The object of this project is to develop, implement and chartacterise new event-driven control algorithms for VRM's. This will be achieved through the development of analogue "event estimation" circuitry and a DSP core architecture which is designed to compute multiple parallel control laws necessary for VRMS	01/01/2009	31/10/2011	Commercialisation Fund	119,982.48	119,982.48	Limerick City	
Nano and Pico Technology for Large Scale Protein Microarrays and clincial diagnostics	ERDF	Limerick City	11522	This is a 12 month project that builds on the technology developed in the one year Objectives: To commercially exploit the valuable enabling technology developed in POC by addressing customer and marketing place feedback.	10/01/2011	29/02/2012	Commercialisation Fund	60,468.79	60,468.79	Limerick City	
A platform for Angioplasty and stent deployment in carotid arteries	ERDF	Limerick City	11523	The output from this project will be a pre-clinically approved platform technology for the minimally invastve treatment of Carotid Artery Disease	01/07/2009	15/11/2012	Commercialisation Fund	102,624.44	102,624.44	Limerick City	
Nanowire/Nanotube infused thermal interface material integrated to thermal management system	ERDF	Limerick City	11524	The outcome of the project will be a range of IP covering the development and implementation of these new materials and their optimisation in physical design for thermal management systems capable of removing heat more efficiently.	01/02/2009	31/01/2012	Commercialisation Fund	59,551.17	59,551.17	Limerick City	
The Development of a commercial nano anti-reflective glass treatment process for solar glass cover s	ERDF	Limerick City	12940	To develop a laboratory based glass etching process for toughened float glass for both photovoltaic and solar thermal panels to increase light transmission and reduce light reflectance	01/02/2012	01/07/2013	Commercialisation Fund	46,371.25	46,371.25	Limerick City	
Decision support system for global software development	ERDF	Limerick City	13040	Feasibility study to assess commercial potential of a decision support system to support global software development	03/09/2012	03/12/2012	Commercialisation Fund	12,000.00	12,000.00	Limerick City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Urinary catheter safety syringe (USCSS) for Transurethral Catheterisation	ERDF	Limerick City	13041	Transurethral catheterisation is a blind medical procedure undertaken by doctors in all hospitals worldwide. Problems can occur during deployment of the catheter. This project will evaluate the feasibility of a new catheter design that includes a safety feature to prevent problems occurring.	01/01/2012	30/06/2012	Commercialisation Fund	14,791.10	14,791.10	Limerick City	
Condition monitoring system for large wind turbine blades	ERDF	Limerick City	13042	Monitoring of large wind turbines	01/05/2012	07/09/2012	Commercialisation Fund	3,799.43	3,799.43	Limerick City	
Flexor development of cost effective deep neck muscle strength and flexion rehabilitation devices	ERDF	Limerick City	13043	Development of physiotherapy devices	01/03/2012	31/08/2014	Commercialisation Fund	47,900.13	47,900.13	Limerick City	
Residual stress determination using indentation methods	ERDF	Limerick City	13044	Investigation of a new technique for residual stress determination	20/08/2012	28/02/2013	Commercialisation Fund	697.80	697.80	Limerick City	
Developing improved economies in coating systems to replace palladium in the electronic supply chain	ERDF	Limerick City	13046	The new electroplated coatings will be produced in a chemically stable, optimized and stable nickel-phosphorus/nanoCeO2/top gold flash electroplating process, offering better corrosion and wear resistance than coating currently used for electronics.	01/07/2012	30/04/2015	Commercialisation Fund	9,252.56	9,252.56	Limerick City	
Antimicrobial nanoparticles coated on thermoplastic textiles	ERDF	Limerick City	13047	This project is about the coating of textiles used in areas such as medical uniforms, mattresses, filters and horse blankets, with an antimicrobial finish that helps prevent infection.	01/01/2012	31/08/2013	Commercialisation Fund	62,059.45	62,059.45	Limerick City	
An orolingual pressure sensing system	ERDF	Limerick City	13048	OrpPress- an intraoral interface pressure measurement system	03/09/2012	30/11/2012	Commercialisation Fund	2,549.42	2,549.42	Limerick City	
Architecture Recovery and Consistency	ERDF	Limerick City	13049	Architecture Recovery and Consistency	01/06/2012	31/08/2012	Commercialisation Fund	11,980.21	11,980.21	Limerick City	
Repair of composite structures	ERDF	Limerick City	13050	Repair of composite structures	03/01/2012	31/05/2012	Commercialisation Fund	14,500.00	14,500.00	Limerick City	
Stryker (Howmedica International S De RL)	ERDF	Limerick City	10204	CHW Generation & Distribution Installation, Replace Lennox Units with AHUs, Furnace Heat Recovery to LPHW, Cooling Bed Heat Recovery to Utility and Glazing upgrade, Vacuum Furnace and Pol Cooling Energy Initiatives, Site HVAC Upgrades, Replacement Boilers for Simplex Process	16/07/2012	01/10/2013	Energy for Business	1,166,484.56	348,991.35	Limerick City	
The Crossroads Public Transport Hubs & Public Realm Enhancement Works	ERDF	Limerick City	8032	The Limerick Public Realm Enhancement Scheme comprises the fourth stage of the Limerick City Centre Remodeling of Streets and Public Open Spaces Programme, led by Limerick City Council. This ambitious initiative aims to make the City Centre a pedestrian-friendly environment and a far more attractive place in which to shop, to visit, do business, and pass the time of day.	30/11/2008	31/12/2012	Gateways Fund	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.01	Limerick City	
Incubation Centre	Expansion	Limerick City	11706	The establishment of a campus incubation centre	04/12/2009	30/06/2011	Incubation Centres	2,669,371.00	1,067,747.00	Limerick City	
Limerick Civic Trust Employment Grant	Employment	Limerick City	622	Employment Grants Catherine Hayes Project	24/04/2007	15/11/2007	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Limerick City	
Integrated Media Solutions Capital Grants	Capital	Limerick City	624	Capital Refundable Grant for purchase of IT equipment	27/02/2007	25/05/2009	Microenterprise	28,655.50	14,327.75	Limerick City	
Limerick Sauce Company Capital Grant	Capital	Limerick City	627	Capital Refundable Grant for purchase of equipment for the manufacture of new range of sauces	10/09/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	17,811.68	8,905.84	Limerick City	
Southside Office Services Capital Grants	Capital	Limerick City	629	Capital Grant Aid for purchase of computer hardware	12/10/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	2,500.00	Limerick City	
Paddy Dooley Catering Capital Grant	Capital	Limerick City	630	Capital Refundable Grant for purchase of equipment and fitting out cold room	21/11/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Limerick City	
Greenseal Capital Grant	Capital	Limerick City	634	Capital Refundable Grant for equipment and fitting out of truck for sprayfoam insulation business	19/12/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Limerick City	
C.H.L Readsland Ltd. Capital Grant	Capital	Limerick City	642	Capital Refundable Grant for die cutting business expansion	12/03/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	33,970.00	16,985.00	Limerick City	
Southhill Development Board Capital Grant	Capital	Limerick City	643	Capital Grant Aid for equipment related to setting up a virtual office business in Southhill Community Board	12/03/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	18,000.00	9,000.00	Limerick City	
Grains of Truth Capital Grants	Capital	Limerick City	646	Capital Refundable Grant for purchase of ovens etc. for polish bakery	25/07/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Limerick City	
Elite Stainless Engineering Capital Grant	Capital	Limerick City	647	Capital Refundable Grant for purchase of equipment for the expansion of light engineering stainless steel manufacturing business	15/12/2008		Microenterprise	30,843.00	15,421.50	Limerick City	
Joseph Bourke & Co. Ltd Capital Grant	Capital	Limerick City	648	Capital Refundable Grant for introduction of new technology to existing orthodontic products business	30/06/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	25,000.00	12,500.00	Limerick City	
King Puck Hurleys Employment Grants	Employment	Limerick City	652	Employment Grants for business importing/exporting and expansion to foreign export markets of Irish hurleys	18/07/2008	20/03/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Limerick City	
Myles O'Shaughnessy Feasibility Grant	Feasibility	Limerick City	653	Feasibility Grant to research and determine potential of new design wheeliebin for recycling market	15/09/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Limerick City	
Craft Innovation Feasibility Grant	Feasibility	Limerick City	654	Feasibility Grant and research into new corporate reward system aimed at expanding existing corporate gift business	25/09/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,987.50	1,493.75	Limerick City	
Becasi Feasibility Grant	Feasibility	Limerick City	655	Feasibility Grant to do market research and prototype development for new child safety product	23/10/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Limerick City	
The Tourist Cafe Feasibility Grant	Feasibility	Limerick City	656	Feasibility Grant to do market research and develop business plan for new tourism related business	08/12/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Limerick City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
TPM Tinridge Ltd. Feasibility Grant	Feasibility	Limerick City	657	Feasibility Grant to determine market for new service providing tide information by text to marine activity users	22/12/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Limerick City	
Business Guidance M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	659	Assignment of business guides and mentors to client companies to provide information and assistance	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	129,550.64	129,550.64	Limerick City	
Buisness Information M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	660	Business Information provision to clients and general public by way of advertising, EZine of training courses for spring and autumn programme for clients of Limerick City Enterprise Board	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	74,932.29	74,932.29	Limerick City	
Conference M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	661	Costs are for fees charged to attending National Conferences that relate to activities carried out by Limerick City Enterprise Board for clients	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	916.80	916.80	Limerick City	
Childcare M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	662	Childcare - management development training for Childcare business owners	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	21,494.90	21,494.90	Limerick City	
Crafts	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	663	Development of the craft and creative industries sector in Limerick City	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,000.00	2,000.00	Limerick City	
Fashion M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	664	Part sponsorship with Limerick School of Art & Design of graduate fashion show	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	5,500.00	5,500.00	Limerick City	
E Commerce Grants	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	665	Technical assistance provided to business to develop websites and e commerce	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	54,644.49	54,644.49	Limerick City	
IT Web Development M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	666	Training for clients in the area of IT, search engine optimisation and website development also provision of information on courses/booking etc. on our website directed at clients of the Board	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	21,466.17	21,466.17	Limerick City	
Enterprise Awards M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	667	Creation of enterprise awareness and reinforcing success through Enterprise Awards Programme	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	52,840.99	52,840.99	Limerick City	
Financial Assistance M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	668	Awareness activity by the Board of the services for clients including the provision of electronic information point based at the City Library	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	3,933.33	3,933.33	Limerick City	
Advertising M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	669	Advertising and promotion in relation to M2 activities of the Board. Advertising of Spring and autumn training programme in located newspapers, business magazines, and networking event to develop small business opportunities for clients of the Board	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	81,567.69	81,567.69	Limerick City	
Networking M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	670	Planning and organising networking oportunties for business in Limerick	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	34,561.41	34,561.41	Limerick City	
PLATO M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	671	Management Development Programme for owner managers in conjunction with IBEC FAS and Chamber of Commerce	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	85,440.00	85,440.00	Limerick City	
Promotion of trainig and development programmes M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	672	Promotion of Networking events during the year this expenses includes speaker costs for networking events, hotel costs, advert in local newspaper of results there is a clear audit trail to support this	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	25,716.95	25,716.95	Limerick City	
Promotion Committee M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	673	Contribution of National PR for County and City Enterprise Boards. This fund is directly linkeed to National Enterprise awards media activity	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Limerick City	
Research	Employment	Limerick City	674	Research carried out by the Board into client needs and demand for review of Strategic Plan	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,015.00	7,015.00	Limerick City	
Schools M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	675	Student enterprise programme aimed at the development of Enterprise Culture at primary and 2nd level	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	109,050.78	109,050.78	Limerick City	
M2Limerick Business Week	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	676	M2Concetrated business week in order to have business events, promote the Board and increase awareness of the Boards Services All costs are eligible for co funding and no admin costs have been included	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	84,295.29	84,295.29	Limerick City	
M2 Start Your Own Business Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	677	Start Your Own Business training programme for potential entrepreneurs	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	106,367.71	106,367.71	Limerick City	
Marketing Grant M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	678	Technical assistance provided to business to do marketing campaigns/attend trade shows etc. This Marketing grant aid is exclusively for clients marketing costs and relates exclusively to erdf and all costs are eligible for co-funding on the project description	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	16,531.00	16,531.00	Limerick City	
Equal Point 2 Enterprise	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	679	Partnership with PAUL Partnership in EU Equal Programme to increase the numbers of start ups in marginal commnuitites/unemployed	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	Limerick City	
Training Grants M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	680	Training Grants - technical assistance provided to business to access training courses not provided by the Board or funded by FAS	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	10,858.20	10,858.20	Limerick City	
Women In Business m2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	681	Management Development Programme for female entrepreneurs	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	79,984.82	79,984.82	Limerick City	
Workshops & Seminars M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	682	General training and development aimed at increasing the knowledge and skills of business owners thus assisting them to grow and develop their business This is a training ESF type activity	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	237,611.05	237,611.05	Limerick City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
CSR	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	683	Programme aimed at the development of Corporate Social Responsibility among owners/managers	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	5,233.94	5,233.94	Limerick City	
Enterprise Bus M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	684	Contribution to National Programme for Enterprise Bus to spend 1 week in Limerick to promote Boards services	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	6,997.43	6,997.43	Limerick City	
Design	Capital	Limerick City	685	Working with Design Shannon to carry out design audits in business and assist owner managers develop their products and services	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,700.00	2,700.00	Limerick City	
General Workshops	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	687	General training and development aimed at increasing knowledge and skills of business owners thus assisting them to grow and develop their business	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,207.65	3,207.65	Limerick City	
Website Development M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	688	Provision of additional business supports to clients through the Boards website capital expenditure of website upgrading	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	1,070.00	1,070.00	Limerick City	
Training Back To Work Business M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	690	Limerick City Enterprise Board and Paul Partnership are partners in jointly running programmes for business mainly thoes that have been assisted by way of the back to work allowance but not exclusively so. The Partnership organise and run these courses in conjunction with the Board and the Board makes a contribution to the cost. There is no overlapping of EU aid in this project	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	84,065.00	84,065.00	Limerick City	
Co Op Student M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	691	Partnership with UL/MIC to facilitate Co-Op student assisting in the implementation of M2 programmes in the city	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	97,165.31	97,165.31	Limerick City	
Promotional Material	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	693	Design and production of promotional material for the Board	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	6,194.38	6,194.38	Limerick City	
Case Studies	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	694	Production of case studies of successful entrepreneurs as part of the Boards Enterprise Awareness Programme	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	11,794.05	11,794.05	Limerick City	
Skillnets	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	695	Contribution to Regional Programme funded by skillnets for Light Engineering Sector Companies	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,517.24	2,517.24	Limerick City	
Corporate Games	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	697	Contribution to Staff development and training	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	851.87	851.87	Limerick City	
Business Advisor	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	801	Salary and expenses of Business Advisor employed 100% on Measure 2 activity	01/01/2007	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	245,184.16	245,184.16	Limerick City	
Curran Scientific Ltd. Capital Grant	Capital	Limerick City	5188	Capital Grant for purchasing of equipment for a Specialized materials business for medical devices - Imaging Source Macro Zoom System, 250v Hand held lamp	21/05/2009	21/05/2009	Microenterprise	5,000.00	2,500.00	Limerick City	
Language Travel Ireland Employment Grant	Employment	Limerick City	5210	Employment Grant Language Travel Ireland EFL teaching english as a foreign lanugage teaching sport cultural	09/02/2009	30/06/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Limerick City	
Pedigree Cattle Employment Grant	Employment	Limerick City	5214	Employment Grant Pedigree cattle web service for breeders	12/05/2009	16/12/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Limerick City	
Universal Kitchens Employment Grant	Employment	Limerick City	5218	Universal Kitchen Employment Grant for manufacture of custom build fitted kitchens & furniture	07/05/2009		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Limerick City	
Superior Doors Employment Grant	Employment	Limerick City	5219	Employment Grant Superior Doors- for the supplying and fitting of external doors	22/05/2009		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Limerick City	
DCM Compliance Employment Grant	Employment	Limerick City	5221	DCM Employment Grants to provide Health & Safety Service	21/05/2009	17/11/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Limerick City	
Quality Project Practice Ltd. Employment Grant	Employment	Limerick City	5227	Employment Grants 5 jobs to be created Quality Project Practice - project management & software testing	12/06/2009		Microenterprise	37,500.00	37,500.00	Limerick City	
Immigration Services Feasibility Grant	Feasibility	Limerick City	5228	Feasibility Grant for an immigration consultancy service	01/02/2009	09/02/2009	Microenterprise	6,000.00	3,000.00	Limerick City	
Nerillium Employment Grant	Employment	Limerick City	5301	Nerillium Employment Grant for training and support systems for the greyhound industry 2 jobs to be created	30/06/2009	28/06/2010	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Limerick City	
AK Ilen Co. Ltd. Employment Grant	Employment	Limerick City	5304	Employment Grant Ak Ilen Co. for training in timber craft & boat building	15/07/2009	18/11/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Limerick City	
Anotherfriend Employment Grant	Employment	Limerick City	5305	Employment Grant Another Friend - Internet Dating Service	23/07/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Limerick City	
Munster Green Homes Employment Grant	Employment	Limerick City	5347	Employment Grant - Munster Green Homes 3 jobs	16/12/2009	17/12/2010	Microenterprise	30,000.00	30,000.00	Limerick City	
Bena Renewable Energy Feasibility	Feasibility	Limerick City	5350	Feasibility - Bena Renewable Energy - manufacture of windows/doors and solar systems	10/01/2009	15/07/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Limerick City	
Damien McNamara Feasibility	Feasibility	Limerick City	5353	Feasibility Study -Electrical vehicle conversion provision of recharge services	18/11/2009	11/03/2010	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Limerick City	
Emmalynn Communications Feasibility Grant	Feasibility	Limerick City	5388	Feasibility on bringing high tech telecom products and services to Africa	10/01/2009	20/03/2009	Microenterprise	8,800.00	4,400.00	Limerick City	
Agnes Roznyai Feasibility Grant	Feasibility	Limerick City	5390	Feasibility Grant - Design of womens occasional wear	03/06/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Limerick City	
Agnes Roznyai Employment Grant	Employment	Limerick City	5392	Employment Grant Agnes Roznyai -Design of womens occasional wear fashion wear	16/12/2009	06/12/2010	Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Limerick City	
Eightball Promotions Employment Grant	Employment	Limerick City	5395	Employment Grant Eight ball promotions for event managment publishing magazine	01/09/2009		Microenterprise	13,125.00	13,125.00	Limerick City	
M2 Management Development Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	5689	Management Development Programme training programme for business in operation > 2 years	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	34,264.50	34,264.50	Limerick City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Temp Technologies/BE	Expansion	Limerick City	7754	Temp Technologies Ltd. Business Expansion Grant towards the development of sales and maintenance of combined heat and power solutions to businesses in Ireland & UK. Funding towards market research and the creation of 2 jobs	22/03/2010		Microenterprise	24,004.00	15,752.00	Limerick City	
Alfa Skip Hire Feasibility Grant	Feasibility	Limerick City	7767	Alfa Skip Hire is a feasibility study grant on skip hire for the removal and treatment of organic waste resulting in composit	23/02/2009	11/03/2010	Microenterprise	6,000.00	3,000.00	Limerick City	
Antiqua Recording Feasibility Grant	Feasibility	Limerick City	7768	Antiqua Recordings are carrying out a feasibility study on a business that will sell music records produced in house, digital downloads for nightclubs and festival events	29/06/2009	15/04/2010	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Limerick City	
Floatlights Feasibility Grant	Feasibility	Limerick City	7782	A feasibility Grant to Floatlight Ltd. to establish the viability of a water powered solution service to a wide range of energy consumers	17/11/2009	28/07/2010	Microenterprise	14,999.67	3,838.00	Limerick City	
SignLynx Feasibility Grant	Feasibility	Limerick City	7784	SignLynx is a feasibility Study on a mobile Scrolling Advertising Trailer	17/11/2009	09/12/2010	Microenterprise	9,301.96	4,650.98	Limerick City	
Get Me There Priming Grant	Priming	Limerick City	7796	Get Me There Priming Grant is a software development company designing an application to be used on mobile phone, key ring app that help a car breakdown assistance company locate a vehicle. Grant approved for towards capital equipment, prototype, towards the creation of 2 jobs.	08/02/2010	07/11/2011	Microenterprise	28,489.63	22,994.63	Limerick City	
Travelace Priming Grant	Priming	Limerick City	7803	Travel Ace Priming Grant to provide a Marketing System using airport based kiosks to capture customer data for relevant persons. This project results in creation of 2 jobs	08/02/2010	20/01/2011	Microenterprise	21,500.00	19,500.00	Limerick City	
Hotels Deals International Priming Grant	Priming	Limerick City	7804	Hotel deals International priming grant to offer a highly targetted network of hotel booking portals. Funding is towards creation of 1 job and marketing research	08/02/2010	24/11/2010	Microenterprise	10,624.36	10,321.18	Limerick City	
BCM Ltd. Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	Limerick City	7805	BCM Ltd. Business expansion grant to provide a cost reduction service to businesses and to franchise its business model internationally. This project will result in the creation of 3 jobs, purchase of capital equipment and market research	08/02/2010		Microenterprise	46,254.07	30,633.94	Limerick City	
Great Limerick Run Priming Grant	Priming	Limerick City	7807	Great Limerick Run priming grant to develop an annual athletic event encompassing 10k, half and full marathon. The grant will result in the creation of 1 job and marketing	08/02/2010	27/04/2011	Microenterprise	22,500.00	15,000.00	Limerick City	
Corenex Priming Grant	Priming	Limerick City	7809	Corenex Ltd priming Grant to provide a cleaning tank to commercial kitchens for cleaning utensils etc. This funding will lead to creation of 2 jobs	22/03/2010	20/01/2011	Microenterprise	14,000.00	14,000.00	Limerick City	
Commerical Pumps Repair Priming Grant	Priming	Limerick City	7814	Commerical Pumps Repairs priming grant. A pump service, repair and manufacturing the driveshaft and motors for pumps. creation of 2 jobs	22/10/2010	05/10/2011	Microenterprise	23,060.71	12,230.15	Limerick City	
Edware Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	Limerick City	7815	Edware business expansion grant towards the software companies expansion into international markets of its geograpgy school software. resulting in the purchase of capital equipment, marketing and the creation of 2 jobs	08/02/2010	21/09/2011	Microenterprise	24,255.24	14,002.63	Limerick City	
Cottner Technology Ltd. Business Expansion Gratr	Expansion	Limerick City	7817	Cottner Technology Business Expansion Grant toward the design, manufacture & market products used to control and monitor electrical appliances from remote locations. creation of 3 jobs	28/09/2010		Microenterprise	36,133.72	29,316.00	Limerick City	
Kick Start Training Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	7819	Kick Start Training Programme consisting of 3 seminars to assist clients in developing and implementing a strategic plan for their business	10/01/2010	30/03/2010	Microenterprise	5,179.00	5,179.00	Limerick City	
Feasibility Grant Prestige Resources Limerick	Feasibility	Limerick City	8670	Feasibility study into a bottle crusher to be used in bars/restaurants	26/04/2010	01/03/2011	Microenterprise	6,656.68	1,664.17	Limerick City	
J&B Equipment Priming Grant	Priming	Limerick City	8681	J&B Equipment LTD Priming grant is a company that exports Irish secondhand agriculture farming equipment to Poland, the client in Poland pays for delivery funding towards the creation of 2 jobs	22/02/2011	22/09/2011	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Limerick City	
Indacoop Design Ltd. Priming Grant	Priming	Limerick City	8686	Indacoop Design Ltd. Priming Grant towards one employee, rent and marketing for the business of design and manufacture of hens coops and dog kennels for sale	21/03/2011	30/11/2011	Microenterprise	17,500.00	12,500.00	Limerick City	
Almir Business Ltd. Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	Limerick City	8691	Almir Ltd. Development business expansion grant towards taking on an employee the business provides an online training tool almirlive which will open international markets and an opportunity to franchise the training tool abroad	22/06/2011	28/06/2012	Microenterprise	19,050.00	15,150.00	Limerick City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
CJ Imports Ltd. Feasibility Grant	Feasibility	Limerick City	8714	CJ Imports Feasibility test and development of a window sill extension to be used on an external wall which will be insulated impervious to water penetration with a strength relative to concrete	22/09/2011	22/09/2011	Microenterprise	8,289.00	4,145.00	Limerick City	
Fabulous Fit Lingerie Priming Grant	Priming	Limerick City	8717	Fabulous Fit Lingerie priming grant taking on of an employee to provide a fitting service targetted at nursing homes, bridal wear, hospital post mastectomy & individual customer	25/07/2011	15/02/2012	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Limerick City	
Ekotree Ltd. Priming Grant	Priming	Limerick City	8734	Ekotree Ltd. Priming Grant towards taking on an employee this business involved in the design and development of environmentally friendly knitwear, manufacturing to be outsourced to Donegal	25/07/2011	18/04/2012	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	Limerick City	
Sonar Sim Ltd. Priming Grant	Priming	Limerick City	8742	Sonar Sim Ltd priming grant -take on a 2 full time oriented technology company. Their product Sonar Sim is the first survey scale hydrographic simulator software package. Capital costs include 2 laptops 1 high performance development and 1 for demo purpose. Marketing costs exhibition advertising in oceanographics journals website development	05/10/2011		Microenterprise	27,071.08	23,535.54	Limerick City	
Gnarly Adventure Ltd. Priming Grant	Priming	Limerick City	8744	Gnarly Adventure Ltd. priming grant towards taking on one full time employee. An online technology business providing services to business interested in adventure travel. Marketing costs on advertising apparel promotion goods adventure exhibition consultancy cost to research uk market	11/04/2011	28/06/2012	Microenterprise	20,810.32	17,905.16	Limerick City	
Frank McCourt Museum Priming Grant	Priming	Limerick City	8751	Frank McCourt priming grant to promote Frank McCourt Museum Limerick through taking on a full time employee	07/11/2011	29/06/2012	Microenterprise	9,625.00	7,625.00	Limerick City	
PHM Consulting Priming Grant	Priming	Limerick City	8753	PHM Consulting Priming Grant for Marketing activity to find business in UK and Isle of Man for a consulting engineering company providing structural civil and environmental consulting, engineering services to construction servive	30/11/2011	12/12/2011	Microenterprise	530.00	265.00	Limerick City	
St. Munchins Community Enterprise Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	Limerick City	8758	St. Munchins Community Enterprise Board business expansion grant towards the expansion of training centre services to increase economic development by means of an employment grant	14/07/2011	23/03/2012	Microenterprise	17,646.00	14,448.00	Limerick City	
Unison Engineering Services Ltd. Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	Limerick City	8807	Unison Engineering Ltd. Business Expansion Grant. towards marketing and capital equipment for the design of water saver unit which drastically reduces costs through the recycling process of water which otherwise would be disposed of.	07/11/2011	28/06/2012	Microenterprise	82,018.00	22,111.00	Limerick City	
Google Initiative M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	8859	Google Initiative Md Getting business on line. A training course to help clients set up a basic website	01/02/2011		Microenterprise	3,655.15	3,655.15	Limerick City	
Accelerate Program M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	8860	Accelerate Programme M2 is a Management development programme for businesses in existence 3 years and more to drive business forward, programme was over a 6 month period	01/09/2011		Microenterprise	12,072.12	12,072.12	Limerick City	
Regeneration Project M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	8895	The aim of this initiative is to stimulate the creation of successful Community/Social Enterprises in Limerick City. Social and Community Enterprises are businesses set up to tackle social, economic or environmental issues. Driven primarily by social and/or environmental motives, they engage in activities of a commercial nature in order to produce social and community gain. The 4 module programme with practical workshops and mentoring will enable people involved in startup community/social	30/11/2011		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Limerick City	
E Commerce Grant M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	9206	Technical assistance provided to businesses to developed websites and E Commerce	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	12,826.00	6,413.00	Limerick City	
Marketing Grant M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	9207	Technical assistance provided to business to do marketing campaigns/attend trade shows etc. This Marketing grant aid is exclusively for clients marketing costs and relates exclusively to erdf and all costs are eligible for co-funding on the project description	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	9,525.76	4,762.88	Limerick City	
Training Grants M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	9208	Training Grants - technical assistance provided to business to access training courses not provided by the Board or funded by FAS	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	8,783.54	4,608.71	Limerick City	
Adgen Feasibility	Feasibility	Limerick City	10584	Feasibility Grant Researching smartphone app to offer advertising via sms to register users. Users will received free credit for each advert. Advertisers will be charged once text is read	26/09/2011	28/06/2012	Microenterprise	8,111.90	4,055.90	Limerick City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Attic Igloo Feasibility	Feasibility	Limerick City	10585	Feasibility Grant to develop a stand alone tank insulated for water for the attic, specialised unit which completely encloses the tank	18/04/2011	28/06/2012	Microenterprise	7,423.06	3,711.53	Limerick City	
BCM Feasibility	Feasibility	Limerick City	10586	BCM Feasibility on breaking into the USA market on providing a cost reduction service to businesses	16/03/2012	28/11/2012	Microenterprise	39,843.98	19,922.00	Limerick City	
Shadowman's Sports Ltd. Feasibility	Feasibility	Limerick City	10587	Feasibility sport product development lab for education and rehab sports products	31/05/2012	31/10/2012	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Limerick City	
Texton Priming Grant	Priming	Limerick City	10588	Remote control heat and alarm system moved from retail to wholesale expansion to UK markets	09/07/2012		Microenterprise	19,254.89	13,372.93	Limerick City	
Nolan Woodcraft Priming Grant	Priming	Limerick City	10591	Manufacturing a traditional heritage of high end woodcraft products	20/10/2012		Microenterprise	6,189.02	4,969.51	Limerick City	
Webposit Ireland Priming Grant	Priming	Limerick City	10594	business Website - documents letters invoices customers log on from anywhere in the world select the required service ie invoice, A busines Website - documents letters invoices customers log on from anywhere in the world select the required service	16/03/2012		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Limerick City	
Sinnott Training & Certificate Business Expansion	Expansion	Limerick City	10605	STAC provide a range of services to meet health and safety training needs of the industry and to residential they have now designed a new product called FAY first aid for youth product	09/07/2012	11/12/2012	Microenterprise	13,215.10	8,482.55	Limerick City	
Techpart Ltd Business Expansion	Expansion	Limerick City	10606	Techpart wishes to manufacture standard and customised computer cables for Irish & UK Markets	23/04/2012		Microenterprise	35,900.00	21,700.00	Limerick City	
Commercial Pumps Business expansion	Expansion	Limerick City	10607	Pump service, repair and manufacturing business targetting the industrial market. seeking employment grants	09/07/2012	11/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Limerick City	
Mobanode Business Expansion	Expansion	Limerick City	10608	Mobanode currently develops bespoke & custom mobile apps for the events market. There aim is to expand their reach and customer base by developing solutions that are accessible to the greater events market	30/01/2012	11/12/2012	Microenterprise	49,944.54	28,302.04	Limerick City	
Foodie Expo M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick City	10613	Foodies expo to promote food businesses producers in the area	02/01/2012		Microenterprise	4,500.00	4,500.00	Limerick City	
Alnico Technologies priming grant	Priming	Limerick City	12751	Development manufacture and sales of magnetically enhanced chemical process equipment for the production of the following bio diesel, water purification, desalination and raw fuel improvement, Priming Grant	16/08/2013	16/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	28,486.00	16,743.00	Limerick City	
Atlas Global Metal	Business Expansion	Limerick City	12752	Business Expansion Manufacture & world-wide sales distribution of simplefeeder an automated feeder unit mainly for the equine industry	01/07/2013		MicroEnterprise	12,256.00	6,128.00	Limerick City	
Axis Envirnomental	Business Expansion	Limerick City	12753	Aims to develop air emissions monitoring of the business with regards to compliance testing and processing plant assessment business expansion grant	01/07/2013		MicroEnterprise	31,220.00	18,422.50	Limerick City	
Cater Care Ltd.	Business Expansion	Limerick City	12754	Business Expansion grant Reposition services offered to food manufacturing services, food production development, planning, food compliance, food traceability, food labelling, food business restructure, auditing systems development	23/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	7,548.60	5,649.30	Limerick City	
EJS Plastics	Priming	Limerick City	12758	Priming Grant manufacturing toolmaking servicing multinational companies with tooling for the purpose of production and repair of same. Injection moulding plastic components	23/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	13,750.00	8,750.00	Limerick City	
Ekotree	Priming	Limerick City	12761	Priming Grant towards Marketing targetted at international growth production of next generation green products starting with knitwear	21/03/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	6,348.02	3,174.01	Limerick City	
Frank McCourt Museum	Business Expansion	Limerick City	12764	Business Expansion Grant The museum has been developed to showcase memorabilia & artifacts donated from family and friends of Frank McCourt, towards capital equipment	26/09/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,248.00	3,624.00	Limerick City	
Lastmintueminders.com	Priming	Limerick City	12768	Priming Grant -Last minute minders is an internet based care staff solutions organisation. It provides several services to parents, childcare facilities and hotels. We hope to serve the wider community with further care services eg eldercare and also explore other lastminute business opportunities using cutting edge technology	11/04/2013		MicroEnterprise	5,349.36	4,549.68	Limerick City	
Moonriver Chocolate	Priming	Limerick City	12772	Priming Grant Moonriver chocolate Handcrafted gourmet chocolate company, funding towards capital and marketing for the business	27/03/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,266.42	5,133.21	Limerick City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Our Lady Of Lourdes	Business Expansion	Limerick City	12782	Business Expansion Grant for development of cafe in Our Lady of Lourdes commended redevelopment work in January 2012 to incorporate the installation of a combined service area for hot and cold food service. The cafe sit n sip will have its own identity and designated space with a new access from the street	30/04/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	14,226.33	7,111.47	Limerick City	
CHL Reasland Ltd	Business Expansion	Limerick City	12783	Business Expansion Grant C.H.L product offering include general engineering services, C&C Milling, C&C Turning precision grinding and gear cutting - they have successfully targeted the export market and secured new business, they now wish to purchase a new machine	22/11/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Limerick City	
Silver Darlings	Priming	Limerick City	12784	Priming Grant Silver Darlings is a producer of nordic style pickled and marinated ready to eat herrings products for retail and wholesale, markets, fishmonger, artisan food shops, restaurants, airports and export via online shopping. The products are pickled with fresh herbs and vegetable, good quality sauces, vinegar and oils	09/08/2013		MicroEnterprise	9,264.00	8,382.00	Limerick City	
Sinnott Training	Business Expansion	Limerick City	12787	Business Expansion Sinnott Training STAC is a first aid training company, they also have designed a program to teach first aid to primary school children. STAC now wishes to take on a sales person to reach into international markets	03/12/2013		MicroEnterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Limerick City	
Virtual Chambers	Priming	Limerick City	12789	Priming Grant A stand alone time management system specifically targeting the legal profession, cloud based mobile ready with a sage crm platform	18/09/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	15,432.00	11,466.00	Limerick City	
Visitors TV	Business Expansion	Limerick City	12791	Business Expansion Visitor Tv is a destination marketing company offering advertisers targetting visitors a platform solution to reach visitors before, during and after their visit, revenue to be generated from advertising on these platforms, partner fees as well as monthly fees for product listings	11/11/2013		MicroEnterprise	20,182.00	13,841.76	Limerick City	
Your Nails Magazine	Priming	Limerick City	12792	Priming Grants your Nails magazine is an Irish Nails magazine focussing on the technical aspect of the Nails Market with an international trading element	21/03/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	5,773.36	4,758.52	Limerick City	
UL Cycle 4 Nanoscience and Nano-scale Technologies for Ireland (NANOTEIRE)	ERDF	Limerick City	4340	The creation of a shared national infrastructural capability that will fill the acknowledged gaps, and be serviced effectively by trained support staff, in order to enhance the national capacity for delivering innovative research in nanoscience and nanoscale technologies.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	1,678,222.98	1,678,222.98	Limerick City	
UL Cycle 4 National Biophotonics & Imaging Platform (NBIP)	ERDF	Limerick City	4341	The NBIP is a development programme aiming to build on existing institutional human and capital resources in imaging and bio photonics so as to create a structured national network of accessible research and training facilities and to sustain internationally competitive research programmes in Molecular, Cellular, Animal and Human Imaging.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	104,278.41	104,278.41	Limerick City	
UL National Centre of Applied Materials Research Cycle 5	ERDF	Limerick City	10243	To develop search programmes, specifically in pharmaceutical & composite materials, which will assist in future knowledge transfer & position Ireland as a preferred location for further investment and employment. NCAMR will support the expansion of the SFI-SRC in Solid State Pharmaceuticals to form an internationally established centre of excellence on all aspects of the formation of pharmaceutical materials.	21/12/2010	31/03/2017	PRTL (Capital)	7,878,430.77	7,878,430.77	Limerick City	
UL Structured PhD Programme in Biomedical Engineering and Regenerative Medicine (BME & RM)	ERDF	Limerick City	13028	This project Structured PhD Programme spans the Biomedical Engineering and Regenerative Medicine domains and aims to become a leading international graduate education programme in the field, in which Ireland is already taking a strong international role. The overall objective is to develop PhD graduates who will produce ground-breaking scientific results, benefiting human health and contributing to economic growth, and who will, in turn, lead research and development in these fields in industry	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	393,520.83	393,520.83	Limerick City	
UL Structured PhD programme in Earth & Natural Science (ESI-ENS)	ERDF	Limerick City	13029	The project ESI PhD programme creates a cohort of graduates with a strong background in Energy and Environmental studies, imbued with the innovation and entrepreneurial skills to develop an emerging green technology sector	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	416,288.99	416,288.99	Limerick City	
UL Integrated NanoScience Platform for Ireland (INSPIRE)	ERDF	Limerick City	13030	The INSPIRE consortium has established a structured PhD programme building upon the established research infrastructure, providing high-quality graduate training in fulfilment of the INSPIRE vision	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	258,345.47	258,345.47	Limerick City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
UL National Centre for Applied Materials Research (NCAMR)	ERDF	Limerick City	13031	Project aim is to develop research programmes, specifically in pharmaceutical and composite materials, which will assist in future knowledge transfer and position Ireland as a preferred location for further investment and employment. NCAMR supports the expansion of the SFI-SRC in Solid State Pharmaceuticals to form an internationally established centre of excellence on all aspects of the formation of pharmaceutical materials	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	159,929.25	159,929.25	Limerick City	
UL Research Equipment Renewal Grant	ERDF	Limerick City	3489	Various equipment items for key research areas identified in the HEA/Forfas Research Infrastructure Review 'Research Infrastructure in Ireland - Building for Tomorrow.' Published in 2007. Areas: ICT; Food and Health; Bioscience, Environment and Bioengineering; Engineering; Materials and Surface Science; Pharmaceuticals	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	Research Equipment Renewal Grant	2,006,284.17	2,006,284.17	Limerick City	
MIC RERG	ERDF	Limerick City	4209	Various equipment items for key research areas identified in the HEA/Forfas Research Infrastructure Review 'Research Infrastructure in Ireland - Building for Tomorrow.' Published in 2007. Items include: Psychophysiological Research Laboratory Suite; Wireless group response system; Stereomicroscope.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	Research Equipment Renewal Grant	287,644.54	287,644.54	Limerick City	
Smarter Travel Limerick	ERDF	Limerick City	10165	Sustainable transport project to encourage more people to walk, cycle or use public transport as a means of travelling to work or education, thus reducing reliance on vehicles and use of fossil fuels in Limerick City.	01/03/2012	31/12/2017	Smarter Travel	€5,526,378.29	€5,526,378.29	Limerick City	
		Limerick City		APPLIED RESEARCH TOTAL				905,249.10	905,249.10	Limerick City	
		Limerick City		COMMERCIALISATION TOTAL				3,649,124.45	3,649,124.45	Limerick City	
		Limerick City		ENERGY FOR BUSINESS TOTAL				1,166,484.56	348,991.35	Limerick City	
		Limerick City		GATEWAYS FUND TOTAL				6,000,000.00	6,000,000.01	Limerick City	
		Limerick City		INCUBATION CENTRES TOTAL				2,669,371.00	1,067,747.00	Limerick City	
		Limerick City		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				3,269,811.31	2,747,213.03	Limerick City	
		Limerick City		PRTL (CAPITAL) TOTAL				9,660,932.16	9,660,932.16	Limerick City	
		Limerick City		PRTL (CURRENT) TOTAL				1,228,084.54	1,228,084.54	Limerick City	
		Limerick City		RESEARCH EQUIPMENT TOTAL				2,293,928.71	2,293,928.71	Limerick City	
		Limerick City		SMARTER TRAVEL TOTAL				5,526,378.29	5,526,378.29	Limerick City	
		Limerick City		LIMERICK CITY TOTAL				36,369,364.12	33,427,648.64	Limerick City	33,427,648.64
High St. Medical Centre	ERDF	Limerick County	3893	Fitting of heat tube system. 50 no. on roof stand. Approx size gross 8.26sq.m and 300L storage tank. Rezoning of existing heating system	28/05/2009	11/12/2009	CHP & BioHeat	5,660.00	1,698.00	Limerick County	
Tommy Liston	ERDF	Limerick County	3983	Installation of 2.6 sq m of evacuated tube solar collectors.	09/07/2009	15/12/2009	CHP & BioHeat	4,405.29	1,012.80	Limerick County	
Bawnmore Housing Association Ltd	ERDF	Limerick County	3984	1 No 17.5 Geothermal heat Pump will provide two thirds of the heating load for the building and will provide domestic hot water supply as a priority.	11/08/2008	23/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	14,894.60	4,467.48	Limerick County	
St. Joseph's Foundation	ERDF	Limerick County	3986	Solar Thermal collector for dwelling house to heat power	30/04/2008	27/02/2009	CHP & BioHeat	6,300.00	1,890.00	Limerick County	
R&M Fitzgerald T/A Fitzgerald Woodlands House Hotel & Spa	ERDF	Limerick County	3987	Install 44.88 sp m evacuated tube solar collector at Adare, Co. Limerick	29/11/2007	31/07/2008	CHP & BioHeat	40,000.00	12,000.00	Limerick County	
Denis Holmes Fitted Kitchens	ERDF	Limerick County	3988	Installation of a 90 kW wood chip/ wood pellet boiler at Murroe, Co. Limerick	08/01/2008	31/03/2008	CHP & BioHeat	32,685.00	9,805.00	Limerick County	
Deebert House Hotel Partnership	ERDF	Limerick County	3998	To use a 150kw wood pellet boiler to provide the primary hot water and space heating for a new hotel. The move away from a dependency on fossil fuels is consistent with the hotels environmental philosophy.	27/09/2007	31/03/2008	CHP & BioHeat	57,302.73	17,190.82	Limerick County	
Glin Homes for the Elderly Ltd	ERDF	Limerick County	3999	To install solar panels (8sq m of evacuated tube solar collectors) in the day care centre at Glin Homes for the Elderly in order to reduce dependency on electricity/gas for the centres hot water and heating bearing in mind environmental concerns and with a view to medium and long term savings	03/09/2008	31/10/2008	CHP & BioHeat	12,632.00	3,790.00	Limerick County	
Cappamore GAA Club	ERDF	Limerick County	4000	Installation of solar direct hot water system in dressing rooms of sports club (shower areas). replacing existing electric heating of water	08/06/2009	11/05/2010	CHP & BioHeat	9,124.35	2,737.31	Limerick County	
David Cuddy	ERDF	Limerick County	4002	It is proposed to install a geothermal heat pump to heat offices and circulation areas and to heat domestic hot water. The heat pump will reduce the heating bill & reduce the carbonfoot print of the building	24/04/2008	27/02/2009	CHP & BioHeat	18,632.93	5,160.00	Limerick County	
Paul Murphy	ERDF	Limerick County	4003	Feasibility study in consideration of biomass boilers for the development of 137 houses.	04/05/2007	31/10/2008	CHP & BioHeat	4,500.00	1,800.00	Limerick County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
PJ & Noel Noonan T/A University Business Complex	ERDF	Limerick County	4117	The Noonan Office & Leisure Complex is a brownfield site building development at Limerick University Business Park with a single building footprint of over 30,000m2 providing office space, data centre facilities, an indoor golf range and, storage facilities	01/04/2007	30/07/2007	CHP & BioHeat	305,000.00	91,500.00	Limerick County	
Milford Care Centre	ERDF	Limerick County	4119	Installation of 1 no. ENER.G 100 CHP Unit and Peripheral equipment. CHP will be installed to reduce energy/environmental costs & requirements on site	01/08/2008	31/03/2009	CHP & BioHeat	133,277.63	30,756.38	Limerick County	
Doon GAA Club	ERDF	Limerick County	10003	Installation of 16m2 of flat plate solar panels.	25/03/2010	26/11/2010	CHP & BioHeat	12,879.43	3,840.00	Limerick County	
Glenstal Abbey	ERDF	Limerick County	10063	Installation of 21.53 m2 evacuated tube solar panels.	27/09/2010	24/03/2011	CHP & BioHeat	17,538.82	4,969.80	Limerick County	
Hanrahan Farms Ltd	ERDF	Limerick County	10135	Installation of 84 kW heat pump.	22/10/2010	21/12/2010	CHP & BioHeat	85,070.00	20,160.00	Limerick County	
McDonnell Farms Biogas Limited	ERDF	Limerick County	10170	Installation of a 350 kWe 263Kwt AD CHP plant	17/06/2010	10/12/2010	CHP & BioHeat	438,850.00	105,324.00	Limerick County	
AHP Manufacturing BV T/A Wyeth Medica Ireland	ERDF	Limerick County	9461	The grantee will install a heat exchanger	23/10/2007	14/12/2007	Energy For Business	142,060.00	56,624.00	Limerick County	
Mowlam Healthcare Ltd	ERDF	Limerick County	10006	Retrofit Heating systems in 12 Nursing Homes, installing Air to Water heat Pumps, creating a hybrid heating system by retaining or installing high efficiency condensing boilers in conjunction with the heat pumps, installing heating system controls, web-based monitoring & reporting of energy use & installing heat exchangers.	26/07/2012	11/12/2012	Energy For Business	274,161.31	95,956.46	Limerick County	
Abington Enterprise Centre-Capital	Capital	Limerick County	1022	Upgrading of a community Enterprise Centre.	22/09/2008		Microenterprise	95,000.00	47,500.00	Limerick County	
Athea Homemade Puddings-Capital	Capital	Limerick County	1031	Funding towards a vacuum packer and lift hoist with cooling bin and basket for the production of puddings.	14/07/2008		Microenterprise	52,365.00	26,182.00	Limerick County	
Arbutus Foods-Capital	Capital	Limerick County	1033	Capital Investment grant for manufacturing a range of desserts.	31/03/2008	22/12/2008	Microenterprise	34,318.00	17,159.00	Limerick County	
BB Net-Employment	Employment	Limerick County	1035	Employment Grant for Broadband provider.	28/01/2008		Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	Limerick County	
Safety Storage Ltd.-Capital	Capital	Limerick County	1036	Safety Storage for Businesses.	01/12/2008	22/12/2008	Microenterprise	25,450.00	12,725.00	Limerick County	
Chawke & Moran-Capital	Capital	Limerick County	1037	Design and assembly of industrial washing machines.	31/03/2008	13/08/2008	Microenterprise	15,500.00	7,750.00	Limerick County	
JOD Food Products-Capital	Capital	Limerick County	1038	Cheese processing equipment.	14/07/2008	19/12/2008	Microenterprise	105,000.00	52,500.00	Limerick County	
Mc Sweeney Sports Surfaces-Employment	Employment	Limerick County	1040	Sports Surfaces for all weather playing pitches.	31/03/2008	22/07/2008	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	Limerick County	
Mungret Engineering-Capital	Capital	Limerick County	1041	Light Engineering Company.	18/01/2007	01/05/2007	Microenterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	Limerick County	
Airmount Engineering-Capital	Capital	Limerick County	1043	Equipment for Steel Fabrication.	26/03/2007	03/10/2007	Microenterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	Limerick County	
Abbey Fabrication-Capital	Capital	Limerick County	1044	Specialised Stainless Steel Fabrication.	18/01/2007	29/06/2007	Microenterprise	57,500.00	28,750.00	Limerick County	
Tricycle Interactive-Employment	Employment	Limerick County	1045	Employment Grant for multimedia design company.	26/03/2007	03/09/2009	Microenterprise	21,750.00	21,750.00	Limerick County	
SS Polishers Ireland Ltd.-Capital	Capital	Limerick County	1047	Stainless Steel Cleaning and Polishing.	28/05/2007	09/08/2007	Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	Limerick County	
Zip Promotions-Employment	Employment	Limerick County	1049	Employment Grant in respect of an event management IT system.	26/05/2008	13/08/2008	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	Limerick County	
JR's Workshop-Capital	Capital	Limerick County	1050	Engineering Business	14/07/2008	22/12/2008	Microenterprise	12,283.00	6,141.00	Limerick County	
QuickBooks Beginners/Advanced	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1300	Computerised Accounts Course using QuickBooks Software.	18/01/2007		Microenterprise	36,565.99	36,565.99	Limerick County	
Business Publications	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1788	Training Schedules and General Business Publications for print.	18/01/2007	18/12/2007	Microenterprise	10,740.38	10,740.38	Limerick County	
Employment Legislation	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1789	Employment Legislation Course for SME's	18/01/2007	27/11/2007	Microenterprise	3,902.47	3,902.47	Limerick County	
HACCP/Health & Safety	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1790	HACCP/Health & Safety Training	18/01/2007	14/07/2008	Microenterprise	11,144.80	11,144.80	Limerick County	
Mentoring one to One	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1792	One to One Mentoring with Enterprise Board clients in areas such as Marketing, Business Planning and Product Development.	18/01/2007	01/01/2008	Microenterprise	12,550.70	12,550.70	Limerick County	
N.S.E.A	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1793	National Student Enterprise Awards.	18/01/2007	03/04/2008	Microenterprise	26,211.70	26,211.70	Limerick County	
Pricing and Costing	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1795	Pricing and Costing your product or service.	18/01/2007	14/11/2007	Microenterprise	4,758.66	4,758.66	Limerick County	
Sales Training 1	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1797	Sales and Marketing course.	18/01/2007	03/05/2007	Microenterprise	1,460.00	1,460.00	Limerick County	
Sales Training 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1803	Sales Training Course	18/01/2007	31/10/2007	Microenterprise	2,144.36	2,144.36	Limerick County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Sponsorship/Promotion	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1804	Sponsorship of local events and promotion of Limerick County Enterprise Board at events.	18/01/2007	07/12/2007	Microenterprise	13,312.50	13,312.50	Limerick County	
SYOB 1	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1806	Start your own Business Course	18/01/2007	30/10/2007	Microenterprise	3,565.00	3,565.00	Limerick County	
SYOB 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1808	Start your own Business Course	18/01/2007	01/05/2007	Microenterprise	3,150.00	3,150.00	Limerick County	
SYOB 3	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1809	Start your own Business Course	18/01/2007	28/05/2007	Microenterprise	3,543.19	3,543.19	Limerick County	
SYOB 4	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1811	Start your Own Business Course	18/01/2007	09/08/2007	Microenterprise	2,797.75	2,797.75	Limerick County	
SYOB 5	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1813	Start your own Business Course	18/01/2007	01/01/2008	Microenterprise	2,637.50	2,637.50	Limerick County	
SYOB 6	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1814	Start your own Business Course	18/01/2007	31/10/2007	Microenterprise	2,830.00	2,830.00	Limerick County	
SYOB 7	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1816	Start your Own Business Course	18/01/2007	07/12/2007	Microenterprise	3,425.05	3,425.05	Limerick County	
Strategic Management Development Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1817	Strategic Management Programme for established Enterprise Board clients.	18/01/2007	21/08/2007	Microenterprise	1,935.95	1,935.95	Limerick County	
Stress Management	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1818	Stress Management Course	18/01/2007	05/04/2007	Microenterprise	2,111.10	2,111.10	Limerick County	
Time Management	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1819	Time Management Course	18/01/2007	05/04/2007	Microenterprise	575.00	575.00	Limerick County	
Business Development	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1823	Assistance Towards Business Planning, Market Research, New Product Development and Website Development	18/01/2007	05/08/2008	Microenterprise	20,239.79	20,239.79	Limerick County	
Women in Business	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1825	Women in Business Network Meetings	18/01/2007	01/01/2008	Microenterprise	28,766.69	28,766.69	Limerick County	
Banking Seminar	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1830	How to approach a bank when looking for funding for your business for CEB clients.	18/01/2007	01/01/2008	Microenterprise	4,727.60	4,727.60	Limerick County	
Customer Care	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1833	How to adopt good customer care practices in your business for CEB Clients.	18/01/2007	03/05/2007	Microenterprise	967.30	967.30	Limerick County	
Plato	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1836	Business Support Forum for Owners/Managers of S.M.E's	18/01/2007	04/10/2007	Microenterprise	21,250.00	21,250.00	Limerick County	
Understanding Accounts	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1838	Understanding of profit and Loss/ balance sheet accounts.	18/01/2007	05/04/2007	Microenterprise	3,212.23	3,212.23	Limerick County	
Enterprise Awards	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1840	Local enterprise awards for businesses that have received grant aid who then represent the county at national level.	18/01/2007	01/01/2008	Microenterprise	6,196.91	6,196.91	Limerick County	
QuickBooks Beginners/Advanced	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1979	Computerised Accounts Course using QuickBooks Software.	28/01/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	27,783.10	27,783.10	Limerick County	
Banking/Treasury Management	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1980	How banks view your business, future trends in interest and exchange rates, how to maximise the value of your business and how to raise funds for business for CEB Clients.	28/01/2008	10/06/2008	Microenterprise	1,325.19	1,325.19	Limerick County	
Business Publications	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1981	Printing of training schedule and promotional material.	28/01/2008	15/05/2008	Microenterprise	15,266.83	15,266.83	Limerick County	
Employment Legislation	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1983	Employment Legislation course for SME's	28/01/2008	14/07/2008	Microenterprise	1,126.80	1,126.80	Limerick County	
Food Technology Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1984	Food Technology programme in cooperation with UCC.	28/01/2008	03/04/2008	Microenterprise	137.00	137.00	Limerick County	
HACCP/H&S	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1989	HACCP Health and Safety Training for food Business	28/01/2008	01/10/2008	Microenterprise	6,619.58	6,619.58	Limerick County	
Mentoring One to One	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1990	One to One mentoring with LCOEB Clients	28/01/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	24,819.99	24,819.99	Limerick County	
NSEA	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1993	National Student Enterprise Awards are designed to give students practical experience of setting up and running their own business.	28/01/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	22,547.42	22,547.42	Limerick County	
Pricing & Costing	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1994	Pricing & Costing your product or service.	28/01/2008	09/05/2008	Microenterprise	1,674.99	1,674.99	Limerick County	
Sales Training 1	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1996	Sales Training Course	28/01/2008	15/05/2008	Microenterprise	1,541.50	1,541.50	Limerick County	
Sponsorship & Promotion	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1997	Sponsorship of local events and promotion of Enterprise Board.	28/01/2008	01/12/2008	Microenterprise	6,150.00	6,150.00	Limerick County	
SYOB 1	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	1999	Start your own business course.	28/01/2008	16/04/2008	Microenterprise	2,786.05	2,786.05	Limerick County	
SYOB 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2000	Start your own business course.	28/01/2008	10/06/2008	Microenterprise	3,125.00	3,125.00	Limerick County	
SYOB 3	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2001	Start your own business course.	28/01/2008	15/05/2008	Microenterprise	3,050.00	3,050.00	Limerick County	
SYOB 4	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2002	Start your own business course.	28/01/2008	09/05/2008	Microenterprise	2,945.00	2,945.00	Limerick County	
SYOB 5	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2003	Start your own business course	28/01/2008	14/07/2008	Microenterprise	5,733.21	5,733.21	Limerick County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
SYOB 6	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2004	Start your own business course.	28/01/2008	10/06/2008	Microenterprise	2,612.50	2,612.50	Limerick County	
Strategic Management Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2005	Strategic Management Development Programme for established Enterprise Board Clients.	28/01/2008	14/07/2008	Microenterprise	19,993.75	19,993.75	Limerick County	
Stress/Time Management	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2006	Stress and Time Management Course.	28/01/2008	22/10/2008	Microenterprise	2,425.96	2,425.96	Limerick County	
Business Development	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2007	Business Development for Business Planning, New Product Developemnt, Market Research and Website Development.	28/01/2008	22/10/2008	Microenterprise	26,704.60	26,704.60	Limerick County	
Limerick College of Art & Design	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2009	Refers to a series of Marketing & Communications courses for students at Limerick College of Art and Design.	28/01/2008	22/10/2008	Microenterprise	4,475.00	4,475.00	Limerick County	
Women in Business	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2010	Women in Business Network Programme.	28/01/2008	01/12/2008	Microenterprise	20,793.18	20,793.18	Limerick County	
Understanding Accounts	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2011	Understanding a set of Accounts and analysing balance sheet.	28/01/2008	27/08/2008	Microenterprise	5,047.37	5,047.37	Limerick County	
Franchising	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2012	Franchising course.	28/01/2008	10/06/2008	Microenterprise	1,913.99	1,913.99	Limerick County	
Plato	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2013	Business Networking Forum for Owners/Managers of S.M.E.'s	25/01/2008	25/01/2008	Microenterprise	20,000.00	20,000.00	Limerick County	
SHOP Ireland	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2014	SHOP Exhibition for Food producers	28/01/2008	10/06/2008	Microenterprise	4,100.00	4,100.00	Limerick County	
Enterprise Awards	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2015	Enterprise Awards for Board clients who have received grant aid who then represent the county at national level.	28/01/2008	01/12/2008	Microenterprise	4,162.42	4,162.42	Limerick County	
Presentation Skills	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2016	Presentation Skills Course.	28/01/2008	10/06/2008	Microenterprise	710.42	710.58	Limerick County	
Promotional Material	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2017	Adverts in Newspapers for Training Courses.	28/01/2008	19/12/2008	Microenterprise	15,190.97	15,190.97	Limerick County	
Limerick Business Week	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2018	Limerick Business Week programme of events.	28/01/2008	11/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,505.65	3,505.65	Limerick County	
Advanced Food Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2019	Advanced Food programme for Food Producers.	28/01/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	15,648.00	15,648.00	Limerick County	
SYOB 7	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2020	Start your own Business Course	28/01/2008	22/10/2008	Microenterprise	2,135.13	2,135.13	Limerick County	
SYOB 8	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2021	Start your own business course.	28/01/2008	01/12/2008	Microenterprise	4,992.50	4,992.50	Limerick County	
SYOB 10	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2022	Start your own Business Course	28/01/2008	01/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,252.00	1,252.00	Limerick County	
SYOB 11	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2023	Start your own business course.	28/01/2008	22/10/2008	Microenterprise	60.00	60.00	Limerick County	
Taxation	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2025	Taxation for the self employed.	28/01/2008	01/12/2008	Microenterprise	123.83	123.83	Limerick County	
VAT Return	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2026	Completion of VAT returns for SME's.	28/01/2008	01/12/2008	Microenterprise	329.51	329.51	Limerick County	
Close that Sale	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2027	Effective techniques for closing a sale.	28/01/2008	01/12/2008	Microenterprise	827.11	827.11	Limerick County	
Marketing Plan	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2030	Developing a marketing plan.	28/01/2008	02/12/2008	Microenterprise	663.92	663.92	Limerick County	
Assertiveness	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2033	How to be assertive in business.	28/01/2008	02/12/2008	Microenterprise	341.19	341.19	Limerick County	
Strand Foods-Capital	Capital	Limerick County	2728	Food Processing of chickens.	01/12/2008	19/12/2008	Microenterprise	25,150.00	12,575.00	Limerick County	
Business Advisor	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	2820	Business Advisor Salary and Expenses.	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	150,450.62	150,450.62	Limerick County	
Design Pro - Capital	Capital	Limerick County	5739	Design & Build Mechanical & Automated Machines.	28/09/2009		Microenterprise	31,400.00	15,000.00	Limerick County	
Global Fine Foods-Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	Limerick County	5741	Production of Hams- Eligible Costs/Business Expansion- Salary cost for Employment: €15,000 - Capital Costs €40,000.	30/11/2009		Microenterprise	95,000.00	55,000.00	Limerick County	
Supreme Cuisine-Capital	Capital	Limerick County	5746	Prepararation of wet salads.	22/09/2008		Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	Limerick County	
Joanie Carrig-Employment	Employment	Limerick County	5747	Joanie Carrig produces her own range of ceramics for sale in the craft industry.	02/06/2009		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Limerick County	
Just a Thought - Capital	Capital	Limerick County	5919	Personalised Gift Hampers	01/12/2008	27/04/2009	Microenterprise	6,829.58	3,400.00	Limerick County	
Irish EMS - Capital	Capital	Limerick County	5920	Irish EMS sells medical supplies both online and from a shop based in newcastlewest, co. limerick.	23/03/2009		Microenterprise	59,804.00	29,902.00	Limerick County	
Sarah Woulfe - Employment	Employment	Limerick County	5922	Manufacture of salsa and sauce products.	26/01/2009		Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	Limerick County	
Aero Inspection Ireland-Capital	Capital	Limerick County	5923	Service of Aircraft Engine Borescope.	25/05/2009		Microenterprise	29,515.00	14,757.00	Limerick County	
Timothy Sillery - Employment	Employment	Limerick County	5924	Contemporary Furniture Design and Manufacture.	20/07/2009		Microenterprise	3,250.00	3,250.00	Limerick County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
John Liston - Employment	Employment	Limerick County	5931	Irish organic milk producers.	25/05/2009		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Limerick County	
Feenagh Engineering - Capital	Capital	Limerick County	5932	Feenagh Engineering fabricates and manufactures equipment for recycling chicken manure for heating purposes.	22/09/2008		Microenterprise	17,950.00	8,980.00	Limerick County	
Ponaire - Capital	Capital	Limerick County	5933	Coffee Roasting Business	01/12/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	24,578.00	12,289.00	Limerick County	
Dealing with Banks - M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5937	Dealing with Banks & Debt Issues is a training course designed to help entrepreneurs negotiate with their banks and manage their debt.	26/01/2009	25/05/2009	Microenterprise	778.75	778.75	Limerick County	
Accounts for Non Accountants -M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5938	Dealing with manual book keeping,use of spread sheets, VAT returns, PAYE,PRSI.	26/01/2009	27/04/2009	Microenterprise	905.11	905.15	Limerick County	
Managing in a Downturn -M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5941	Managing accounts, getting paid on time. Cost removal, avoidance and cost management in a recession.	26/01/2009	16/02/2010	Microenterprise	11,776.48	11,776.48	Limerick County	
Marketing on a Shoestring-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5943	Marketing tips for businesses with a small budget, how to use twitter, facebook as e marketing tools.	26/01/2009	25/05/2009	Microenterprise	1,884.00	1,884.00	Limerick County	
Accounts -M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5945	Computerised accounts training using QuickBooks package, Management accounts and credit control training.	26/01/2009	24/06/2010	Microenterprise	74,268.94	74,268.94	Limerick County	
Sales Process -M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5946	Up skill in sales processes to build rapport with new and existing clients.	26/01/2009	01/01/2010	Microenterprise	5,536.43	5,536.43	Limerick County	
Marketing for Beginners-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5947	Sales & Marketing, Creating a marketing plan and branding.	26/01/2009	27/04/2009	Microenterprise	499.12	499.12	Limerick County	
Leadership Skills-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5948	Developing leadership skills for small business owners.	26/01/2009	27/04/2009	Microenterprise	702.70	702.70	Limerick County	
Sponsorship & Promotion - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5949	Sponsorship of local business development events- craft fair sponsorship.	26/01/2009	08/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,800.00	1,800.00	Limerick County	
Negotiation-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5950	Professional negotiation skills in closing deals and creating business opportunities.	26/01/2009	02/07/2009	Microenterprise	1,105.76	1,105.76	Limerick County	
e -Bay for Beginners-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5952	One day training on how to make the most of using ebay in your business for beginners for CEB Clients.	26/01/2009	25/05/2009	Microenterprise	572.52	572.52	Limerick County	
Online Marketing-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5954	Online Marketing tools for business.	26/01/2009	01/01/2010	Microenterprise	1,188.74	1,188.74	Limerick County	
Social Networking - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5955	Mid West Networking event for businesses in the mid west.	26/01/2009	21/07/2009	Microenterprise	3,579.75	3,579.75	Limerick County	
Internet Optimisation-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5962	Optimising the Internet for use in business for small to medium business owners.	26/01/2009	03/06/2009	Microenterprise	1,150.00	1,150.00	Limerick County	
Lean Business-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5963	Building a better bottom line in business.	26/01/2009	05/10/2009	Microenterprise	5,784.04	5,784.04	Limerick County	
Growing Your Business-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5964	Growing your business overseas, oppertunities in China.	26/01/2009	10/09/2009	Microenterprise	1,305.75	1,305.75	Limerick County	
Women in Business-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5965	The Women In Business network meets on a quarterly basis, where a business related seminar is provided along with an opportunity to network and meet new business contacts	26/01/2009	20/11/2009	Microenterprise	7,086.10	7,086.10	Limerick County	
Business Plan-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5966	How to write and develop a business plan with Brian O' Kane.	26/01/2009	27/04/2009	Microenterprise	408.16	408.16	Limerick County	
Franchising-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5967	Everything you need to know before buying a Franchise.	26/01/2009	20/11/2009	Microenterprise	1,711.25	1,711.25	Limerick County	
HACCP/H&S-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	5968	HACCP & Health & Safety Training for small business.	26/01/2009	16/02/2010	Microenterprise	6,280.00	6,280.00	Limerick County	
Mentoring- M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6030	One to One Mentoring with CEB clients in areas such Accounts, HR, Marketing.	26/01/2009	16/02/2010	Microenterprise	32,343.69	32,343.69	Limerick County	
NSEA-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6032	National Student Enterprise Awards are designed to give students practical experience of setting up and running their own business.	26/01/2009	08/12/2009	Microenterprise	19,085.12	19,085.12	Limerick County	
Pricing & Costing-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6034	Pricing and Costing for the small business.	26/01/2009	03/06/2009	Microenterprise	1,226.27	1,226.27	Limerick County	
Limerick College of Art and Design-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6037	Limerick College of Art & Design- work with third level college on Start up Business.	26/01/2009	01/01/2010	Microenterprise	2,210.00	2,210.00	Limerick County	
SHOP-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6038	SHOP Exhibition for SME Food Producers.	26/01/2009	02/07/2009	Microenterprise	1,783.00	1,783.00	Limerick County	
National Enterprise Awards-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6061	National Enterprise Awards for County Limerick Enterprise Board clients.	26/01/2009	08/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,485.34	2,485.34	Limerick County	
Limerick Business Week-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6062	Mid West Business Week in cooperation with Tipperary, Clare and Kerry County Enterprise Boards.Series of information events on enterprise held in the mid west region.	26/01/2009	15/12/2009	Microenterprise	5,033.77	5,033.77	Limerick County	
Advanced Food Programme-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6063	Advanced Food Programme for Small food businesses.	26/01/2009	17/02/2009	Microenterprise	1,041.00	1,041.00	Limerick County	
Newspaper Advertising-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6064	Newspaper Advertising for Training Courses and events. All costs are eligible displaying logos. This is for generic advertising that can not be apportioned to a specific course e.g. Spring Training Schedule.	26/01/2009	20/11/2009	Microenterprise	18,407.59	18,407.59	Limerick County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Business Success-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6066	This course aims to help entrepreneurs to succeed in business through adopting a powerful mindset and staying healthy. Owner/managers of SME's participated in this course.	26/01/2009	23/03/2009	Microenterprise	1,772.38	1,772.38	Limerick County	
PR/Promotional Material-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6067	Public Relations work carried out on behalf of LCOEB for events. Publications such as Training Schedules for Spring and Autumn training programmes, Advertising Posters and Plaques.	26/01/2009	01/01/2010	Microenterprise	13,586.46	13,586.46	Limerick County	
Community Centre-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6068	Delivery of Community Centre Enterprise TRAINING Initiative in co-ordination with Limerick Youth Service.	26/01/2009	03/06/2009	Microenterprise	3,605.00	3,605.00	Limerick County	
Public Relations-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6069	Public Relations expert Terry Prone speaks to LCOEB clients on PR.	26/01/2009	25/05/2009	Microenterprise	1,678.75	1,678.75	Limerick County	
Market Link Programme-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6071	Market Link Programme in cooperation with Limerick Institute of Technology. Students participated in Start up business course.	26/01/2009	05/10/2009	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Limerick County	
Plato-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6072	Contribution towards Plato Mid West programme.Plato is a Business support forum for owner managers of small and medium enterprises (SMEs) in Ireland and Northern Ireland.	26/01/2009	21/10/2009	Microenterprise	20,000.00	20,000.00	Limerick County	
Taxation-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6073	Taxation Course for SME Business Owners.	26/01/2009	01/01/2010	Microenterprise	864.55	864.55	Limerick County	
Book Keeping-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6074	practical Book Keeping Course for SME Business owners.	26/01/2009	01/01/2010	Microenterprise	657.24	657.24	Limerick County	
Marketing & Sales 3-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6075	Marketing & Sales Training Course with Paula Clarke.	26/01/2009	01/01/2010	Microenterprise	2,522.66	2,522.66	Limerick County	
Business Idea/ Patents-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6076	Business Idea and Patents Course for SME Business Owners.	26/01/2009	23/11/2009	Microenterprise	2,428.96	2,428.96	Limerick County	
Banking Management-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6077	Banking Management and dealing with banks for SME Business Owners.	26/01/2009	21/10/2009	Microenterprise	1,422.00	1,422.00	Limerick County	
Networking-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6078	Networking events with Padraic O' Maille for County Limerick SME Businesses.	26/01/2009	16/02/2010	Microenterprise	5,354.13	5,354.13	Limerick County	
Business Seminar-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6079	Motivational Training with Womens Business Group in Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.	26/01/2009	20/11/2009	Microenterprise	2,310.62	2,310.62	Limerick County	
SYOB 9-M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6080	Start Your Own Busnss Courses run in a variety of locations around the County in 2009.	26/01/2009	16/02/2010	Microenterprise	53,825.88	53,825.88	Limerick County	
Business Development-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	6097	Business Planning, Market Research, New Product Development and Website Development.	26/01/2009	04/08/2010	Microenterprise	38,946.73	38,946.73	Limerick County	
Action Point Innovation/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	7730	Action Point Innovation is a software development company involved in mobile application and outsourced innovation services. This grant is in respect of the company taking on 4 employees.	07/12/2010		Microenterprise	20,500.00	20,500.00	Limerick County	
Aisling Maher/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	7733	Aisling Maher Designs is a fashion company, she designs and manufactures head pieces, fascinators and hats. This grant is in respect of her own employment.	05/05/2010		Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	Limerick County	
Design Pro/Business Expansion	Expansion	Limerick County	7734	Design Pro design and manufacture automated and robotic machines. This grant is in respect of the purchase of capital equipment.	06/12/2010		Microenterprise	64,560.00	32,280.00	Limerick County	
Eureka Manufacturing/Capital	Capital	Limerick County	7737	Eureka Manufacturing is a company that designs and manufactures foldaway ironing boards and chairs. This grant is in respect of the purchase of capital equipment.	21/05/2010		Microenterprise	79,000.00	39,500.00	Limerick County	
Glen Aine/Capital	Capital	Limerick County	7738	Glen Aine produces finest cooked meats their customers include major Distributors, Retailers, Manufacturers and the Foodservice sectors throughout Ireland and the UK. This grant is for the purchas of capital equipment.	04/08/2010		Microenterprise	47,690.00	21,600.00	Limerick County	
Global Fine Foods/BE	Expansion	Limerick County	7739	Global Fine Foods produce cooked hams for the cateringand retail industry. This grant is in respect of the purchase of Capital equipment.	22/01/2010		Microenterprise	62,500.00	25,000.00	Limerick County	
Impact Packaging/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	7741	Impact Packaging manufactures labels. This grant is in respect of the purchase of capital equipment. Impact Packaging currently has 8 full time employees.	07/12/2010		Microenterprise	88,570.00	26,550.00	Limerick County	
Jason O Sullivan/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	7742	Jason O Sullivan manufactures treatment plants to meet new standards.	25/11/2010		Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	Limerick County	
Joanie Carrig/Employment	Employment	Limerick County	7743	Joanie Carrig manufactures ceramic ware for the crafts industry. This grant is in respect of her own employment.	08/03/2010		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Limerick County	
Mark Mc Grath/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	7745	Mark Mc Grath operates a School of Mathematics, he gives tutorials in Junior and leaving cert maths. School of Mathematics is a local service promoted by an unemployed person. This grant is in respect of his own employment.	29/03/2010		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Limerick County	
Open Emotion Studio/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	7746	Open Emotion Studio is a software development company that develops video games. This grant is in respect of the employment of 2 of the promoters.	04/08/2010		Microenterprise	9,431.00	9,431.00	Limerick County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Rani Dabrai/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	7747	Rani Dabrai is the promoter of the business Missmoneypenny. She offers an outsourced call answering and accounts service for SME's who cannot afford a full time admin person or those who dont have the time while generating sales.This grant is in respect of her own employment.	29/03/2010		Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	Limerick County	
Rivervalley Foods/Capital	Capital	Limerick County	7748	Rivervalley Foods produces a range of wet salads for the catering sector, they have diversified into the soup and sauce market. This grant is in respect of equipment for the business.	19/05/2010		Microenterprise	7,900.00	3,900.00	Limerick County	
Springfield 343/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	7749	Springfield 343 Ltd conducts a modern plastic recycling facility, The company will take in raw plastic material and turn it into pellets. The plastic pellets can then be sold on to various plastic processors.This grant is in respect of the purchase of equipment and one additional employee.	17/12/2010		Microenterprise	137,500.00	72,500.00	Limerick County	
Tim Sillery/Employment	Employment	Limerick County	7750	This is a contemporary and related product design studio offering bespoke solutions to private and public commissions as well as a signature range of furniture and products.This grant is in respect of one employment grant.	16/02/2010		Microenterprise	3,250.00	3,250.00	Limerick County	
Tricycle Interactive/Employment	Employment	Limerick County	7751	Tricycle combines the three disciplines of art, technology and design to offer businesses unique multimedia solutions.	20/05/2010		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Limerick County	
UMobilize/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	7752	uMobilize Promotions Ltd. is a start up company providing internet based mobile marketing and software solutions. This grant is in respect of 2 promoters employment.	05/05/2010		Microenterprise	16,000.00	16,000.00	Limerick County	
Sarah Woulfe/Employment	Employment	Limerick County	7753	Sarah Woulfe-El Chilli Loco is an artisan food business making her own range of sauces and chutneys. This grant is in respect of her own employment.	22/01/2010		Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	Limerick County	
National Student Enterprise Awards-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7755	The National Student Enterprise Awards is to promote entrepreneurial development for second level students.	12/03/2010	13/12/2010	Microenterprise	14,460.42	14,460.42	Limerick County	
Showcase-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7769	Showcase is an annual Tradefair for the crafts industry. The Enterprise Boards participate in a CEB group stand.	21/12/2010	21/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,691.04	2,691.04	Limerick County	
Newspaper Advertising - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7770	Newspaper Advertising for Training Courses and events. All costs are eligible displaying logos. This is for generic advertising that can not be apportioned to a specific course e.g. Spring Training Schedule.	09/02/2010	03/12/2010	Microenterprise	3,571.64	3,571.64	Limerick County	
Promotional Material - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7771	This project relates to generic radio advertising on west Limerick fm, spring training schedule and public relations services. All copies of promotional material are held on file.	26/01/2010	27/05/2010	Microenterprise	2,429.57	2,429.57	Limerick County	
Sponsorship & Promotion - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7772	This project refers to sponsorship and promotion of local enterprise events.Sponsorship events such as a local craft fair all documentation in relation to the payment to organisers of such events are held on file.	29/04/2010	21/09/2010	Microenterprise	353.24	353.24	Limerick County	
Shop - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7773	The shop exhibition is an annual trade fair for the retail market. This expenditure is in respet of CEB client Sean Dillon Stawbriq ltd. attending the tradefair.	16/08/2010	16/08/2010	Microenterprise	1,436.00	1,436.00	Limerick County	
Mid West Business week - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7774	Mid West business week is organised by Limerick County Enterprise Board in collaboration with 3 other boards in the Mid West. Numerous events are held throughout the week aimed at SME's and those thinking of starting a business	20/05/2010	13/12/2010	Microenterprise	6,907.10	6,907.10	Limerick County	
Management Development - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7776	The management development programme is a intensive 14 week programme aimed at owners/managers who have been in business for more than 3 years. It helps promoters take a more strategic focus on their business.	04/03/2010	02/07/2010	Microenterprise	38,617.63	38,617.63	Limerick County	
Plato - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7778	Plato Midwest is a business support Network for established Irish owned SMEs which harnesses the experience of larger 'Parent' companies to assist a group of Owner / Managers of SMEs to upskill themselves and develop their business skills and ultimately their company's success	25/11/2010	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	25,000.00	25,000.00	Limerick County	
Advanced Food Programme - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7779	This programme is designed to help micro-enterprises in the food sector to improve brand marketing activities and to fully identify and exploit new sales opportunities.	21/12/2010	21/12/2010	Microenterprise	5,200.00	5,200.00	Limerick County	
Mentoring-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7787	One to one mentoring with CEB clients in areas such as Accounts, HR and Marketing.	16/02/2010	01/11/2010	Microenterprise	23,770.00	23,770.00	Limerick County	
Business Development-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7788	Business Development incorporates the following areas: Business Planning, Market Research, New Product Development and website development grants.	08/03/2010	05/08/2010	Microenterprise	26,517.50	26,517.50	Limerick County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
QuickBooks Beginners-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7789	Computerised Accounts using QuickBooks Package	29/04/2010	12/07/2010	Microenterprise	9,389.50	9,389.50	Limerick County	
SYOB 1 Kilmurry -M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7790	Start your Own Business Course helps you understand what is involved in starting a business. It is held in a variety of locations.	16/02/2010	11/05/2010	Microenterprise	3,185.50	3,185.50	Limerick County	
SYOB 2 NCW - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7791	Start your own business course helps you to understand what is involved in starting a business. The course is held in a variety of locations.	31/03/2010	31/03/2010	Microenterprise	2,345.00	2,345.00	Limerick County	
SYOB 3 Deebert House- M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7792	Start Your Own Business Course helps you understand what is involved in starting a business. The course is held in a variety of locations	29/04/2010	01/06/2010	Microenterprise	2,926.98	2,926.98	Limerick County	
Time Management- M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7793	Time management course helps you to maximise the most of the time you have, and how to set achievable goals.	08/03/2010	08/03/2010	Microenterprise	827.60	827.60	Limerick County	
Book Keeping- M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7794	The Book keeping course enables your to understand book keeping and basic accounting.	31/03/2010	29/04/2010	Microenterprise	810.00	810.00	Limerick County	
Taxation M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7795	Taxation course for SME's.	08/03/2010	31/03/2010	Microenterprise	549.00	549.00	Limerick County	
Sales & Marketing Beg-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7797	Sales and Marketing course is designed to assist participants use marketing and sales too seek out new opportunities to grow their business	31/03/2010	29/04/2010	Microenterprise	606.25	606.25	Limerick County	
Making Most of Website-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7798	Making the most of your website helps you to get the best use out of your website.	29/04/2010	29/04/2010	Microenterprise	1,430.70	1,430.70	Limerick County	
SYOB 4 - Castletroy -M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7799	Start Your Own Business helps you to understand what is involved in startin up your own business. It is held in a vareity of locations.	08/03/2010	29/04/2010	Microenterprise	4,907.99	4,907.99	Limerick County	
Women in Business-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7800	The Women In Business network meets on a quarterly basis, where a business related seminar is provided along with an opportunity to network and meet new business contacts	08/03/2010	18/11/2010	Microenterprise	6,231.70	6,231.70	Limerick County	
Networking - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7802	This was a networking event organised by the enterprise board to get like minded people who wish to start up a business or who are in business to come together and develop networking opportunities.	29/04/2010	01/06/2010	Microenterprise	3,305.65	3,305.65	Limerick County	
Professional Neg- M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7812	This is a course designed to improve negotiation skills, and also improves communication.	29/04/2010	11/05/2010	Microenterprise	1,864.03	1,864.03	Limerick County	
Sales Seminar- M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7813	To present a practical introduction to Sales by presenting ideas, techniques and processes that can be utilised by small business	16/02/2010	03/11/2010	Microenterprise	1,845.00	1,845.00	Limerick County	
Business Opportunity-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7816	Building future business opportunities in Kilmallock and District was an event hosted by the Enterprise Board and Kilmallock Partnership to get business owners in Kilmallock to come together to create business opportunities.	29/04/2010	29/04/2010	Microenterprise	2,844.37	2,844.37	Limerick County	
Business Advisor 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	7818	Business Advisor Salary and Expenses for 2010.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	55,861.73	55,861.73	Limerick County	
Action Point Innovation /Priming	Priming	Limerick County	8967	Action Point provides development services for popular mobile devices, they develop customised software for clients.This grant was in respect of employment.	01/11/2010		Microenterprise	28,500.00	28,500.00	Limerick County	
Action Point Innovation/Business Expansion	Expansion	Limerick County	8969	Action Point Innovation is a software development company involved in mobile application and outsourced innovation services. This grant is in respect of the company taking on employees.	29/03/2011		Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Limerick County	
Adare Farm Foods- Priming	Priming	Limerick County	8970	Capital grant for the purchase of machinery to bottle milk.	23/05/2011		Microenterprise	15,000.00	7,500.00	Limerick County	
Aero Inspection Ireland/Bus Exp	Expansion	Limerick County	8986	Portable Borescope service. A borescope is used to determine if there is any blade damage on an aircraft. This grant was in respect of employment and capital.	28/03/2011		Microenterprise	37,000.00	21,000.00	Limerick County	
Aisling Maher/BE	Expansion	Limerick County	8989	Design and manufacture of unique fashion accessory items. This grant is in respect of employment.	22/03/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,750.00	6,750.00	Limerick County	
Caher Bakery Ltd/Bus Exp	Expansion	Limerick County	8990	Producing a number of frozen products including bread, scones and pies. This grant was in respect of capital items.	24/10/2011		Microenterprise	36,042.00	18,021.00	Limerick County	
Digimed Technologies Ltd/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	8991	Digimed created an online solution that manages the records for Public/Private home care providers and most of the data is collected on site by carers through handheld devices. This grant was in respect of employment.	25/07/2011		Microenterprise	5,625.00	5,625.00	Limerick County	
Ecojet Ltd/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	8992	Clearing sewers and drains with the use of high pressure water-jetting water equipment and also offers CCTV surveys of sewers and septic tanks. This grant was in respect of employment	19/08/2011		Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Limerick County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
F4energy/Bus Exp	Expansion	Limerick County	8994	Manufacture combined natural gas powered heat and electricity producing units. This grant was in respect of capital and salary.	27/10/2010		Microenterprise	75,504.00	45,252.00	Limerick County	
Hailstorm Commerce/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	8995	Hailstorm Commerce develops e-Commerce solutions for Retail clients, as well as Wholesalers, Manufacturers and Distributors companies. This grant was in respect of employment	26/09/2011		Microenterprise	18,750.00	18,750.00	Limerick County	
Sow and Grow/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	8997	Designing childrens gardens, and teaching children from primary schools and after school programmes using a series of gardening classes.This grant was in respect of her own employment.	28/03/2011		Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	Limerick County	
Springfield 343/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	8999	Springfield 343 Ltd conducts a modern plastic recycling facility, The company will take in raw plastic material and turn it into pellets. The plastic pellets can then be sold on to various plastic processors.This grant is in respect employment.	01/11/2010		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Limerick County	
Springfield Plastics 343/Bus Exp	Expansion	Limerick County	9000	Springfield 343 Ltd conducts a modern plastic recycling facility, The company will take in raw plastic material and turn it into pellets. The plastic pellets can then be sold on to various plastic processors.This grant is in respect of the purchase of equipment and one additional employee.	24/10/2011		Microenterprise	27,706.00	17,603.00	Limerick County	
Jewel Cab/Feasibility	Feasibility	Limerick County	9002	Design sale and distribution of custom made wooden jewellery box.	23/05/2011		Microenterprise	3,937.72	1,968.86	Limerick County	
John Corrie/Feasibility	Feasibility	Limerick County	9003	Water leakage monitoring, developing a device to attach to water meters to monitor the flow rates at specific intervals which would detect leaks on a system and notify the operator by text.	24/05/2010		Microenterprise	6,018.86	3,009.43	Limerick County	
JWD Fabrication Ltd/Bus Exp	Expansion	Limerick County	9004	Design, procurement, supply, installation and commissioning for projects involving dust control. This grant was in respect of employment.	23/05/2011		Microenterprise	8,380.00	7,565.00	Limerick County	
Kevin O Connor/Feasibility	Feasibility	Limerick County	9005	Design a prototype booklet holder which attaches to shopping trolleys. This grant was in respect of design and patenting costs.	23/05/2011		Microenterprise	9,704.00	4,852.00	Limerick County	
Loaf Artisan Bakery/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	9006	Loaf produces a wide range of artisan cakes loafs and gourmet tarts that are sold wholesale to local shops and restaurants.	24/10/2011		Microenterprise	9,592.00	6,296.00	Limerick County	
Miss Moneypenny/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	9007	Provide virtual office assistance, call answering service and a provider of lo call goeographic numbers across Ireland. This grant was in respect of employment.	24/01/2011		Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	Limerick County	
Munster Business Centre/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	9008	Munster Business Centre provides call answering service accounts services business to business appointments typing and transcript service and meeting rooms.	24/01/2011		Microenterprise	12,000.00	12,000.00	Limerick County	
Open Emotion Studio/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	9009	Open emotion studio develop video games and create intellectual properties.	24/05/2010		Microenterprise	9,431.00	6,000.00	Limerick County	
Qualpack/Bus Exp	Expansion	Limerick County	9010	Qualpack Ltd manufactures bubble wrap products including a range of bubble bags that are used in the electronics industry and packaging companies.	25/07/2011		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Limerick County	
Management Development Programme - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9085	The management development programme is a intensive 14 week programme aimed at owners/managers who have been in business for more than 3 years. It helps promoters take a more strategic focus on their business.	24/02/2011	26/05/2011	Microenterprise	39,792.15	39,792.15	Limerick County	
SYOB 1 - Kilmurry -M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9087	Start your own business course helps you understand what is involved in starting a business. This course is held in a variety of locations.	25/01/2011	22/02/2011	Microenterprise	4,656.00	4,656.00	Limerick County	
SYOB 2 - NCW - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9088	Start your own business course helps you understand what is involved in starting a business. This course is held in a variety of locations.	10/02/2011	10/03/2011	Microenterprise	2,495.00	2,495.00	Limerick County	
SYOB 3 - Castleconnell - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9090	Start your own business course helps you understand what is involved in starting a business. This course is held in a variety of locations.	22/03/2011	19/04/2011	Microenterprise	2,150.00	2,150.00	Limerick County	
SYOB 4-Kilmallock-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9091	Start your own business course helps you understand what is involved in starting a business. This course is held in a variety of locations.	13/04/2011	11/05/2011	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Limerick County	
SYOB 5-Kilmurry-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9093	Start your own business course helps you understand what is involved in starting a business. This course is held in a variety of locations.	26/09/2011	01/11/2011	Microenterprise	3,637.50	3,637.50	Limerick County	
SYOB 6-Adare-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9096	Start your own business course helps you understand what is involved in starting a business. This course is held in a variety of locations.	10/10/2011	14/11/2011	Microenterprise	3,184.09	3,184.09	Limerick County	
Sales & Marketing-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9098	This course covers Marketing & Sales Essentials and effective communication techniques.	02/03/2011	02/03/2011	Microenterprise	1,004.70	1,004.70	Limerick County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Time Management-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9099	Time Management covers calendars and planning, work patterns and structuring your day.	15/02/2011	15/02/2011	Microenterprise	744.50	744.50	Limerick County	
Making the most of your Website-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9102	This course covers calendars and planning, evaluating your website, ensuring your site is found online and converting visitors to customers.	23/02/2011	23/02/2011	Microenterprise	1,796.02	1,796.02	Limerick County	
eMarketing-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9103	eMarketing covers an introduction to social networking, forums, blogs, article marketing and e commerce.	29/03/2011	29/03/2011	Microenterprise	1,205.70	1,205.70	Limerick County	
Book Keeping -M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9105	Book Keeping covers record keeping, manual book keeping revenue requirements and shows the client how to use records to manage and develop business.	12/04/2011	12/04/2011	Microenterprise	799.40	799.40	Limerick County	
Taxation - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9107	Taxation covers how to file a Tax return, calculating Tax and understanding Tax.	23/03/2011	23/03/2011	Microenterprise	417.50	417.50	Limerick County	
Negotiation Skills - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9108	Negotiation Skills cover how to negotiate effectively, negotiation strategies and negotiation exercises.	17/05/2011	17/05/2011	Microenterprise	478.90	478.90	Limerick County	
Assertiveness Training - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9110	Assertiveness Training covers how to say no, impromptu speaking skills developing self assurance and confidence and achieving win win outcomes.	20/04/2011	20/04/2011	Microenterprise	527.60	527.60	Limerick County	
Branding - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9112	Branding covers product/service differentiation, brand elements, brand name, Logos slogans and taglines and marketing and communication tools.	05/04/2011	05/04/2011	Microenterprise	781.00	781.00	Limerick County	
Social Networking - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9114	Social Networking covers how to set up a business page, what pitfalls to avoid, how to set up a twitter account and how to grow your followers	25/05/2011	25/05/2011	Microenterprise	605.70	605.70	Limerick County	
Credit Control - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9115	Credit control covers how to operate a credit control system , how to reduce slow paying customers and bad debts and how to maximise profitability.	11/05/2011	11/05/2011	Microenterprise	650.00	650.00	Limerick County	
Women in Business - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9118	The Women In Business network meets on a quarterly basis, where a business related seminar is provided along with an opportunity to network and meet new business contacts	01/02/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	8,352.34	8,352.34	Limerick County	
Google Training - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9119	This initiative allows participants to develop a website with domain name, registration and hosting for one year.	25/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	6,008.23	6,008.23	Limerick County	
Media Training - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9122	Media Training shows participants how to deal with radio and newspaper companies in order to maximise your media exposure and get value for money.	09/11/2011	09/11/2011	Microenterprise	1,484.40	1,484.40	Limerick County	
Mentoring - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9124	One to One mentoring with various clients on issues such as sales, marketing, HR etc	01/02/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	25,094.34	25,094.34	Limerick County	
National Student Enterprise Awards -M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9125	National Student Enterprise Awards are designed to give students practical experience of setting up and running their own business.	25/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	23,520.20	23,520.20	Limerick County	
Newspaper Advertising - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9129	Newspaper Advertising for Training Courses and events. All costs are eligible displaying logos. This is for generic advertising that can not be apportioned to a specific course e.g. Spring Training Schedule.	01/02/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	11,187.54	11,187.54	Limerick County	
Mid West Business Week - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9131	Mid West business week is organised by Limerick County Enterprise Board in collaboration with 3 other boards in the Mid West. Numerous events are held throughout the week aimed at SME's and those thinking of starting a business	03/10/2011	07/10/2011	Microenterprise	5,214.15	5,214.15	Limerick County	
Shop - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9132	The shop exhibition is an annual trade fair for the retail market.	27/09/2011	29/09/2011	Microenterprise	1,292.28	1,292.28	Limerick County	
Showcase -M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9134	Showcase is an annual Tradefair for the crafts industry. The Enterprise Boards participate in a CEB group stand	24/01/2011	26/01/2011	Microenterprise	915.52	915.52	Limerick County	
Smile Programme - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9136	Smile resource exchange is a free service for businesses that encourages the exchanging of resources between its members in order to save money and reduce waste going to landfill. This funding was in respect of a contribution to Smile resource exchange	26/10/2011	23/11/2011	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Limerick County	
Business Development - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	9138	Business Development incorporates the following areas: Business Planning, Market Research, New Product Development and website development grants.	25/01/2011	02/12/2013	Microenterprise	68,851.50	34,425.75	Limerick County	
SYOB 1 Kilmurry - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10936	Start Your Business Course covers 5 workshops on the main aspects of starting a business	14/02/2012	13/03/2012	Microenterprise	2,832.18	2,832.18	Limerick County	
SYOB 2 Kilmallock - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10937	Start Your Own Business Course covers 5 workshops on the main aspects of starting a business	06/03/2012	03/04/2012	Microenterprise	3,297.61	3,297.61	Limerick County	
SYOB 3 Adare - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10938	Start Your Own Business course takes place over 5 weeks outlining whats involved in starting a business	17/04/2012	15/05/2012	Microenterprise	5,017.66	5,017.66	Limerick County	
SYOB 4 Kilmurry - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10939	Start Your Own Business course runs over 5 weeks outlining whats involved in starting a business	18/09/2012	23/10/2012	Microenterprise	3,035.00	3,035.00	Limerick County	
Google Training - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10940	Google Getting Irish Business Online (GIBO) is an initiative that allows participants to develop a website with domain name, registration and hosting for one year.	27/02/2012	05/03/2012	Microenterprise	3,307.15	3,307.15	Limerick County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Women in Business - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10941	The Women In Business network meets on a quarterly basis, where a business related seminar is provided along with an opportunity to network and meet new business contacts	20/03/2012	02/01/2013	Microenterprise	7,594.25	7,594.25	Limerick County	
Branding -M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10942	Branding covers product/service differentiation, brand elements, brand name, Logos slogans and taglines and marketing and communication tools.	22/03/2012	22/03/2012	Microenterprise	823.06	823.06	Limerick County	
Sales and Marketing - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10943	Sales and marketing course is a one day course which teaches participants about marketing essentials, sales essentials and communication	28/03/2012	28/03/2012	Microenterprise	304.00	304.00	Limerick County	
Taxation - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10944	Taxation Course is a one day course which allows participants to understand tax, calculate Tax and also how to file a Tax return	29/03/2012	29/03/2012	Microenterprise	569.00	569.00	Limerick County	
Book keeping - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10945	Bookkeeping course gives an overview and practice of simple manual bookkeeping, record keeping, revenue requirements and shows them how to use records to manage and develop their business	18/04/2012	18/04/2012	Microenterprise	495.00	495.00	Limerick County	
Negotiation -M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10946	Negotiation Skills course allows participants to learn ways of negotiating effectively, negotiation strategies and negotiation exercises	15/05/2012	15/05/2012	Microenterprise	276.50	276.50	Limerick County	
Time Management - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10947	Time Management course allows participants to prioritise their time effectively, structure your day. It also outlines work patterns and the effectiveness of calenders and planning.	29/02/2012	29/02/2012	Microenterprise	1,125.40	1,128.40	Limerick County	
Assertiveness - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10948	Assertiveness Course enables participants to communicate effectively, to learn to say no, to develop self assurance and confidence. It also outlines impromptu speaking skills and key elements of assertiveness and their development.	15/05/2012	15/05/2012	Microenterprise	595.00	565.00	Limerick County	
Social Networking - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10949	Social Networking Course allows participants to set up a business page on facebook and twitter, the basics how twitter and facebook work and what pitfalls to avoid when social networking.	14/03/2012	14/03/2012	Microenterprise	1,062.00	1,062.90	Limerick County	
Media Training - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10950	Media Training shows participants how to deal with radio and newspaper companies in order to maximise your media exposure and get value for money.	25/04/2012	25/04/2012	Microenterprise	917.00	917.00	Limerick County	
Idea Generation - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10951	Idea Generation allows the participant to The process of creating, developing, and communicating ideas	14/05/2012	17/05/2012	Microenterprise	1,150.00	1,150.00	Limerick County	
Sales and Markting Clinic - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10953	Sales and Marketing Clinics are one day clinics which take place on a monthly basis. These are for anyone who wants to sit down with a mentor for 90 minutes and discuss any queries they may have.	02/05/2012	29/11/2012	Microenterprise	5,377.00	5,377.00	Limerick County	
SYOB 5 NCW - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10955	Start Your Business Course covers 5 workshops on the main aspects of starting a business	05/11/2012	26/11/2012	Microenterprise	3,085.75	3,085.75	Limerick County	
Mentoring - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10956	One to one mentoring with various clients on issues such as HR, Marketing, Social Media etc	01/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	22,479.29	22,479.29	Limerick County	
National Enterprise Awards - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10957	National Enterprise Awards for Limerick County Enterprise Board Clients	01/09/2012	30/11/2012	Microenterprise	3,670.90	3,670.90	Limerick County	
Smile Programme - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10958	Smile resource exchange is a free service for businesses that encourages the exchanging of resources between its members in order to save money and reduce waste going to landfill. This funding was in respect of a contribution to Smile resource exchange	29/08/2012	29/08/2012	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Limerick County	
National Student Enterprise Awards - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10959	National Student Enterprise Awards are designed to give students practical experience of setting up and running their own business.	01/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	22,446.08	22,446.08	Limerick County	
Shop - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10960	The shop exhibition is an annual trade fair for the retail market.	25/09/2012	27/09/2012	Microenterprise	1,894.81	1,894.81	Limerick County	
Business Development - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10961	Business Development incorporates the following areas: Business Planning, Market Research, New Product Development and website development grants.	01/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	79,171.86	39,585.93	Limerick County	
Traveller Initiative - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10962	Start your own business training with local traveller group.	25/05/2012	25/05/2012	Microenterprise	520.00	520.00	Limerick County	
Business Advisor - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	10963	Business advisor salary and expenses 2012	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	43,871.73	43,871.73	Limerick County	
Language Travel Ireland/employment	Employment	Limerick County	11091	Language Travel Ireland provides homestay english learning vacations for students from Spain, France and Germany.	29/05/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	Limerick County	
Clinical Support Systems/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	11092	Clinical Support Systems develop and provide software for the pharmacy sector	01/02/2012	09/11/2012	Microenterprise	63,722.00	63,722.00	Limerick County	
Design Pro/Business Expansion	Expansion	Limerick County	11093	Design & Build Mechanical & Automated Machines.	02/02/2012	22/05/2012	Microenterprise	67,300.00	33,650.00	Limerick County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Qulapack Ltd/Business Expansion	Expansion	Limerick County	11095	Qualpack Ltd manufactures bubble wrap products including a range of bubble bags that are used in the electronics industry and packaging companies.	26/07/2011	24/07/2012	Microenterprise	18,750.00	18,750.00	Limerick County	
JWD Fabrication Ltd/Business Expansion	Expansion	Limerick County	11096	Design, procurement, supply, installation and commissioning for projects involving dust control.	25/05/2011	27/08/2012	Microenterprise	6,750.00	6,750.00	Limerick County	
Asystec/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	11097	Asystec is a Data Management Solution Provider. They design data solutions to assist companies to manage, secure and identify their key data assets within their organisation	27/03/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	106,898.10	68,449.05	Limerick County	
Ecojet/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	11098	Steam Cleaning of drains for multinational sector	19/08/2011		Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Limerick County	
Hailstorm Commerce/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	11099	Hailstorm Commerce develops e-Commerce solutions for Retail clients, as well as Wholesalers, Manufacturers and Distributors companies. This grant was in respect of employment	26/09/2011		Microenterprise	18,750.00	18,750.00	Limerick County	
Loaf Artisan Bakery/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	11100	Loaf produces a wide range of artisan cakes loafs and gourmet tarts that are sold wholesale to local shops and restaurants.	24/10/2011	15/06/2012	Microenterprise	5,000.00	4,000.00	Limerick County	
O'Connor Engineering/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	11101	O'Connor Engineering manufacture a wide range of products and a repair and maintenance service for a diverse range of industries	27/03/2012	17/07/2012	Microenterprise	11,728.00	7,864.00	Limerick County	
Lugworks/Priming	Priming	Limerick County	11102	Data solutions for the Automotive Industry.	24/07/2012		Microenterprise	22,152.00	19,076.00	Limerick County	
Mungret Engineering/Business Expansion	Expansion	Limerick County	11103	Light Engineering Company specialising in the design, manufacturing and installation of both stainless steel and carbon Steel products including Stainless Steel process pipework systems and cleanroom furniture.	03/10/2011	01/02/2012	Microenterprise	5,974.00	2,987.00	Limerick County	
Roy Fox/Business Expansion	Expansion	Limerick County	11104	Manufacture of custom made furniture for export	14/06/2011		Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Limerick County	
Springfield 343/Business Expansion	Expansion	Limerick County	11105	Plastic recycling into pellet and granule	25/10/2011	28/05/2012	Microenterprise	89,446.00	44,723.00	Limerick County	
Tara Cladding/Business Expansion	Expansion	Limerick County	11106	Metal fabrication company specialising in cladding, flashings, cills, gutters and shuttering	25/01/2011	06/01/2012	Microenterprise	13,000.00	6,500.00	Limerick County	
Management Accounts -M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	11114	This course consists of 4 group management sessions and 5 one to one mentoring sessions, it allows participants to be able to managemnt accounts into practice.	16/05/2012	27/06/2012	Microenterprise	20,289.88	20,289.88	Limerick County	
Management Development- M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	11115	Management Development programme is designed for the owner manager. It provides the management leadership and business skills and knowledge to grow your business.	25/04/2012	02/10/2012	Microenterprise	1,451.79	1,451.79	Limerick County	
Action Point Innovation	Expansion	Limerick County	11223	Action Point Innovation is a software development company involved in mobile application and outsourced innovation services. This grant is in respect of the company taking on employees.		22/05/2012	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Limerick County	
Airmount -Employment	Business Expansion	Limerick County	12601	Airmount Engineering Services for the Aeronautical sector	10/12/2012	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	13,500.00	10,500.00	Limerick County	
Ajisko T/A IMS	Employment Grant	Limerick County	12603	IT Broadband services provider.	28/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Limerick County	
Brendan Curtin	Priming	Limerick County	12605	Brendan Curtin's business is building and upgrading commercial trailers to meet RSA standards.	10/12/2012		MicroEnterprise	13,500.00	10,500.00	Limerick County	
Dan O' Connor	Priming	Limerick County	12621	Manufacture of Chocolates and confectionary.	10/12/2012		MicroEnterprise	38,751.00	19,375.50	Limerick County	
Design Pro	Business Expansion	Limerick County	12622	Manufacture of robotic devices for the pharmaceutical and cosmetic industry.	28/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	85,000.00	42,500.00	Limerick County	
Electricity Exchange	Priming	Limerick County	12624	Idle back-up generators can be used to provide valuable capacity to the electricity grid by being on stand-by, ready to self-supply your site.	25/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Limerick County	
IKB Energy	Priming	Limerick County	12627	IKB Energy is a sister company to F4 Energy & manufacture a range of Natural Gas Powered Turbines, this grant is in respect of recruiting 3 additional employees bringing the workforce to 10.	02/12/2013		MicroEnterprise	12,000.00	12,000.00	Limerick County	
Kevin Greaney	Priming	Limerick County	12630	Reconditioning and cleaning of alloy wheels.	25/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	25,742.00	14,746.00	Limerick County	
Michael O' Donnell	Business Expansion	Limerick County	12631	Light Engineering Company manufacturing gates and railings.	24/05/2013		MicroEnterprise	7,000.00	7,000.00	Limerick County	
Michael Stundon Stoves	Priming	Limerick County	12632	Reconditioning and repairing of solid fuel burning stoves.	16/09/2013		MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Limerick County	
Micromix t/a Key Ingredients	Priming	Limerick County	12633	Manufacture of spices and sauces for the wholesale food market.	24/05/2013	11/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	98,000.00	53,000.00	Limerick County	
Micromix t/a Key Ingredients-BA	ERDF	Limerick County	12634	Manufacture of spices and sauces for the wholesale food sector.	25/10/2013	16/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Limerick County	
Ponaire-Priming	ERDF	Limerick County	12635	Coffee Roasting business, the busines has it own roastery based in Annacotty.	22/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,208.00	5,104.00	Limerick County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Post Operative Clothing Company-Priming	ERDF	Limerick County	12636	Measurement, supply and fit service of bras for women who have had breast cancer and reconstructive surgery.	16/09/2013		MicroEnterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Limerick County	
Robotics & Control	Priming	Limerick County	12637	Manufacture of Robotic equipment, Programming & Electrical Control	25/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	33,608.00	16,804.00	Limerick County	
Santa Knows Me	Priming	Limerick County	12638	Online booking system for parents to book santa visits, this software is developed by the promoter and sold to other providers.	24/06/2013		MicroEnterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	Limerick County	
Sharon Galvin	Priming	Limerick County	12639	Milliner manufactures bespoke headpieces.	10/12/2012		MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Limerick County	
Sign for Life	Feasibility	Limerick County	12640	Sign for Life is a sign language app developed by secondary school students attending Pallaskenny Secondary School, they entered this product as part of the NSEA programme.	22/03/2013		MicroEnterprise	7,499.00	3,749.50	Limerick County	
The Global Sauce Company-Priming	ERDF	Limerick County	12641	Manufacture of sauces for the wholesale food sector.	16/09/2013		MicroEnterprise	109,298.72	54,649.36	Limerick County	
Management Development	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12687	The Management Development programme is a comprehensive programme aimed at established businesses to develop a strategic focus for their business.	30/01/2012	16/01/2013	MicroEnterprise	26,789.20	26,789.20	Limerick County	
SYOB 1 Kilmurry	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12688	Start Your Own Business course running for 1 evening a week for 5 weeks covering topics such as Business Planning, Market Research, VAT, PAYE, PRSI, Finance & Legal Issues	28/01/2013	08/08/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,252.50	2,252.50	Limerick County	
SYOB 2-Kilmallock	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12689	Start Your Own Business course running for 1 evening a week for 5 weeks covering topics such as Business Planning, Market Research, VAT, PAYE, PRSI, Finance & Legal Issue	28/01/2013	10/04/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,565.00	1,565.00	Limerick County	
SYOB 4-Adare	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12691	Start Your Own Business course running for 1 evening a week for 5 weeks covering topics such as Business Planning, Market Research, VAT, PAYE, PRSI, Finance & Legal Issue	28/01/2013	10/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,762.50	2,762.50	Limerick County	
Google	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12692	This initiative allows participants to develop a website with domain name, registration and hosting for one year.	28/01/2013	20/09/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,177.50	2,177.50	Limerick County	
Women in Business	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12693	Women in Business networking events run 6 events a year delivered by a high profile speaker with networking.	28/01/2013	02/10/2013	MicroEnterprise	11,641.91	11,641.91	Limerick County	
Sales & Marketing Clinic	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12694	One to One Sales & Marketing Clinics with Terry Harmer held once a month at CEB offices.	28/01/2013	10/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	6,840.00	6,840.00	Limerick County	
Assertiveness	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12695	Effective Communications Impromptu Speaking Skills Learning to say NO Developing self assurance and confidence Handling difference well	28/01/2013	27/05/2013	MicroEnterprise	740.00	740.00	Limerick County	
Social Media Bootcamp	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12696	Social Media Overview - how to use social media for marketing Facebook Marketing Twitter Marketing LinkedIn Marketing	28/01/2013	24/05/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,042.20	3,042.20	Limerick County	
Taxation/ROS	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12697	Understanding Tax Calculate Tax How to file a Tax return Revenue Online System (ROS)	28/01/2013	16/10/2013	MicroEnterprise	977.50	977.50	Limerick County	
Negotiation Skills	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12698	How to negotiate effectively Negotiation Strategies Negotiation Exercise	28/01/2013	13/06/2013	MicroEnterprise	775.00	775.00	Limerick County	
Cloud Computing	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12699	Identify the leading cloud computing applications for SME's	28/01/2013	23/04/2013	MicroEnterprise	756.30	756.30	Limerick County	
Bookkeeping	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12700	P&L & Balance Sheet Cash Flow Management Pricing & Costing	28/01/2013	13/05/2013	MicroEnterprise	242.00	242.00	Limerick County	
Credit Control	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12701	Importance of strong terms & conditions, How to handle persistent bad payers Techniques to encourage payment	28/01/2013	24/05/2013	MicroEnterprise	515.00	515.00	Limerick County	
Email & Mobile Marketing	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12702	How to design, implement and learn from an email marketing campaign-How to set up a database for effective use-Managing and delivering an effective SMS-How to comply with the Data Protection Act-not to become a spammer.	28/01/2013	24/05/2013	MicroEnterprise	288.00	288.00	Limerick County	
Creative Industries	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12703	Start your own business course for 4th year creative industry media student at the University of Limerick.	28/01/2013	22/04/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,598.40	1,598.40	Limerick County	
Branding	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12705	Why use Branding? Product/Service differentiation Brand Elements Brand Name Logos Slogans and Taglines Marketing Communication Tools	28/01/2013	22/04/2013	MicroEnterprise	862.50	862.50	Limerick County	
Senior Enterprise	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12706	Senior Enterprise, an EU supported initiative through INTERREG IVB NWE, is specifically designed to encourage a greater involvement with enterprise by those aged over 50.	28/01/2013	08/08/2013	MicroEnterprise	750.00	750.00	Limerick County	
Sales & Networking	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12707	Sales & Networkin course for SME's.	28/01/2013	02/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	300.00	300.00	Limerick County	
Idea Generation	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12708	How to develop an idea into a reality, covers patents, design etc.	28/01/2013	11/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	917.60	917.60	Limerick County	
Mentoring	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12710	One to one mentoring with clients in a variety of areas such as finance, business start up, HR, etc.	28/01/2013	10/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	12,190.18	12,190.18	Limerick County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Business Development	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12713	Business Development incorporates the following areas: Business Planning, Market Research, New Product Development and website development grants	28/01/2013	10/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	51,563.78	25,781.89	Limerick County	
NSEA	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12715	National Student Enterprise Awards are designed to give students practical experience of setting up and running their own business.	28/01/2013	10/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	23,243.15	23,243.15	Limerick County	
Primary/Bizworld	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12716	Primary School Initiative to develop entrepreneurial awareness at primary level. The students have to develop and run a mini company or event.	28/01/2013	13/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	900.00	900.00	Limerick County	
Advertising & Promotion	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12717	Contribution towards promotional activities & advertising of programmes EU logos present.	20/01/2012	16/01/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,000.00	2,000.00	Limerick County	
Sponsorship	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12718	Sponsorship of local event Castleconnell Craft Fair.	20/01/2012	11/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	500.00	500.00	Limerick County	
Showcase	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12719	Cost of taking stand at Showcase for craft client.	20/01/2012	16/01/2013	MicroEnterprise	376.38	376.38	Limerick County	
Advertising & Promotion	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12720	Advertising training with Local radio station, Sponsorship of Food programme UCC, and Blas Na hIreann Awards. EU logos present	28/01/2013	16/10/2013	MicroEnterprise	16,034.75	16,034.75	Limerick County	
Showcase	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12721	Contributions towards craft client attending Showcase.	28/01/2013	24/09/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,367.76	1,367.76	Limerick County	
Food & Hospitality Irl	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12722	Limerick County CEB clients attending the Food & Hospitality Ireland Event.	20/01/2013	24/09/2013	MicroEnterprise	841.32	841.32	Limerick County	
Enterprise Awards	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12723	National Enterprise Awards local & national costs: prize money, trophy, goodie bags.	20/01/2013	21/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,256.22	2,256.22	Limerick County	
SMILE	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12724	Contribution towards SMILE programme. This initiative encourages businesses to upcycle and exchange waste products with other business.	20/01/2013	11/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Limerick County	
Management Development	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12725	Follow up Management Development Programme with past participants to develop a strategy for their business.	28/01/2013	02/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	21,852.35	21,838.25	Limerick County	
Management Accounts	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Limerick County	12726	How to prepare and read a set of Management Accounts for your business and the importance of them.	28/01/2013	10/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,896.53	1,896.53	Limerick County	
		Limerick County		CHP TOTAL				1,198,752.78	318,101.59	Limerick County	
		Limerick County		ENERGY FOR BUSINESS TOTAL				416,221.31	152,580.46	Limerick County	
		Limerick County		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				5,053,996.45	3,683,064.60	Limerick County	
		Limerick County		LIMERICK COUNTY TOTAL				6,668,970.54	4,153,746.65	Limerick County	4,153,746.65
Ardmulchan Stud	ERDF	Meath	3935	the grantee will install a 150kW wood chip boiler	17/06/2008	31/03/2009	CHP & BioHeat	98,384.87	22,500.00	Meath	
Colwells Pub	ERDF	Meath	3939	to heat hot water - new 300L Solar cylinder, 3.68sq m evacuated tube solar collector installation.	08/01/2009	30/06/2009	CHP & BioHeat	4,665.00	846.00	Meath	
Mid Cork Pallets and Packaging Ltd.	ERDF	Meath	3940	Feasibility study on using wood fired heating system in corrugated packaging warehouses.	29/11/2007	31/10/2008	CHP & BioHeat	10,750.00	4,300.00	Meath	
Therese Foster & Ciaran Buckley	ERDF	Meath	3942	Install a woodchip/wood pellet system to heat and provide hot water for three holiday apartments for agri-tourism.	15/03/2007	15/04/2007	CHP & BioHeat	23,268.92	6,980.68	Meath	
Little Rascals	ERDF	Meath	3978	Installation of 10 sq.m of flat plate solar collectors to supply hot water supply to new build childcare facility for 144 children	10/12/2008	26/06/2009	CHP & BioHeat	8,634.30	2,590.28	Meath	
The Forge Restaurant	ERDF	Meath	3979	Resolutions aims to reduce the restaurants dependency upon fossil fuels by installing a sufficient quantity of evacuated solar tubes to provide ample hot water for their needs.	28/05/2008	31/07/2008	CHP & BioHeat	5,643.86	1,693.17	Meath	
Beechwood Lodge Self Catering Holiday Homes	ERDF	Meath	3981	"We have a house and six self catering apartments using gas, oil and electric heating. We intend installing a woodchip heating system. We intend using woodchips made from waste from our 12 hectare forest.	15/02/2007	29/01/2008	CHP & BioHeat	46,183.92	13,855.18	Meath	
Trim Sports & Leisure Company	ERDF	Meath	4225	Installation of 1 no. ENER G 125 CHP unit and peripheral equipment. CHP unit to be installed to reduce energy costs and energy requirements on site	15/10/2007	01/06/2010	CHP & BioHeat	69,147.00	20,744.10	Meath	
Sunshine Community Childcare	ERDF	Meath	9876	Installation of 20.2 kW heatpump	21/04/2010	21/12/2010	CHP & BioHeat	21,080.04	5,611.00	Meath	
Michael O'Keeffe	ERDF	Meath	9941	Installation of a 20kW biomass boiler.	19/01/2010	03/06/2010	CHP & BioHeat	25,250.00	7,346.00	Meath	
Wellman International Ltd	ERDF	Meath	10041	Technical & Economic Feasibility Study regarding the installation of a CHP Plant in fibre manufacturing Plant.	23/07/2009	16/03/2010	CHP & BioHeat	9,800.00	3,920.00	Meath	
Largo Food Exports Ltd	ERDF	Meath	9866	Installation of gas CHP plant, new energy mgmt system, vehicle tracking devices. Motor control and lighting upgrades.	13/07/2012	24/12/2012	Energy for Business	287,254.67	57,451.00	Meath	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Athgaine Mushrooms Ltd	ERDF	Meath	10072	Fabric upgrades, Tunnel door draught proofing measures, Piping and insulation upgrades, Air Handling Unit replacements, Pump and VSD installation, Water saving Nozzles, Driver Training, Lighting upgrade of the tunnels.	08/08/2012	07/03/2013	Energy for Business	436,971.25	122,351.95	Meath	
Kepak Clonee	ERDF	Meath	10173	Installation of Energy Efficient Lighting, Vacuum Pump and Refrigeration compressor inverters, Insulation of Tallow Tanks and Fat Plant Heat Recovery.	15/08/2012	11/12/2012	Energy for Business	59,302.62	20,755.92	Meath	
Boliden tara Mines Ltd	ERDF	Meath	10189	Biodiesel enabling project, Upgrade of Stores buildings heating, Install evacuated tube solar collectors on the Mill roof and associated solar thermal equipment.	16/07/2012	13/12/2012	Energy for Business	201,505.00	70,526.75	Meath	
Boliden Tara Mines Ltd	ERDF	Meath	10190	Upgrade external insulation, replace existing lighting with more energy efficient lighting and install new stainless steel pipework to connect compressor and air receiver to the metso filler and reconfigure metso filter operation	30/08/2011	09/12/2011	Energy for Business	126,949.54	44,432.34	Meath	
Effective Market Research/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3159	Effective Market Research training event for CEB clients	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	965.00	965.00	Meath	
Packaging Engineering Services Ltd./Cap	Capital	Meath	3164	Expansion of packaging engineering service business	18/12/2007	01/01/2009	Microenterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	Meath	
Digital Mags Online Ltd/Cap	Capital	Meath	3165	Establishment of new business which produces magazines on-line	22/10/2007	16/11/2007	Microenterprise	34,520.00	17,260.00	Meath	
Financial Healthcheck	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3168	Financial Healthcheck Seminar	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	400.00	400.00	Meath	
Hand Engineering Ltd./Cap	Capital	Meath	3171	Expansion of precision engineering business. PMS 24000300	28/11/2007	17/12/2007	Microenterprise	29,600.00	14,800.00	Meath	
Rowan Engineering Consultants Ltd./Cap	Capital	Meath	3173	Expansion of specialist service involving Health & Safety and forensic engineering	03/03/2008	11/12/2008	Microenterprise	26,496.00	13,248.00	Meath	
Making Your Website Work for You/Marketing Your Website M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3175	Provision of website optimisation training seminars for CEB clients	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	1,888.52	1,888.52	Meath	
John Dunne/Emp	Employment	Meath	3176	Establishment of a business which manufactures attic tank lids	13/03/2007	28/10/2007	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Meath	
Payroll Seminar M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3177	Provision of payroll training seminars (2007 and 2009) to CEB clients	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	1,593.65	1,593.65	Meath	
Kilbeg Dairy Delights/Cap	Capital	Meath	3179	Expansion of specialist food manufacturing business	18/02/2008	22/05/2008	Microenterprise	8,396.00	4,198.00	Meath	
Work Smarter not Harder	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3182	Work Smarter Not Harder seminar	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	800.00	800.00	Meath	
Sheehan Web Media Ltd./Emp	Employment	Meath	3184	Expansion of web media design business	18/12/2007	24/06/2008	Microenterprise	12,000.00	12,000.00	Meath	
Complete Steel Solutions Ltd/Emp	Employment	Meath	3192	Manufacture of specialist steel products	19/12/2007	01/01/2009	Microenterprise	19,250.00	19,250.00	Meath	
Writing a Business Plan/Business Planning Workshops/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3193	Provision of Writing a Business Plan seminar to CEB clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	2,390.00	2,390.00	Meath	
AIM International Moving/FS	Feasibility	Meath	3194	Feasibility Study re international moving service	10/03/2007	14/05/2007	Microenterprise	458.00	229.00	Meath	
Robert Ardill/FS	Feasibility	Meath	3195	Feasibility Study regarding the manufacture of local greeting cards.	15/06/2007	23/10/2007	Microenterprise	3,759.66	1,879.53	Meath	
Ark Stainless Ltd./Cap	Capital	Meath	3196	Manufacture of specialist stainless steel products.	14/05/2008	04/06/2008	Microenterprise	34,265.40	17,132.70	Meath	
Logolink Ireland/Cap	Capital	Meath	3197	Specialist printing and embroidery service	15/02/2008	18/09/2008	Microenterprise	1,158.00	579.00	Meath	
Chemical Systems Control Ltd./Cap	Capital	Meath	3198	Manufacture of fume cupboards and laboratory equipment	27/05/2008	15/06/2009	Microenterprise	127,000.00	63,500.00	Meath	
Rochelle Traders Ltd./Cap	Capital	Meath	3199	Expansion of specialist label-printing service.	05/12/2008	23/12/2008	Microenterprise	58,568.00	29,284.00	Meath	
R & M Buckets/Cap	Capital	Meath	3200	Manufacture of excavation and agri-related machinery	30/07/2007	23/12/2008	Microenterprise	56,200.00	28,100.00	Meath	
Colin O'Brien/Emp	Employment	Meath	3201	Manufacture of domestic convenience product	27/02/2008	03/11/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Meath	
Colin O'Brien/FS	Feasibility	Meath	3202	Feasibility Study into manufacture of domestic rotary clothes-line cover	12/06/2008	17/06/2008	Microenterprise	2,136.00	1,068.00	Meath	
Gravitation Ltd/Emp	Employment	Meath	3203	Expansion of weigh-bridge manufacture business	17/06/2008	30/04/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Meath	
Olivier Florence/Emp	Employment	Meath	3204	Expansion of specialist web design business	01/06/2008	27/04/2009	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	Meath	
NSP Laboratory Services/Emp	Employment	Meath	3205	Establishment of laboratory equipment servicing business	01/09/2008	08/06/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Meath	
Start Your Own Business Courses M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3222	Provision of Start Your Own Business training to CEB clients	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	364,149.68	364,149.68	Meath	
Packaging Engineering Services Ltd/Emp	Employment	Meath	3225	Specialist packaging service	21/09/2007	01/01/2009	Microenterprise	36,000.00	36,000.00	Meath	
EIC Ltd/Cap	Capital	Meath	3267	Manufacture of industrial chilling equipment.	10/12/2007	15/12/2008	Microenterprise	41,428.00	20,714.00	Meath	
Avanti Golf/FS	Feasibility	Meath	3268	Feasibility study into ultrasonic golf club cleaning machine	29/04/2008	19/05/2008	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Meath	
Mentor Programme M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3279	Provision of Mentor support to CEB clients through the Enterprise Ireland Mentor scheme	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	2,817.35	2,817.35	Meath	
Meath CEB Mentor Programme M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3280	Provision of mentoring service through the Meath County Enterprise Board mentor panel	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	115,848.66	115,848.66	Meath	
Advertising & Promotion M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3281	All expenditure relates exclusively to ERDF activity and no admin costs are included in this project. Expenditure includes brochures and flyers re training that the Board offers to clients, advertising and promotion of these training programmes and services (to CEB clients)	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	189,986.21	189,986.21	Meath	
Networking Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3283	Various networking events	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	22,875.59	22,875.59	Meath	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
SHOP M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3284	Attendance by MCEB clients at SHOP exhibition	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	11,900.15	11,900.15	Meath	
National Enterprise Awards/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3286	Participation in CEB National Enterprise Awards competition	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	5,773.65	5,773.65	Meath	
Business Healthcheck M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3287	Mentoring/business advice clinics provided for CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	15,330.00	15,330.00	Meath	
Women in Business Programme M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3289	Provision of Women in Business networking events for CEB clients	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	160,824.86	160,824.86	Meath	
Student Enterprise Awards M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3290	Provision of Student Enterprise Awards Programme to secondary schools within Meath CEB remit	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	224,537.54	224,537.54	Meath	
Big Red Book M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3294	Big Red Book Computerised Accounts training for MCEB clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,890.00	3,890.00	Meath	
Export Marketing Grants M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3299	Provision of Export Marketing Grants for CEB clients	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	53,774.99	44,739.28	Meath	
Female MDP	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3300	Female Management Development Programme in conjunction with Maynooth University	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	11,000.00	11,000.00	Meath	
Grow Your Own Business M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3301	Grow Your Own Business Management Development Training Programme for CEB clients	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	32,111.17	32,111.17	Meath	
ISO Programme M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3302	Provision of ISO Management Development training to CEB clients	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	42,381.65	42,381.66	Meath	
Marketing Programme M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3303	Provision of Marketing Management Development training to CEB clients	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	55,604.53	55,604.53	Meath	
Small Business Sales Programme M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3304	Provision of Small Business Sales Management Development training for CEB clients	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	4,914.15	4,914.15	Meath	
Basic Book-Keeping M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3305	Provision of basic book-keeping and taxation courses to CEB clients	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	9,362.00	9,362.00	Meath	
Health & Safety Workshop M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3306	Provision of Health & Safety Workshops to CEB clients	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	430.00	430.00	Meath	
Understanding Employment Law M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3307	Provision of Understanding Employment Law seminar to CEB clients	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	3,062.50	3,062.50	Meath	
Effective People Management	ERDF	Meath	3308	Provision of Effective People Managemnt Seminar	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,415.50	2,415.50	Meath	
Getting the Most from Your Accountant M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3309	Provision of Getting the Most from Your Accountant training seminar to CEB clients	01/01/2008		Microenterprise	1,440.00	1,440.00	Meath	
Winning Tenders M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3310	Provision of How to Produce Winning Tenders training seminars for CEB clients	01/01/2008		Microenterprise	2,288.00	2,288.00	Meath	
Write Your Own Press Release	ERDF	Meath	3311	Provision of a Write Your Own Press Release seminar	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	515.00	515.00	Meath	
Enterprise Bus	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3312	Participation in the Enterprise Bus initiative	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,510.00	2,510.00	Meath	
SAGE Accounting	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3313	Provision of SAGE Accounting Programme	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	4,900.00	4,900.00	Meath	
Web Development Grants M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3318	Provision of web development grants to CEB micro enterprises	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	119,041.78	119,041.78	Meath	
Staff Costs Business Adviser M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	3333	Business Adviser costs	02/01/2007		Microenterprise	291,850.77	291,850.77	Meath	
Getting Paid on Time M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5781	Provision of Getting Paid on Time training seminar to CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	618.00	618.00	Meath	
Idea Generation Workshop M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5784	Provision of Idea Generation Workshop to CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	2,324.00	2,324.00	Meath	
Managing Your Company in a Downturn/Business Finances M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5790	Provision of financial management training to CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	1,086.00	1,086.00	Meath	
Marketing Seminar M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5792	Provision of marketing and branding training to CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	2,989.00	2,989.00	Meath	
Business Promotion Using the Internet M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5793	Provision of Promoting Your Business Using the Internet training seminar for CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	746.00	746.00	Meath	
Sources of Finance M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5830	Provision of Sources of Finance seminar for CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	420.00	420.00	Meath	
Taxation Seminar M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5831	Provision of taxation training seminar to CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	1,533.00	1,533.00	Meath	
Understanding Patents Seminar M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5832	Provision of Understanding Patents training seminar for CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	520.00	520.00	Meath	
Business Start Review M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5833	Review of Start Your Own Programmes previously undertaken by CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	9,200.00	9,200.00	Meath	
Innovator M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5834	Innovator is a leading consultancy used by the Board to provide the following services to its clients, that is, integrated innovation management, R&D management, intellectual property management and mentoring services.	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	1,500.00	1,500.00	Meath	
Business Library M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5835	Provision of reference publications and online resources for CEB clients who are starting up micro-enterprises	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	5,995.20	5,995.20	Meath	
Meath Enterprise Day M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5836	Provision of an enterprise exhibition for CEB clients and general public	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	15,700.41	15,700.41	Meath	
Opportunities in Adversity M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5837	Provision of Finding Opportunities in Adversity training seminar for CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	350.00	350.00	Meath	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Showcase M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5838	Participation by CEB clients at Showcase exhibition in the RDS	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	15,442.23	15,442.23	Meath	
Training Needs Analysis M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5839	Skills and training needs analysis of CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	14,260.00	14,260.00	Meath	
Operation Business Internet M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5841	Provision of Operation Business Internet training programme to CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	4,291.00	4,291.00	Meath	
Credit Control Seminar M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5842	Provision of credit control training seminar to CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	1,260.00	1,260.00	Meath	
Commercialising Your Business Idea M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5843	Provision of commercialising your business idea training seminar to CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	639.00	639.00	Meath	
Communications and Assertiveness Seminar M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5844	Provision of Communication and Assertiveness seminar to CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	452.00	452.00	Meath	
CV Writing M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5845	Provision of CV Writing training day for CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	651.87	651.87	Meath	
IDL Ireland/Cap	Capital	Meath	5847	Manufacture of display/exhibition equipment	17/07/2009	24/08/2009	Microenterprise	11,800.00	5,900.00	Meath	
Acrylic Design & Fabrication Co. Ltd./Cap	Capital	Meath	5850	Design and manufacture of point of sale advertising units	02/12/2008	03/06/2009	Microenterprise	45,000.00	22,500.00	Meath	
Maverick House Publishers/Cap	Capital	Meath	5852	Expansion of a non-fiction publishing house	12/05/2009	09/06/2009	Microenterprise	5,380.00	2,690.00	Meath	
IRT Consult Ltd./Cap	Capital	Meath	5853	Provision of Volatile Organic Compound gas leak detection service	14/08/2009	24/08/2009	Microenterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	Meath	
Raston Engineering Ltd./Cap	Capital	Meath	5854	Plant maintenance, installation and fabrication	11/08/2009	21/09/2009	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Meath	
Small Business Marketing Programme M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5855	Provision of Small Business Marketing training programme for CEB clients	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	5,988.50	5,988.50	Meath	
Paul Leonard/Emp	Employment	Meath	5907	Provision of IT for Business service	18/11/2009	05/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,000.00	2,000.00	Meath	
Matty Murtagh/FS	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5909	Marketing and commercialising of website for thoroughbred horses PMS 24000140	25/06/2009	01/09/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	3,750.00	Meath	
Actionhorse Ltd./Emp	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	5910	Marketing and commercialisation of thoroughbred horses website	07/09/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Meath	
Marie Rochford & Patricia Reilly/Emp	Employment	Meath	5911	Local alteration and repair service	09/07/2009	24/08/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Meath	
BMCC Energy Ltd t/a Enersol/Cap	Capital	Meath	5912	Electrical project work for the renewable energy sector	12/12/2008	21/09/2009	Microenterprise	26,214.00	13,107.00	Meath	
Yellowfield Asset Management Ltd./Emp	Employment	Meath	5917	Manage on behalf of clients commercial refrigeration units which display frozen products and are located in retail stores, supermarkets throughout Ireland and the UK	23/11/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	37,500.00	37,500.00	Meath	
ORL Consultants Ltd./Emp	Employment	Meath	5918	Call centre	15/06/2009	21/12/2009	Microenterprise	9,000.00	9,000.00	Meath	
Slane Castle Irish Whiskey Ltd./FS	Feasibility	Meath	5934	Feasibility Study into the production and marketing of Irish Whiskey	16/10/2009	08/11/2009	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Meath	
Enda Donnellan/FS	Feasibility	Meath	5935	Production of outdoor attraction for family festivals	12/11/2009	16/11/2009	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Meath	
Neptune Showers Ltd./Emp	Employment	Meath	5936	Capital to provide for the moulds which would be used to create the pod units from plastic . Marketing grant was used to print brochures to market the product in bathroom stores	18/06/2009	01/07/2009	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Meath	
AS Amusements /FS	Feasibility	Meath	5939	Development of audio and video background music system for commercial use	01/09/2009	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	4,958.00	2,479.00	Meath	
Richard Lee/FS	Feasibility	Meath	5940	Develop a product called a "Safety Chubby" for securing all types of ladders to both wall and ground	06/08/2009	12/10/2009	Microenterprise	1,750.00	875.00	Meath	
First Touch Technology Ltd./FS	Feasibility	Meath	5942	Production of frame system for PUMA underdesk system for PCs	28/09/2009	12/10/2009	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Meath	
First Touch Technology Ltd./FS	Feasibility	Meath	5944	Production of DVD for training demonstration, installation and user information for users and installers of PUMA system for under desk PC storage	01/09/2009	15/09/2009	Microenterprise	9,930.00	4,965.00	Meath	
BMCC Energy Ltd. t/a Enersol/Emp	Employment	Meath	5953	Electrical project work in the renewable energy sector	13/08/2009	21/09/2009	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Meath	
Mumstown Ltd./Emp	Employment	Meath	5956	Production and marketing of national parenting website	02/07/2009	09/07/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Meath	
AS Amusements/Emp	Employment	Meath	7110	Development of audio and video background music system for commercial use	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Meath	
BMCC Energy Ltd t/a Enersol/Cap	Capital	Meath	7114	Electrical project work for the renewable energy sector	21/04/2009	21/04/2010	Microenterprise	2,000.00	1,000.00	Meath	
Compliance Engineering Ireland Limited/BE	Expansion	Meath	7115	Compliance Engineering Ireland (CEI) offers Electromagnetic Compatibility (EMC) and Product safety testing to prove conformity with essential requirements for commercial and automotive markets. CEI is Irelands major EMC approvals provider, operating screened, anechoic and environmental test chambers. Operating to commercial CE marking test standards. services include Low Voltage Directive (2006/95/EC), General Product Safety Directive (2001/95/EC) and Machinery Safety Directive (2006/42/EC).	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	160,000.00	80,000.00	Meath	
Costa Systems/BE	Expansion	Meath	7116	Costa Systems offers a wide range of ePOS solutions, each designed to meet the requirements of its customer precisely allowing him/her to (i) provide exceptional customer service ; (ii) maximise the value of customer transactions; (iii) keep customers information safe; (iv) manage promotions; (v) implement customer loyalty schemes; (vi) offer multiple and mixed sales channels; (vii) in-store/ website/ catalogue; etc	01/01/2010		Microenterprise	16,000.00	16,000.00	Meath	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Dunboyne IT/Emp	Employment	Meath	7117	Provision of IT support for computers and software to the business sector in Dunboyne and East Meath	21/10/2009	21/10/2010	Microenterprise	2,000.00	2,000.00	Meath	
Eco Cleaning Services/Priming	Priming	Meath	7118	Commercial cleaning services with a special focus on chewing gum and graffiti removal services in towns for local councils both in the South and North of Ireland	27/09/2010		Microenterprise	6,250.00	6,250.00	Meath	
Eco Tech Computers Limited/Feas	Feasibility	Meath	7119	Prototype and manufacture of an eco friendly outdoor computer system	21/10/2009	21/10/2010	Microenterprise	4,564.00	2,282.00	Meath	
Elementec/Emp	Employment	Meath	7120	Scientific instrumentation specialists offering maintenance services to ensure limited downtime, consistent performance and maximisation of instrumentation lifetime. Services include: (i)Planned Preventative Maintenance; (ii) Fully comprehensive Support Contracts; (iii)Preventative Maintenance; (iv)Calibration; (v) Validation; and (vi) Training	23/02/2009		Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Meath	
EMRC Limited/BE	Expansion	Meath	7121	Pharmaceutical service to pharmaceutical and medical devices industry (domestic and international)	27/09/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Meath	
Energy Quarter/FIG	Feasibility	Meath	7122	Renewable energy and energy efficient products & services using the internet to proof the energy efficiency of a house	14/12/2009		Microenterprise	1,310.00	655.00	Meath	
EZtrack/BP	Priming	Meath	7123	Manufacture of GPS tracking devices to secure equipment from robbery and to marshal young children within a particular geographic area	27/09/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	Meath	
Hennessy and Byrne/FIG	Feasibility	Meath	7124	Manufacture of trophies and awards from marble and a full range of giftware including worry stones, paper weights, cheese boards and kitchen implements with marble and granite.	28/06/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,470.00	1,735.00	Meath	
Kablingy Software/Emp	Employment	Meath	7125	To develop IT and computer products for the facilitation of the construction of a modern integrated online website for businesses in Ireland and the UK	14/12/2009	14/12/2010	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Meath	
Kimmy Cards/Emp	Employment	Meath	7126	Design and production of original handcrafted gift cards based around the Irish literary character, Oscar Wilde	07/10/2008	07/10/2009	Microenterprise	1,750.00	1,750.00	Meath	
Motability Ireland Limited/BE	Expansion	Meath	7127	Manufacture and adaptation of wheelchair accessible vehicles so as to sustain nine full-time employees	22/02/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	36,000.00	36,000.00	Meath	
Navan Enterprise Centre Limited/Cap	Capital	Meath	7129	A capital grant to establish a Hot Desk facility of four desks in a 1,000 sq ft enterprise unit in the enterprise centre	25/08/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	3,492.00	1,746.00	Meath	
Neptune Showers/BE	Expansion	Meath	7130	Capital to provide for the moulds which would be used to create the pod units from plastic . Marketing grant was used to print brochures to market the product in bathroom stores.	28/06/2010		Microenterprise	36,000.00	18,000.00	Meath	
Peter Clarke/FIG	Feasibility	Meath	7131	Research, design and development of a fitness related product for use by professional, semi-professional Rugby Union players	22/02/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	6,313.00	3,000.00	Meath	
Rarco Limited/Emp	Employment	Meath	7132	Website design marketing and management company, job-boards to English Speaking markets	14/12/2009		Microenterprise	12,000.00	12,000.00	Meath	
Slane Castle Irish Whiskey Limited/BP	Priming	Meath	7135	To develop the sales and marketing of branded Slane Castle whiskey in Ireland and the US through use of new website, product point launch events and consultancy	27/09/2010		Microenterprise	24,000.00	12,000.00	Meath	
Slane Castle Irish Whiskey Limited/BE	Expansion	Meath	7136	To develop the sales and marketing of branded Slane Castle whiskey in Ireland and the US and to transfer the whiskey from bonded warehousing into bottles	22/11/2010		Microenterprise	13,820.00	8,410.00	Meath	
Advanced Selling on eBay M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	7473	Provision of Advanced Selling on eBay training programme to CEB clients	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,534.00	1,534.00	Meath	
Selling on eBay M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	7474	Provision of Selling on eBay training programme to CEB clients	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,600.00	1,600.00	Meath	
Time and Stress Management/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	7475	Provision of Time and Stress Management training seminar to CEB clients	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	715.00	715.00	Meath	
Using Social Networking M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	7476	Provision of Using Social Networking training seminar to CEB clients	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	340.00	340.00	Meath	
ABCDE Limited/BP	Priming	Meath	8916	Service provider in business consulting and development engineering to the international helicopter aviation industry	22/11/2010		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Meath	
AES Global Software Limited/BP	Priming	Meath	8917	Salaries grant for company developing an internet based expense claim application/software for use by international businesses	27/02/2011		Microenterprise	30,000.00	30,000.00	Meath	
Alan and Sharon Ledwith/FIG	Feasibility	Meath	8918	Feasibility study grant for product invention for aerospace, aviation and marine industries	22/02/2010		Microenterprise	5,660.00	2,830.00	Meath	
Bective Precision Limited/BE	Expansion	Meath	8919	Capital grant for the expansion of a precision sheet metal fabrication company	28/03/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	96,500.00	48,250.00	Meath	
Bin Cleaning Company/BP	Expansion	Meath	8928	Salary grant to establish a wheelee bin cleaning service	27/09/2010		Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Meath	
Bridget's Mantle/BP	Priming	Meath	8929	Salary grant for employment of persons in business involved in the manufacture of organic skincare products	13/12/2010		Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Meath	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Donagh Quigley/BP	Priming	Meath	8932	Capital grant for the establishment of a company involved in the manufacture of handmade soap	05/10/2011		Microenterprise	90,000.00	50,000.00	Meath	
Eco Tech Computers Limited/BP	Priming	Meath	8936	Capital grant for the establishment of a business involved in the development and manufacture of eco friendly technology	28/02/2011		Microenterprise	12,586.00	8,168.00	Meath	
Ecoballast Technology Limited/BP	Priming	Meath	8939	Salary grant for employment of persons in company involved in manufacture of specialised lighting ballasts for global market of flexible illuminated advertising graphics	05/10/2011		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Meath	
EZtrack/BP	Priming	Meath	8941	Salaries grant for employment of person(s) in a business which manufactures GPS tracking devices	28/02/2011		Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	Meath	
Hennessy and Byrne/BP	Priming	Meath	8942	Capital grant towards establishment of a business which manufactures trophies and awards from marble	27/02/2011		Microenterprise	10,112.00	5,056.00	Meath	
Hot Box Hire Limited/FIG	Feasibility	Meath	8943	Feasibility study grant to assess the feasibility of Manufacturing new hotbox for asphalt	28/06/2010		Microenterprise	14,000.00	7,000.00	Meath	
Jim Dunne/FIG	Feasibility	Meath	8944	Feasibility study grant to assess commercialisation of a tool carrier called Hedge Billy	21/02/2011		Microenterprise	1,144.83	332.00	Meath	
JS Web Hosting Limited/PB	Priming	Meath	8945	Salaries grant for business involved in online eCommerce solution incorporating accountancy software	28/09/2010		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Meath	
Kieran Walshe/FIG	Feasibility	Meath	8946	Feasibility study grant for development and manufacture of a range of products for the veterinary healthcare sector.	27/02/2011		Microenterprise	12,833.99	6,417.00	Meath	
Masita/BE	Expansion	Meath	8949	Employment grant to expand a company which manufactures fully personalised sports teamwear	15/12/2010		Microenterprise	50,000.00	50,000.00	Meath	
Motion Labs/PB	Priming	Meath	8952	Capital grant to establish a business involved in the manufacture of foot orthotics and other orthotic devices	13/12/2010		Microenterprise	20,427.77	5,924.00	Meath	
Motion Labs/BP	Priming	Meath	8954	Capital grant to establish a business involved in the manufacture of foot orthotics and other orthotic devices	28/02/2011		Microenterprise	15,426.00	7,713.00	Meath	
Niamh Design/BP	Priming	Meath	8955	Employment grant to establishing a business involved in illustration, surface patter and design solutions for commercial and private client	28/02/2011		Microenterprise	7,000.00	7,000.00	Meath	
Padraig Shine/BP	Priming	Meath	8956	Salary costs for the establishment of a business involved in the manufacture of water filtration products (from recycled plastics)	27/06/2011		Microenterprise	36,000.00	36,000.00	Meath	
Pawprints Crematorium Ireland/BP	Priming	Meath	8957	Employment grant for establishment of a pet crematorium	08/12/2011		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Meath	
Pedromont Limited/BP	Priming	Meath	8958	Employment grant to develop an online facility which links buyers and sellers of used/re-used vehicle parts using a unique technology and process based on a distance and time of response business.	08/12/2011		Microenterprise	32,004.00	17,252.00	Meath	
Plunkett Govern/FIG	Feasibility	Meath	8959	Assess feasibility of manufacturing new product by precision grinding of tool steal shanks	27/06/2011		Microenterprise	3,184.00	1,592.00	Meath	
The Grapevine/BP	Priming	Meath	8961	Grant to establish community information digital systems	25/10/2011		Microenterprise	25,000.00	25,000.00	Meath	
Toner and Ink Factory/BP	Priming	Meath	8962	Employment grants for establishment of company involved in the remanufacture of laser and ink print cartridges	22/11/2010		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Meath	
Vurzol Limited/BP	Priming	Meath	8964	Employment grants for the establishment of home care services	22/11/2010		Microenterprise	8,750.00	8,750.00	Meath	
Women's Retail Excellence Programme M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	8988	Retail excellence programme for women	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	1,432.45	1,432.45	Meath	
Leadership Skills/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	8993	Leadership Skills training course for clients of Meath County Enterprise Board	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	300.00	300.00	Meath	
Google Get Ireland Online/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	8996	Web development training for Enterprise Board clients in association with Google	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	1,463.80	1,463.80	Meath	
Discovery Programme M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	8998	Management development training programme provided for Meath County Enterprise Board clients	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	88,850.00	88,850.00	Meath	
Understanding Accounts/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	9001	Provision of basic accountancy training to clients of Meath County Enterprise Board	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	398.00	398.00	Meath	
Farrelly Environmental Limited/FIG	Feasibility	Meath	9068	Feasibility study to determine feasibility of manufacturing dredgers and related ancillaries	27/09/2010		Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Meath	
E-Commerce Initiative/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	9180	Funding for businesses to develop a web site	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	70,185.26	35,092.63	Meath	
Aviation Selection Consultants Limited/BP	Priming	Meath	10881	Grant sought to expand a business involved in the recruitment/selection and training services to airlines, pilot training, colleges around the world and to also promote and sell an online personality assessment on a global basis which caters for cultural diversity	27/08/2012		Microenterprise	20,000.00	20,000.00	Meath	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Metalworx Limited/BP	Priming	Meath	10882	Grant sought to set up a business involved in mild and stainless steel fabrication such as glazed screens, cash handling counter systems, security cash drawers, bulk transfer units, security personnel doors, retractable window and door grilles, safes, strong rooms, mobile cash transfer trolleys, etc.	27/08/2012		Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Meath	
Rowan Engineering Limited/BE	Expansion	Meath	10891	Grant sought to expand a forensic Engineering and environmental consultancy business	20/02/2012		Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	Meath	
Timeline Productions/BP	Priming	Meath	10892	Grant sought to manufacture and establish a travelling exhibition to schools staging live presentations	20/02/2012		Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	Meath	
Peter Clarke/Superscrum Limited/BP	Priming	Meath	10893	Grant to set up a business involved in the manufacture and supply a newly patented rugby training machine and service all clubs in Ireland in all their needs and provide maintenance services for existing equipment	30/07/2012		Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Meath	
Barbara O'Sullivan/FIG	Feasability	Meath	10894	Grant sought to assess the feasibility of developing portable toys made from eco-fabric aimed at 6-8 year olds	23/04/2012		Microenterprise	4,686.00	2,343.00	Meath	
Fire Defence Systems/FIG	Feasability	Meath	10895	Feasibility study grant for the design, development, prototype and manufacture of a rapid response domestic fire fighting system.	23/04/2012		Microenterprise	4,114.00	2,057.00	Meath	
Masita/BE	Expansion	Meath	10896	Capital grant sought to Manufacture of a range of fully personalised sports team-wear, primarily focusing on GAA jerseys, shorts, etc.	26/09/2012		Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Meath	
Oldcaslte Laboratories Limited/BE	Expansion	Meath	10897	Capital grant sought to expand the capabilities of Oldcastle Laboratories Limited which offers laboratory services to the veterinary sector and the general public through financial assistance towards the cost of INAB 17025 accreditation and new test equipment	26/09/2012		Microenterprise	19,117.00	6,500.00	Meath	
Sean Broga Limited/BP	Priming	Meath	10898	Capital grant sought to establish a business involved in the recycling of old shoes for export	23/04/2012		Microenterprise	6,598.00	3,299.00	Meath	
Accelerate Programme M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	10899	Provision of Accelerate Management Development Training Programme to Meath CEB clients	01/01/2012		Microenterprise	11,335.63	11,335.63	Meath	
Social Media Training M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	10900	Training course/seminar in the use of various types of social media tools for business users, eg, Twitter, Facebook, setting up blogs, etc.	01/01/2012		Microenterprise	1,058.00	1,058.00	Meath	
Jumpstart M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	10901	Provision of business training to Meath CEB clients	01/01/2012		Microenterprise	730.00	730.00	Meath	
Selling Skills M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	10902	Provision of selling skills/sales training to Meath CEB clients	01/01/2012		Microenterprise	540.00	540.00	Meath	
Accuplex Diagnostics Limited	Feasability	Meath	12374	Grant sought to assess the feasibility of the adaptation of the EquiCheck (manufactured by promoter) test for use in assessing general health of feed lot cattle.	18/02/2013		MicroEnterprise	6,384.00	3,192.00	Meath	
Art of Wealth Technolgoies	Feasability	Meath	12376	Feasibility study grant to build an online financial planning tool that will allow SME business owners to take greater control of their own financial planning	18/02/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Meath	
Art of Wealth Technologies	Priming	Meath	12377	Development of software that is designed as a financial mentoring tool to allow business owners and entrepreneurs to see and take charge of their entire financial position with one easy to use technology	21/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Meath	
Arts Cool Media Limited	Feasability	Meath	12379	Assess feasibility of setting up a publishing business publishing periodical publications that are both educational and tutorial	26/10/2012		MicroEnterprise	7,700.00	3,850.00	Meath	
Colin Power Plastic Fabrication Limited	Business Expansion	Meath	12381	To expand a plastic fabrication business through the purchase of equipment and employment of one full-time person	18/02/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Meath	
Diesel Electric Power Limited	Priming	Meath	12382	To expand a plastic fabrication business through the purchase of equipment and employment of one full-time person	10/12/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Meath	
Duine Acu Limited	Priming	Meath	12383	Funding for a technology company created with the aim of developing high technology internet solutions for business and visually impaired people	18/02/2013		MicroEnterprise	20,000.00	20,000.00	Meath	
Educational Media Learning	Priming	Meath	12384	Start up service business that provides customised market entry and sales strategy services to private companies, corporations, government and non-profit organisations within the K-12 and high education divisions with the education sector	29/04/2013		MicroEnterprise	20,000.00	20,000.00	Meath	
FloWeb Design	Business Expansion	Meath	12443	Graphic design, logo design and printing business	18/02/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Meath	
FoxFlo Ventilation Limited	Priming	Meath	12444	Manufacture and installation of ducting for ventilation and air conditioning systems.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	82,924.00	41,462.00	Meath	
GripFix Ireland Limited	ERDF	Meath	12445	Packaging business specialising in bulk items, eg, screws, nails, plastics and breaking them down into small packages to meet individual customer requirements	18/02/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	45,000.00	45,000.00	Meath	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Mála	Priming	Meath	12446	Production of toy storage bags which aim to revolutionise toy storage and minimize tidy up time	01/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Meath	
Jennifer's Craft Shop	Feasability	Meath	12447	Feasibility study involving the production of an innovative indoor/outdoor planter system, allowing maximum utilisation of space, ease of access (GMIS: 24000525-4) and also feasibility of storage solution	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	10,718.00	5,359.00	Meath	
Maria Bray	Feasability	Meath	12448	Grant to assist with packaging costs for a products designed by the promoter - a universally sized child seat cover that fits all child seats and strollers (patent pending - name trademarked)	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,720.00	860.00	Meath	
Metalworx	Priming	Meath	12449	Mild and stainless steel fabrication such as glazed screens, cash handling counter systems, security cash drawers, bulk transfer units, security personnel doors, retractable window and door grilles, safes, strong rooms, mobile cash transfer trolleys	01/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Meath	
Mimi Toys	Business Expansion	Meath	12450	Grant to cover the cost of business specific training	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,244.00	622.00	Meath	
Oldcastle Laboratories Limited	Business Expansion	Meath	12458	Laboratory services to the veterinary sector and the general public	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	38,302.00	13,023.00	Meath	
Scenemaker	Priming	Meath	12466	To establish a set hire company whereby the promoter will use the stock of sets he has manufactured to date and others he will manufacture for shows particularly for secondary schools	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Meath	
Stacey Higgins	Feasability	Meath	12467	To assess the feasibility of commercialisation of personalised made to order pen and ink paintings which will cover all major family events such as family/baby details, 21st birthdays, weddings and retirements all in a caricature format.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,864.00	1,432.00	Meath	
Stint Ireland	Priming	Meath	12468	Service offering international students and graduates internship opportunities in Dublin, combined with a unique Irish experience	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Meath	
The Bubblins	Priming	Meath	12469	Development and publication of a range of children's books centred around the characters, The Bubblins, created by the promoter	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,774.00	2,774.00	Meath	
The Design Basket Limited	Priming	Meath	12470	Gift website bringing together a rapidly expanding collective of small, independent, creative businesses, showcasing in the high fashion and sleek design that is alive in Ireland	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	17,928.00	9,714.00	Meath	
Bodyglove Limited	Priming	Meath	12471	Grant required to launch a business which has designed, patented and produced a range of products (mitts and gloves) for exfoliation, self-tanning, moisturiser application and body wash.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Meath	
50+ Start Your Own Business	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	12482	Provision of Business Start training to CEB clients aged 50 and over interested in starting up their own businesses	01/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	8,594.73	8,594.72	Meath	
Creating iPhone Apps	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	12483	Provision of iPhone app development training to CEB clients	01/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	210.00	210.00	Meath	
Occupational First Aid	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	12484	Provision of occupational first aid training to CEB clients	01/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	1,410.00	1,410.00	Meath	
PR and Media Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Meath	12485	Provision of public relations and media training to CEB clients	01/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	390.00	390.00	Meath	
The Irish Bioenergy Association	ERDF	Meath	10191	The project will develop a wood fuel quality assurance scheme for Ireland. This involves the drafting of a Working Agreement in conjunction with the NSAI that will apply to logs, chips, pellets and briquettes formed from clean wood.	03/09/2009	30/09/2010	Renewable Energy Research	9,633.00	9,633.00	Meath	
		Meath		CHP TOTAL				322,807.91	90,386.41	Meath	
		Meath		ENERGY FOR BUSINESS TOTAL				1,111,983.08	315,517.96	Meath	
		Meath		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				4,323,863.03	3,501,004.87	Meath	
		Meath		RENEWABLE ENERGY TOTAL				9,633.00	9,633.00	Meath	
		Meath		MEATH TOTAL				5,768,287.02	3,916,542.24	Meath	3,916,542.24
Millennium Family Resource Centre Ltd (MFRCC)	ERDF	North Tipperary	3882	The project involves the installation of a 75kW multi-fuel biomass boiler and fuel store. The building has an existing floor area to be retained of 268.6m2 and a total planned extension floor area of 476m2. this will give a total building floor area of 744.	29/11/2007	29/08/2008	CHP & BioHeat	27,515.00	8,075.00	North Tipperary	
Woodlands Nursing Home (Dundrum) Ltd	ERDF	North Tipperary	3901	Install 21.72sq m of flat plate solar collectors	11/08/2008	29/05/2009	CHP & BioHeat	22,227.00	5,213.00	North Tipperary	
Spafield Family Resource Centre	ERDF	North Tipperary	3913	Install 10.65 sq m of flat plate solar collectors	07/11/2008	31/03/2009	CHP & BioHeat	8,520.00	2,556.00	North Tipperary	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Sisters of Mercy, Provincial Stewardship Office	ERDF	North Tipperary	3914	Sisters of Mercy, in Templemore, is a listed building and was previously been heated using an oil burner. It plans to install a new 100 kW wood pellet burner and fuel store to replace the old system. The objectives and rationale for considering biomass	29/02/2008	29/05/2009	CHP & BioHeat	41,274.00	12,382.20	North Tipperary	
Evergreen Energy Ltd	ERDF	North Tipperary	3915	Install a 90kw , 50kw and 30 kw wood chip boilers	01/12/2008	30/04/2009	CHP & BioHeat	66,851.70	20,055.51	North Tipperary	
Alza Ireland Ltd	ERDF	North Tipperary	4123	Feasibility study to investigate the viability of CHP and Trigeration on the Cashel Campus taking into consideration the considerable addition to the Cashel campus and the availability of gas by the end of 2008.	12/05/2008	30/09/2008	CHP & BioHeat	27,520.00	11,008.00	North Tipperary	
County Tipperary Lawn Tennis Club	ERDF	North Tipperary	9987	Installation of a 13kw air to water heat pump.	15/09/2009	05/07/2010	CHP & BioHeat	18,372.01	5,511.60	North Tipperary	
Rosderra Irish Meats Group Ltd	ERDF	North Tipperary	10179	Lighting upgrade, Singer Stack Insulation and New Singer Installation.	14/09/2011	20/12/2011	Energy for Business	140,348.00	28,070.00	North Tipperary	
CT Solutions Ltd - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	3160	Technical Services for Call Centres	17/04/2007	21/12/2007	Microenterprise	2,937.00	1,468.00	North Tipperary	
Harald Turek - Employment	Employment	North Tipperary	3161	A service business specialising in web and design. Funded start up costs - promoter previously unemployed.	16/09/2008	15/07/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	North Tipperary	
Thomas Wollen - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	3162	Ceramic Pottery	16/02/2007	14/11/2007	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	North Tipperary	
Silvermines Enterprise Ltd - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	3163	Community Workspace	16/02/2007	21/12/2007	Microenterprise	13,046.00	6,523.00	North Tipperary	
North Tipperary Food Enterprise Centre (Rearcross) Ltd - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	3166	Food Enterprise Space	17/02/2007	22/12/2008	Microenterprise	80,000.00	40,000.00	North Tipperary	
Patrick O'Hanlon - Feasibility	Feasibility	North Tipperary	3167	Feasibility Study into Educational Game	11/12/2007	17/04/2008	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	North Tipperary	
Hanora Kelly - Feasibility	Feasibility	North Tipperary	3169	Feasibility study on lunch box	11/04/2008	19/12/2008	Microenterprise	5,350.00	2,675.00	North Tipperary	
Eddie Cleary T/a Canvaspic - Employment	Employment	North Tipperary	3170	Photographic Printing Craft	19/02/2008	19/12/2008	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	North Tipperary	
Olive Kilgannon T/a Creative Minds - Employment	Employment	North Tipperary	3172	Art & Craft Centre	19/02/2008	14/10/2008	Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	North Tipperary	
Celtic Copper & Brass Ltd - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	3174	Brass Plate & Sign Manufacturer	16/02/2007	24/05/2007	Microenterprise	14,206.00	7,103.00	North Tipperary	
Kerrie O'Connor - Feasibility	Feasibility	North Tipperary	3178	Feasibility Study on Database Management	18/09/2007	21/12/2007	Microenterprise	1,000.00	500.00	North Tipperary	
KD Sewing Services Limited - Employment	Employment	North Tipperary	3180	Curtain Manufacturing	17/04/2007	20/12/2007	Microenterprise	18,750.00	18,750.00	North Tipperary	
Spillane Precast Concrete Limited - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	3181	Pre Cast Concrete Manufacture	18/09/2007	07/05/2008	Microenterprise	34,320.00	17,160.00	North Tipperary	
Lyncare Systems Limited - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	3183	Steralisation of Hospital Equipment	19/06/2007	31/03/2008	Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	North Tipperary	
Dermot Troy T/a Troy Iron Works - Employment	Employment	North Tipperary	3185	Wrought Iron Craft	19/02/2008	19/12/2008	Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	North Tipperary	
Donal Bray T/a Echo Systems - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	3189	IT Networks & Solutions	16/02/2007	06/06/2007	Microenterprise	14,000.00	7,000.00	North Tipperary	
Start Your Own Business Course Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3206	Start Your Own Business Programme x 11 weeks FETAC Accredited	09/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	9,115.17	9,115.17	North Tipperary	
Public Consultation & Research Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3207	Tipperary Institute & Jane Hession consultative process including research and survey of SME's to determine the development needs of small business	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	21,955.19	21,955.19	North Tipperary	
Enterprise Awareness Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3208	Promotional Material, Advertising, Adult Education Exhibition, etc. in support to M2 programme	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	17,191.02	17,191.02	North Tipperary	
2007 Business Skills Training Courses Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3209	Employment Law, Marketing, PR, Pricing & Costing, Finance, Health & Safety, HRM, VAT Returns, Taxation, Temp Business Adviser, Room Hire	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	27,843.41	27,843.41	North Tipperary	
CDP Assignments Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3210	One to One Consultancy Assignments for 6 firms	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	3,783.00	3,783.00	North Tipperary	
Craft Enterprise Development Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3211	Craft Site Visit & Craft Enterprise Mentoring	16/02/2007	31/07/2007	Microenterprise	7,600.00	7,600.00	North Tipperary	
Design Innovation R&D Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3213	Design Audits, Design Innovation R&D Seminars, Nenagh Re-Branding	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	27,405.85	27,405.85	North Tipperary	
MDP Thurles Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3214	Management Development Programme in Thrules	16/02/2007	01/12/2007	Microenterprise	32,845.00	32,845.00	North Tipperary	
Mentoring Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3215	Mentoring Client Companies on various topics	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	5,032.00	5,032.00	North Tipperary	
National Enterprise Awards Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3216	Entry into the National Enterprise Awards (Cooleeney Cheese)	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	6,876.51	6,876.51	North Tipperary	
National Exhibitions Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3217	Support of Clients in the Participation at National Exhibitions eg. Shop etc	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	3,200.00	3,200.00	North Tipperary	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Training Support Grants Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3218	Training Support Grants for the following clients:Richard Gough and Audrey Forde T/a Final Touch Wedding Stationery	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	260.00	260.00	North Tipperary	
Website Development Grants Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3219	Website Development Grants approved for 13 clients	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	9,025.44	9,025.44	North Tipperary	
Training Support Grants 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3220	Training Grants provided to the following clients: Johnny McCarthy T/a Cottage Woodturning (Woodturning course), Andy Spillane Bespoke Furniture (Furniture Design Course) and John Shanahan T/a Class C Driving School (Bus Approved Driving Instructor's course). All courses taken by the promoters to unskill.	09/03/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,275.00	2,275.00	North Tipperary	
Exhibition Grants Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3221	Exhibition Grants to the following companies:- Powder Process Systems Ltd and Joannes Berkery O'Brien T/a The Gifted Hand	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	2,105.80	2,105.80	North Tipperary	
Marketing Supports Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3223	Marketing Supports for the following companies:-Ciara O'Meara 21,000 and Thurles Marketing Group 27,000	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	North Tipperary	
North Tipperary Tourism Co. Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3224	North Tipperary Tourism Company	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	North Tipperary	
Plato Mid-West Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3226	Contribution to Plato Mid - West organisation	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	North Tipperary	
Schools Initiatives Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3228	Enterprise Days-Enterprise Encounter-Primary Schools Programme & Student Enterprise Awards	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	43,166.20	43,166.20	North Tipperary	
Seminars / Workshops Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3229	How When You Don't know Howand Business Health Check	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	11,949.45	11,949.45	North Tipperary	
Unlocking Innovation Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3230	Unlocking Innovation with Cadpo Solutions	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	4,920.13	4,920.13	North Tipperary	
Online Information & Application Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3231	Web-based information centre.. www.tnceb.ie and www.tipperarydirectory.ie	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	2,820.07	2,820.07	North Tipperary	
New Horizons Netwrking Event Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3232	Contribution towards the cost of running this Mid-West initiative / networking event addressed by Bill Cullen	21/04/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,105.09	2,105.09	North Tipperary	
Women in Business Supports Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3233	Intercounty Networking events, Network Ireland Conference, TN WIB Network etc	16/02/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	14,398.96	14,398.96	North Tipperary	
TUS Nua Event Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3234	North Tipperary initiative to highlight all Government departments charged with servicing the needs of the unemployed in the area.	21/04/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	600.00	600.00	North Tipperary	
Enterprise Awareness Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3235	Advertising & Promotion of cofunded activities such as training courses, workshops and other initiatives such as Tipperary Directory website during 2008 & 2009 & 2010 & 2011, 2012. (This webiste was developed as a medium for businesses to advertise their products and services on).	19/02/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	111,058.03	111,058.03	North Tipperary	
Marketing Support Grant 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3236	Marketing Support Grant for the North Tipperary Food Enterprise Centre (Rearcross) Ltd	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,675.00	1,675.00	North Tipperary	
Business Skills Training Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3237	Courses including:- computerised accounts, credit control employ law, bus communications, SYOB, Taxation, Haccp, Markeing, HRM, Sales & Telesales, Time Mng, Website etc.Income:-Accouns for small business, counting the beans, credit control, SYOBusiness, Innovate Or Stagnate, Managing in a Downturn, New Thinking for a new Market Place, Start Up Bootcamp, Using EBay, Start Up Boot Camp, Excel, Marketing Cloughjordan, Basic Book Keeping, Succession Planning, Financial Mng, ECommerce Clinics etc	19/02/2008	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	136,684.72	136,684.72	North Tipperary	
TNCEB Website Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3238	Upgradeof TNCEB Website by ISeek Ltd, the site redeveloped to reflect new Financial Instruments in 2009 and to include business training modules.	19/02/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	3,923.23	3,923.23	North Tipperary	
Information Library & Research Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3239	Publications and Reports purchased for the Information Centre / Reference Library for clients of the Board. Also Research Projects carried out to benefit clients of the Board and those planning to start a business - excludes all admin.	19/02/2008	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	24,726.96	24,726.96	North Tipperary	
Craft Enterprise Develoment Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3240	Craft Clinics in association with Crafts Council of Ireland	19/02/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	5,633.53	5,633.53	North Tipperary	
Design Shannon Skillnet Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3241	Design Shannon Skillnet Programme 2008. Design Shannon is a not for profit organisation promoting design for innovation in the region. Their goal is to devise tailor-made programmes aimed at the SME and micro-industry sectors within and outside of the Shannon Region. This programme was not cofunded by any other EU programme. Any co funding came from the Irish Exchequer.	19/02/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,400.00	2,400.00	North Tipperary	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Management Development	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3242	Management Development Programmes held in Thurles and Nenagh specifically for owner managers involving workshops and 3 onsite meetings to address business issues. Management Resource Institute Programme is accredited by Waterford Institute of Technology. In 2011 the Accelerate Programme was introduced and ran by PAS Consulting & Barry Moran	19/02/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	187,208.43	187,208.43	North Tipperary	
Mentoring Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3243	Mentoring Clients on various topics such as Marketing, Finance, Human Resources, Financial, General Business, E-Commerce and Export Mentoring etc in 2008 & 2009 & 2010 & 2011 & 2012 & 2013	19/02/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	204,860.35	204,860.35	North Tipperary	
NEA & National Exhibitions	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3244	National Enterprise Awards 2008 Diginio Marketing Limited, 2009 Crossogue Preserves, 2010 MySaver Ireland Ltd, 2011 Lyncare Systems Ltd & Tomas Ryan T/a AdSmart in 2012, Irish Piemontese Beef 2013. Enterprise Awareness initiative showcasing the county's top entrepreneurs. costs relate to competition, pr and mentoring. No administration costs involved. National events in 2011 & 2012	19/02/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	29,576.41	29,576.41	North Tipperary	
Exhibition Grants Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3245	Exhibition Grants awarded to six companies in 2008, eight companies in 2009 and nine companies in 2010. Exhibitions included Showcase, Dublin Boat Show, National Ploughing Championships, Autumn Gift & Home Show, Spring Art Exhibiton, The Ireland Show, the Irish Rceycling & Waste Mng Show. National Craft Design Fair, International Federation of Pharaceutical Wholesalers. Average grant €1,000	19/02/2008	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	23,107.31	23,107.31	North Tipperary	
Marketing Supports Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3247	Marketing Support through dedicated Mentoring and consultancy was provided to Cabragh Wetlands Project, Jason Cahill, Celtic Recipes for Crossogue Preserves, Thomas Wollen T/a Raku Ceramics, Thurles Marketing & Thurles Haloween Event. In most cases the initiative culminated in the formulation of a comprehensive marketing plan.	19/02/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	10,672.65	10,672.65	North Tipperary	
North Tipperary Tourism Company Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3248	Support to the North Tipperary Tourism Company	19/02/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	North Tipperary	
Website Development Grants Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3249	Website Development Grants approved for 11 clients in 2008, 13 clients in 2009 and 9 clients in 2010. The Website Development grant aims to establish a web presence for those companies that do not have one already and maximise web marketing to increase sales and sustain existing businesses. The Web Development scheme is for companies that are manufacturing or have an internationally traded service.	19/02/2008	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	23,871.00	23,871.00	North Tipperary	
Plato Mid-West Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3250	Contribution to Plato Mid-West Programme	19/02/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	4,033.85	4,033.85	North Tipperary	
Schools Initiatives	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3251	Enterprise Day incorporates group workshops etc in an effort to instill an enterprise culture in students. Enterprise Encounter brings Leaving Cert students into contact with local entrepreneurs. Student Enterprise Awards offer students the opportunity to take a business from the idea stage, through market research to production, etc & finally writing a business plan. Interview with an Entrepreneur involves primary students interviewing a local business person & compiling a report on same.	19/02/2008	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	119,648.43	119,648.43	North Tipperary	
Seminars & Workshops Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3252	How when you dont' know how Seminar with Kevin Kelly in 2008. Seminar specifically for firms looking for positivity in a declining economic environment.	19/02/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	301.50	301.50	North Tipperary	
Innovation Skillnet Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3253	Mid West Skillnet delivered by Design Shannon. CEB Supported Brenwood Products, Lyncare Systems Limited.	19/02/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,245.10	1,245.10	North Tipperary	
Smart Knowledge Programme Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3254	Five half day workshops on topics such as Creativity & Knowledge, Strategising a new Business Model, Intellectual Property, Managing Change and Communicating Value backed by one to one consultancy	24/02/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	11,104.90	11,104.90	North Tipperary	
Business Advisor Costs Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3255	Cost associated with delivery of Business Advice	02/01/2007		Microenterprise	386,215.34	386,215.34	North Tipperary	
Enterprise Bus Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3256	Provision of the Enterprise Bus in North Tipperary in November 2008. Nenagh, Thurles, Newport, Roscrea, Ballina, Templemore	19/02/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,133.44	7,133.44	North Tipperary	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Regional Business Week Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3257	A business awareness initiative in conjunction with Enterprise Ireland and Bank of Ireland. The event included local seminars on Social Media, Motivational Talks, Enterprise Clinics etc and regional events such addressed by SEan Gallagher & Bobby Kerr of Dragons Den	29/09/2009	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	41,683.63	41,683.63	North Tipperary	
US Craft Market Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3258	Exploration into the US Craft Market for Clients of TNCEB in 2008. TNCEB took 6 companies from the region to the Craft Fair in Milwaukee to establish if there is a market for their projects. The CEb brought companies from North Tipperary to the event in 2009 2010 and 2011. In 2012 the stand was shinned back to Ireland.	19/02/2008	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	43,839.88	43,839.88	North Tipperary	
Women in Business Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3259	Intercounty Networking, Network Ireland Conference, Network North Tipperary Branch, National Womens Enterprise Day etc	19/02/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	58,817.88	58,817.88	North Tipperary	
Workspace Needs Study for North Tipperary Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3260	Study of Workspace needs carried out in conjunction with Shannon Development in 2008. The study was pdated in 2009 with the full cost borne by the Board to determine the need for incubation and other workspace in the county. Project contracted out - no admin costs involved	19/02/2008	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	20,295.54	18,872.28	North Tipperary	
Getting Started Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3322	Getting Started programme 6 week business startup	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	1,515.98	1,515.98	North Tipperary	
Information & Library Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	3323	Publications and Reports purchased for the Information Centre / Reference Library for clients of the Board. Also Research Projects carried out to benefit clients of the Board and those planning to start a business.	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	16,642.07	16,642.07	North Tipperary	
Shelta Beer Company Ltd - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	5578	Manufacture of Artisan World Class Beers.	18/11/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	28,830.00	14,415.00	North Tipperary	
Castlewares, T/a Castlesigns - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	5580	Capital Grant towards building extension and refurbishment of exisiting workshop	16/12/2008	03/04/2009	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	North Tipperary	
John Delahunty - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	5581	Manufacture of garden enhancements and concrete products such as patios decking	17/04/2007	21/04/2009	Microenterprise	37,348.00	18,674.00	North Tipperary	
Darmody Fencing Ltd - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	5582	Manufacture and Installation of steel and timber fencing, steel stairs, balconies, industrial and agriculture buildings	18/11/2008	29/05/2009	Microenterprise	24,735.82	12,368.00	North Tipperary	
Morgan Haugh T/a The Washing Line - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	5586	Property Maintenance & Cleaning Company set up by an unemployed builder. A service targeting the mid-west region both industrial and domestic.	10/06/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,239.00	1,119.00	North Tipperary	
Benny Larkin - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	5588	Cabinetry & Architectural Joinery.	18/11/2008	14/09/2009	Microenterprise	10,415.00	5,207.00	North Tipperary	
Mackey Stainless Steel Ltd - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	5590	Mechanical Engineering manufacturing company geared towards the food and beverage sectors and specialising in stainless steel products.	10/06/2009	22/10/2009	Microenterprise	16,800.00	8,400.00	North Tipperary	
Brian Maher T/a Tipp Wood Chip - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	5592	Production of Wood Chip for commercial & domestic markets.	24/02/2009	27/11/2009	Microenterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	North Tipperary	
Seamus Gleeson Employment Grant	Employment	North Tipperary	5597	Timber Floor Maintenance Company	16/12/2008	04/09/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	North Tipperary	
All Security Mobile Shredding Ltd - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	5601	Corporate Mobile Shredding Services	11/04/2008	21/12/2009	Microenterprise	29,618.18	9,000.00	North Tipperary	
BCD Energy Consulting Ireland Ltd - Employment	Employment	North Tipperary	5603	Renewable Energy Consultants	24/02/2009	22/10/2009	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	North Tipperary	
John Stapleton - Employment	Employment	North Tipperary	5604	Hurley Manufacturer	10/06/2009	21/12/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	North Tipperary	
Shalee Utilities Ltd - Employment	Employment	North Tipperary	5605	Telecommunications Service / Utility Company - 2 jobs grant aided	04/11/2009	17/11/2010	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	North Tipperary	
Nu Plastics Limited - Feasibility	Feasibility	North Tipperary	5606	Feasibility Study to establish if an opportunity exists to process plastic waste, add value to it so that it can be used as a raw material in the manufacture of various products.	21/04/2009	30/06/2009	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	North Tipperary	
Veronica Molloy T/a Crossoque Preserves - Feasibility	Feasibility	North Tipperary	5607	Manufacture of Artisan Preserves and Jams	21/04/2009	16/09/2009	Microenterprise	3,500.00	1,750.00	North Tipperary	
Martin Cooke T/a Sports-Line Ireland - Feasibility Study	Feasibility	North Tipperary	5634	Feasibility study to determine the marketing potential fo a Line Marking System for playing pitches.	16/12/2008	04/09/2009	Microenterprise	4,829.00	2,414.00	North Tipperary	
Landtech Soils Ltd - Feasibility Study	Feasibility	North Tipperary	5636	Feasibility study to determine demand for grass roofing products geared towards specialist architectural builds that require grassed roofs etc.	11/04/2008	20/05/2009	Microenterprise	8,010.00	4,005.00	North Tipperary	
P[hilip Bourke C/o Irish Guild of Ash Hurley Makers - Feasibility Study	Feasibility	North Tipperary	5637	Feasibility Study to determine the market for hurleys and to address issues such as Guaranteed Irish, Membership of the Guild of Ash Hurleys makers and the set up of a database of ash timber suppliers.	21/04/2009	21/12/2009	Microenterprise	3,600.00	1,800.00	North Tipperary	
Carter Engineering Ltd - Feasibility Study	Feasibility	North Tipperary	5638	Manufacturer of components for wheel alignment systems.	29/09/2009	21/12/2009	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	North Tipperary	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
EEC Direct Furniture Manufacturing Ltd Feasibility Study	Feasability	North Tipperary	5639	Feasibility study to determine demand for furniture assembly, storage and dispatch services.	21/04/2009	18/12/2009	Microenterprise	8,000.00	4,000.00	North Tipperary	
Louisa Condon T/a The Ant Team - Employment Grant	Employment	North Tipperary	5640	Gift Card Manufacturer - 1 job grant aided	10/06/2009	16/03/2010	Microenterprise	7,000.00	7,000.00	North Tipperary	
Hempouse Products Ltd - Feasibility Study	Feasability	North Tipperary	5642	Feasibility Study to determine demand for indigenous Hemp Building & Insulation Products.	17/06/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	5,490.00	2,745.00	North Tipperary	
LG Medium Ltd T/a Admedium - Capital Grant	Capital	North Tipperary	5643	Specialist digital / electrified Signage Company supplying shopping centres, hotels and large corporates. Funded business expansion / capital costs including the purchase of equipment.	16/09/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	36,875.00	18,437.00	North Tipperary	
Tom Ryan T/a AdSmart - Priming	Priming	North Tipperary	7531	Marketing Services Company, Priming Grant assistnace towards equipment purchase, marketing, utilities and salaries.	09/03/2010	21/12/2010	Microenterprise	18,575.00	11,250.00	North Tipperary	
All Security Mobile Shredding - Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	North Tipperary	7532	Corporate Mobile Shredding Services - grant assistance towards the purchase of a weighing machine and lifting system.	14/09/2010	21/12/2010	Microenterprise	22,100.00	11,050.00	North Tipperary	
Bourke Engineering Ltd - Feasibility Study Grant	Feasability	North Tipperary	7533	Feasibility Study grant to address product development, IP, and safety aspects of a cage for the quarrying industry	09/03/2010	21/12/2010	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	North Tipperary	
Chimney Draught Stop Ltd - Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	7535	Priming Grant towards Intellectual Property/ Patents Advising and Salaries	04/11/2009	22/12/2010	Microenterprise	36,365.00	23,149.50	North Tipperary	
Ensolve Ltd - Priming	Priming	North Tipperary	7536	Provision of Management Marketing Sales and Technical services to client companies. The target market is technology companies. Priming Grant assistance was towards Wages Utilities and Marketing costs.	14/09/2010	22/12/2010	Microenterprise	25,896.58	12,948.00	North Tipperary	
Everard Fire Ltd - Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	7537	Fire Safety Solutions including testing and certification of fire fighting equipment. Funded the set up cost to include equipment, salaries and utilities.	01/06/2010	08/12/2010	Microenterprise	5,609.00	5,000.00	North Tipperary	
Fintan Kennedy - Feasibility Study	Feasability	North Tipperary	7538	Market research to determine the demand for external patio heating systems.	15/12/2010	21/12/2010	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	North Tipperary	
Sean & Eamon Hayden T/a Greenland Haylage - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	7539	The production and wrapping of haylage - a grass product geared towards horses to supply the Irish and European market.	24/02/2009	16/03/2010	Microenterprise	78,254.00	39,127.00	North Tipperary	
Iris Williams T/a Sustainable Architectural Solutions - Employment	Employment	North Tipperary	7540	Employment grant to offset business startup costs. Promoter had been made redundant and is now self employed as a specialist in the Environmental Architectural Solutions sector	15/12/2009	01/07/2010	Microenterprise	3,500.00	3,500.00	North Tipperary	
Anuga Food Fair Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	7541	Exploration into one of the largest food markets in Europe. TNCEB took sme companies from the region to the fair for research on latest trends etc.	09/03/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	8,131.82	8,131.82	North Tipperary	
Johnny McCarthy T/a Cottage Craft Wood Turning - Priming	Priming	North Tipperary	7542	Wood Turning Business specialising in timber bowls pens and bespoke pieces. Funded business start up costs.	14/09/2010	02/12/2010	Microenterprise	4,260.00	2,130.00	North Tipperary	
Midas Business Reporting Ltd - Feasibility Study	Feasability	North Tipperary	7543	Feasibility study to examine the market for software to outsource report generation systems targeting all sectors of business.	29/09/2009	01/01/2010	Microenterprise	9,980.00	4,990.00	North Tipperary	
My Saver Ireland Ltd - Priming	Priming	North Tipperary	7544	A marketing service using text messaging to promote products and services. The customer base including retailers hotels and service providers.	09/03/2010	15/10/2010	Microenterprise	54,000.00	27,000.00	North Tipperary	
Paul Clarke T/a Paul Clarke Joinery - Priming	Priming	North Tipperary	7545	Manufacture of Timber Furniture such as internal and external doors, stairs etc. Supplying the Irish market.	01/06/2010	14/12/2010	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	North Tipperary	
Future Security Ltd - Feasibility	Feasability	North Tipperary	7546	Feasibility Study to determine the marekting opportunity for CCTV equipment assembly.	29/09/2009	09/02/2010	Microenterprise	1,410.00	705.00	North Tipperary	
Thurles Bacon Company Ltd - Capital	Capital	North Tipperary	7548	Bacon Processing Company - machine grant aided	15/12/2009	16/03/2010	Microenterprise	15,290.00	7,645.00	North Tipperary	
Veronica Molloy T/a Crossogue Preserves - Business Expansion	Expansion	North Tipperary	7549	Jam & Preserves Manufacture - grant aided purchase of new equipment	01/06/2010	19/07/2010	Microenterprise	1,900.00	950.00	North Tipperary	
Voucher Vision - Employment Grant	Employment	North Tipperary	7550	Employment Grant towards cost of 1 job. A voucher based marketing service to the retail sector.	10/06/2009	29/04/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	North Tipperary	
Tom Ryan T/a AdSmart - Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	8854	Marketing, Advertising and Communication company services SME's in Ireland and Northern Ireland. Capital grant towards for the procurement of print management software, Marketing, Utilities, Marekting & consultancy	08/03/2011	09/08/2011	Microenterprise	59,938.00	29,969.00	North Tipperary	
CT Solutions Ltd - Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	North Tipperary	8855	Technical Services provided to Call Centres. Grant towards the cost of office equipment such as servers, laptops, printers, office fit out, partitions etc	18/01/2011	14/11/2011	Microenterprise	25,860.00	12,930.00	North Tipperary	
Cian Heffernan - Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	8857	App Development and Information Technology services for local and international clients. Grant was offered towards capital and salary start up costs.	15/11/2011	17/08/2012	Microenterprise	12,100.00	9,800.00	North Tipperary	
Cross Fabrications Ltd - Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	North Tipperary	8858	Engineering & Fabrication Services for the local and international market.Capital included a Piston Press and a Tig Welder	01/06/2010	15/03/2011	Microenterprise	25,482.00	12,741.00	North Tipperary	
Eoin Ryan T/a Eoin Ryan Rody - Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	8861	Priming Grant towards the procurement of specilaist equipment and marketing costs.	17/05/2011	30/09/2011	Microenterprise	4,320.00	2,160.00	North Tipperary	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
John Maher T/a John Maher Glass - Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	North Tipperary	8862	Business Expansion Grant towards the purchase of specialist equipment for glass cutting / design.	17/05/2011	26/10/2011	Microenterprise	4,300.00	2,150.00	North Tipperary	
Jason Stephen Cahill - Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	8863	Priming Grant towards Marketing cost to include the development of a logo, advertising and promotional material to include a website.	14/09/2010	31/05/2011	Microenterprise	9,906.00	4,953.00	North Tipperary	
Jimmy Dunne - Priming Grant	Expansion	North Tipperary	8864	Priming Grant towards the cost of specialist machinery in the production of timber products.	13/09/2011	23/11/2011	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	North Tipperary	
Landtech Soils Ltd - Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	North Tipperary	8865	Landtech Soils Ltd produces cultivated turf grass and ornamental Bark Mulch, soil based Rootzone Mixes, Substrates, and Soil Conditioners. The business expansion grant is towards Equipment & Building Works	08/03/2011	20/12/2011	Microenterprise	34,790.00	17,395.00	North Tipperary	
Community Enterprise Contributions	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	8866	Contributions given to community Groups in Roscrea, Thurles and other towns across the county to promote business.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	10,400.00	5,200.00	North Tipperary	
Michael Brett T/a Brett Joinery - Business Expansion	Expansion	North Tipperary	8868	Joinery business specialising in one off high end stairs design and manufacturing. Grant aid towards the cost of specialised machinery.	17/06/2011	28/06/2011	Microenterprise	15,000.00	7,500.00	North Tipperary	
Pressure Welding Manufacturing Ltd - Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	North Tipperary	8869	Pressure Welding (Manufacturing) Ltd offers specialised orbital welding services and fabrication services to the Pharmaceutical, Food, Chemical and allied industries. Grant aid was towards the purchase of specialised equipment.	13/09/2011	26/10/2011	Microenterprise	28,000.00	14,000.00	North Tipperary	
Raymond Fox - Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	8870	Priming Grant investment towards the purchase of specialist equipment, advertising and website development & hosting	15/12/2010	31/03/2011	Microenterprise	4,100.00	2,050.00	North Tipperary	
Setanta College Ltd - Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	North Tipperary	8871	Business Expansion Grant towards the cost of investment in Equipment, Marketing and Utilities	08/03/2011	23/12/2011	Microenterprise	10,244.44	5,122.00	North Tipperary	
Sheila Shanahan T/a Julia Agnes Designs - Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	8872	Priming Grant assistance towards the purchase of specialist equipment for her accessories design business	14/09/2010	12/09/2011	Microenterprise	19,552.00	9,776.00	North Tipperary	
Spillane Bespoke Furniture Ltd - Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	North Tipperary	8873	Spillane Bespoke specialise in hand crafted fitted furniture. The Business Expansion grant it towards the purchase of equipment, building works etc.	18/01/2011	08/07/2011	Microenterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	North Tipperary	
Spillane Precast Concrete - Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	North Tipperary	8874	Precast Concrete products for the Agriculture and Construction sector. Grant assistance towards the purchase of specialist equipment.	13/12/2011	20/12/2011	Microenterprise	29,250.00	14,625.00	North Tipperary	
Stephen Martin - Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	8875	Manufacture of hand made unique timber toys for local and international markets. Grant aid towards the purchase of specialist equipment	15/12/2010	03/05/2011	Microenterprise	2,980.00	1,490.00	North Tipperary	
Tom Bray - Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	8876	Appliance cleaning business received Priming Grant assistance towards the cost associated with Marketing the business.	17/05/2011	09/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,376.00	1,188.00	North Tipperary	
Una Ryan T/a Marketing Eye Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	8877	Marketing Support services company received grant assistance towards the cost of purchasing equipment for start up business.	15/12/2010	06/09/2011	Microenterprise	17,173.00	8,586.00	North Tipperary	
Exhibition Grants 11,12 &13 Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	8910	Exhibition Grants awarded to 14 participants in 2011 and 8 participants in 2012 to attend various exhibitions in the US (Celtic Market Place), UK and Ireland including the Savour Kilkenny, Christmas Toy show etc and Cork	08/03/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	66,394.26	33,197.13	North Tipperary	
Website Development Grants 2011,12 & 13- Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	8911	Website Development Grants awarded to seven clients in 2011, 6 clients in 2012 and 9 clients in 2013.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	34,680.76	17,340.38	North Tipperary	
SHOP Exhibition RDS	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	9151	Exhibition space taken at the RDS	07/03/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,099.56	2,099.56	North Tipperary	
Tipperary Food & Craft Fair	ERDF	North Tipperary	9203	A Financial Contribution towards the costs associated with the Tipperary Food & Craft Fair held in Thurles. This amount was paid on receipt of a letter of demand and a short progress report after the fair.	21/08/2011	21/08/2011	Microenterprise	500.00	500.00	North Tipperary	
Overseas Exhibition Grants	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	9205	Grants given to companies to help them with the costs of travel and exhibition space at exhibition in the US ie Celtic Market Place and the Ireland Show.	09/03/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	4,832.00	2,416.00	North Tipperary	
Fiona Keane - Feasibility Study	Feasibility	North Tipperary	9209	Feasibility study costs towards consultancy, own labour research prototype development and misc. costs	13/09/2011	27/08/2012	Microenterprise	6,000.00	3,000.00	North Tipperary	
AV Star Systems Ltd - Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	North Tipperary	10920	The company provides Audio / Visual services to schools, drama groups. The grant was provided to invest in specialist lighting equipment. This work had been contracted out in the past.	07/11/2012		Microenterprise	84,880.00	42,440.00	North Tipperary	
Chimney Draught Stop Ltd - Feasibility Study	Feasibility	North Tipperary	10921	The company made a feasibility study application towards further certification of their product and a UK and Northern Ireland marketing campaign which will help to increase awareness of their product and identify franchisees.	12/06/2012	18/12/2012	Microenterprise	7,312.00	3,656.00	North Tipperary	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Echo IT Ltd - Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	North Tipperary	10922	In order to maintain a high level of service to clients as well as focusing on generating new business, the company applied for assistance to employ one additional full time IT Technician position who will be mobile working primarily on site.	14/02/2012	17/08/2012	Microenterprise	15,165.00	11,000.00	North Tipperary	
Fergal McDonnell T/a Doctot - Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	10923	The Promoter received grant assistance for fit out of office space and towards the purchase of equipment.	12/06/2012	18/12/2012	Microenterprise	16,252.00	8,126.00	North Tipperary	
Flue Master Ltd T/a Chimney Safe - Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	10924	The Company applied for financial assistance to establish the business Chimney Safe which is an automated chimney cleaning product which will also self predict if a chimney fire is about to occur and prevent this happening.	14/02/2012	18/12/2012	Microenterprise	63,472.00	31,736.00	North Tipperary	
Grey Mobile Media Ltd - Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	10925	The Promoter made application for grant assistance to assist purchasing a Digital Mobile Display unit which will be commissioned in the UK.	13/09/2011	30/03/2012	Microenterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	North Tipperary	
Isaac Kumari Doyle - Priming	Priming	North Tipperary	10926	The Promoter applied for grant assistance to set up a business to design and manufacture Silver Plates, Cups, Salvers, Goblets, Flute Design trophies, Rose bowls and other commissioned pieces for corporate events and presentations.	09/03/2011	27/08/2012	Microenterprise	18,902.00	9,451.00	North Tipperary	
Noreen Stritch T/a Bake-A-Way - Priming	Priming	North Tipperary	10928	The Promoter applied for a grant to help establish a business which makes custom made speciality products such as gluten free breads, spelt breads, high fibre and rye breads as well as a range of products suitable for diabetics.	13/09/2011	01/01/2012	Microenterprise	17,830.00	10,000.00	North Tipperary	
North Tipperary Geen Enterprise Park - Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	10929	This company applied for grant assistance to establish a green enterprise park.	15/12/2009	18/12/2012	Microenterprise	37,341.00	18,670.00	North Tipperary	
Piemontese Meat Company Ltd - Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	10930	This company produces specialist beef which is low in calories. The company applied for grant aid towards Marketing costs.	12/06/2012	10/07/2013	Microenterprise	19,326.00	9,663.00	North Tipperary	
R&A Meats Ltd - Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	10931	The Promoter applied for grant assistance to develop a business dry curing pork and bacon products. The Promoter also wanted to developed his marinated bacon product which is sold in a special pre packed bag for cooking in the oven.	14/02/2012	18/12/2012	Microenterprise	53,852.00	31,352.00	North Tipperary	
Setanta College Ltd - Business Expansion Grant	Expansion	North Tipperary	10932	Setanta College Ltd delivers a Bachelor of Science in Sports Coaching & Conditioning (HETAC Level 8) in conjunction with Limerick Institute of Technology and Tipperary Institute. The College applied for assistance to relocate its administrative HQ to North Tipperary	08/03/2011	12/06/2012	Microenterprise	22,568.00	11,284.00	North Tipperary	
Smoke Machines Ltd - Priming Grant	Priming	North Tipperary	10933	This company applied for assistance to help finance the set up a business manufacturing rubs and marinades for barbeque meats.	17/04/2012	28/11/2012	Microenterprise	36,766.75	22,133.00	North Tipperary	
Business Skills Training Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	10964	Courses including:- computerised accounts, credit control employ law, communications, SYOB, Taxation, Haccp, Markeing, HRM, Sales & Telesales, Time Mng, Website etc,Accounts for small business, counting the beans, credit control, SYOBusiness, Innovate Or Stagnate, Managing in a Downturn, New Thinking for a new Market Place, Start Up Bootcamp, Using EBay, Start Up Boot Camp, Excel, Marketing CloughJordan, Basic Book Keeping, Succession Planning, Financial Mng, ECommerce Clinics and Seniors Ent.	14/02/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	46,226.84	46,226.84	North Tipperary	
Export Market Development Grant - Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	10965	Overseas Exhibition Grants for 6 clients to exhibit at various exhibitions out of the country.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	12,683.66	6,341.83	North Tipperary	
Green Business Network - Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	10966	This Network supports "green" business in the county. The Network is coordinated by a mentor who supports the network in the county	14/02/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	4,812.28	4,812.55	North Tipperary	
London Fine Food Fair - Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	10967	A delegation of food producers and the executive travelled to the London Fine Food Fair on a fact finding mission.	14/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,098.30	3,098.30	North Tipperary	
Who To Talk To Measure 2	ERDF	North Tipperary	10968	This event was designed to inspire, encourage and inform new and existing business promoters about the supports available for business creation & development. It featured information desks/ stands, seminars, workshops, clinics and networking opportunities for anyone looking for advice, grants or merely exploring opportunities.	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	17,473.26	17,473.26	North Tipperary	
National Enterprise Awards - Measure 2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	10969	TNCEB chaired the Enterprise Awards National Competition which is held every year. A budget of €40,000 was received to cover the costs associated with staging the event in 2012 and 2013.	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	78,076.93	78,076.93	North Tipperary	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Marketing Grants 2012 & 2013	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	10994	Marketing Grants given to individuals to assist with marketing costs associated with their business	18/02/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,939.56	5,469.78	North Tipperary	
Training Grants 12 & 13	ERDF	North Tipperary	10995	Training Grant given to Graham Finch in 2012 and Damien Condon in 2013 for specific specialised training/ upskilling.	02/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,860.00	1,430.00	North Tipperary	
Brian Maher T/a Tipp Wood Chip	Business Expansion	North Tipperary	12405	Investment in equipment to assist in the expansion of the business.	11/06/2013	11/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	20,458.00	10,229.00	North Tipperary	
Cahson Ltd	Business Expansion	North Tipperary	12410	Business expansion grant provided towards Capital and equipment, Marketing, Consultancy and Salary costs.	11/06/2013	20/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	15,490.00	9,442.00	North Tipperary	
Chimney Draught Stop Ltd	Business Expansion	North Tipperary	12411	Business Expansion Grant to cover the cost of Consultancy to expand into the UK market.	16/04/2013	10/10/2013	MicroEnterprise	33,306.00	16,653.00	North Tipperary	
Crossogue Preserves Ltd	Business Expansion	North Tipperary	12412	Business expansion grant towards the cost of equipment and marketing costs	16/04/2013	20/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	5,310.00	2,655.00	North Tipperary	
Derg Farmhouse Cheese Ltd	Priming	North Tipperary	12414	Grant assistance towards a cheese manufacturing business located the food centre in Rearcross	07/11/2013	20/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	13,888.00	6,944.00	North Tipperary	
Inch House Black Pudding - Business Expansion Grant	ERDF	North Tipperary	12415	Business Expansion Grant towards the cost of new equipment.	07/02/2013	11/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	North Tipperary	
KDA Logistics Ltd	Business Expansion	North Tipperary	12416	Business Expansion Grant towards marketing cost and employment costs	18/07/2012	10/01/2013	MicroEnterprise	23,304.00	19,152.00	North Tipperary	
MagTec Interconections	Priming	North Tipperary	12419	Priming grant towards the cost purchasing new equipment	16/04/2013	16/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	15,834.00	7,917.00	North Tipperary	
Marion Murphy Cooney Fashion Designs	Feasability	North Tipperary	12421	Feasibility Study Grant assistance towards the cost of consultancy, prototype development, own labour research and miscellaneous costs.	18/09/2012	06/09/2013	MicroEnterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	North Tipperary	
Artisan Food Producers	Employment Grant	North Tipperary	12423	Contribution towards the running costs of the Tipperary Food Producers Network to include promotion and marketing of local artisan products. Sponsorship of Awards at Blas Na hEireann competition, contribution to Foodies event and promotion of Tipperary's artisan producers in Brussels.	02/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	6,092.08	6,092.08	North Tipperary	
Simplistix Software Ltd	Feasability	North Tipperary	12424	The product is a web based game which runs on smart-phones, tablets & PCs to test users on nouns in his/her chosen language and must choose the correct gender.	07/02/2013	18/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	8,500.00	4,250.00	North Tipperary	
Simplistix Software Ltd	Priming	North Tipperary	12426	Priming Grant assistance towards the cost of business set up costs including equipment, marketing, salary and utility	17/09/2013	24/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	13,764.00	6,882.00	North Tipperary	
Spillane Bespoke Furniture Ltd	Business Expansion	North Tipperary	12428	Business Expansion Grant towards the cost of equipment.	17/04/2013	29/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	19,500.00	9,750.00	North Tipperary	
Spillane Sand & Gravel	Feasability	North Tipperary	12432	Feasibility Study Grant towards the cost of consultancy, miscellaneous costs, prototype development and own labour research. To develop a range of products for the horticultural market based on French technology and expertise	17/09/2013	20/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	4,571.00	2,556.00	North Tipperary	
Templetuohy Farm Fresh Foods Ltd	Business Expansion	North Tipperary	12434	Grant assistance towards the cost of equipment, marketing and business specific training.	07/02/2013	27/05/2013	MicroEnterprise	86,000.00	43,000.00	North Tipperary	
The Scullery Ltd	Business Expansion	North Tipperary	12435	Business Expansion Grant towards the cost of new equipment to include a labeller,a metal detection unit, a filling machine, steam jacketed cooker and a label printer.	11/06/2013	11/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	34,000.00	17,000.00	North Tipperary	
Thomas Moles T/a Avalanche Media	ERDF	North Tipperary	12436	Priming Grant towards the cost of equipment, marketing and utilities	19/11/2013	20/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	15,500.00	7,750.00	North Tipperary	
Tutus Software International Ltd	Priming	North Tipperary	12438	Priming grant support towards Salary cost	17/09/2013	04/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,750.00	3,750.81	North Tipperary	
Microfinance Seminars	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	12593	Seminar in conjunction with Microfinance Ireland to promote Microfinance as an option to fund the expansion etc of micro enterprise	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,052.90	2,052.90	North Tipperary	
Training Needs Analysis	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	North Tipperary	12597	Contribution towards the cost of a Training Needs Analysis to establish the gaps in training in the County. The results of the analysis informed the training calendar for the TNCEB in 2014	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	4,477.20	4,477.20	North Tipperary	
Gurteen Agricultural College	ERDF	North Tipperary	9496	The Grantee will install a 50kW Wind turbine	29/10/2009	17/12/2010	Renewable Energy Research	211,126.00	60,040.00	North Tipperary	
		North Tipperary		CHP TOTAL				212,279.71	64,801.31	North Tipperary	
		North Tipperary		ENERGY FOR BUSINESS TOTAL				140,348.00	28,070.00	North Tipperary	
		North Tipperary		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				4,374,231.63	3,228,596.06	North Tipperary	
		North Tipperary		RENEWABLE ENERGY TOTAL				211,126.00	60,040.00	North Tipperary	
		North Tipperary		NORTH TIPPERARY TOTAL				4,937,985.34	3,381,507.37	North Tipperary	3,381,507.37

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Micro Sensors for Clinical Analysis	ERDF	South Dublin	4403	The establishment of a generic platform of microsensor development for clinical analysis using thin film fabrication facilities. The development of a novel biosensor technology based on selective biocatalysts immobilised on the proposed sensing device together with novel redox active materials allowing for measurement components in biological fluids with potential application in the point-of care-testing (POCT)market.	31/12/2005	19/04/2013	Applied Research Enhancement	956,630.83	956,630.83	South Dublin	
Bloomfield Nursing Home	ERDF	South Dublin	3909	"It is proposed to install two Dachs micro CHP units as shown in the schematic:	07/04/2008	30/05/2008	CHP & BioHeat	52,051.30	16,000.00	South Dublin	
SuperQuinn	ERDF	South Dublin	3911	Installation of a CHP unit.	14/11/2007	26/06/2009	CHP & BioHeat	156,085.00	46,826.00	South Dublin	
Sportsco	ERDF	South Dublin	3929	Installation of a ENER.G 110 CHP unit and peripheral equipment.	08/06/2007	02/04/2010	CHP & BioHeat	116,750.25	35,025.05	South Dublin	
Ballybrado Ltd	ERDF	South Dublin	3933	Provide a 100kw wood chip boiler to heat the registered office and offices of the company.	02/06/2009	30/12/2009	CHP & BioHeat	52,200.00	15,000.00	South Dublin	
Pat Whelan	ERDF	South Dublin	3934	Installation of 3 sq m of evacuated tube solar collectors.	15/02/2008	31/07/2008	CHP & BioHeat	8,458.15	1,440.00	South Dublin	
Beech Park Golf Club	ERDF	South Dublin	4173	Wood chip feasibility study	03/02/2009	31/07/2009	CHP & BioHeat	1,700.00	680.00	South Dublin	
Kings Hospital	ERDF	South Dublin	4193	installation of a 540kW Kob biomass boiler to supply heat for the entire facility.	17/09/2007	29/01/2008	CHP & BioHeat	151,500.00	40,500.00	South Dublin	
Newlands Golf Club	ERDF	South Dublin	4194	installation of solar hot water heating panels to heat the hot water for the club's hot water demand.	05/09/2007	31/07/2009	CHP & BioHeat	22,000.00	5,280.00	South Dublin	
Zion Parish	ERDF	South Dublin	4204	Feasibility study of a Geothermal Heating system for Zion Church + School.	30/04/2008	24/11/2008	CHP & BioHeat	2,500.00	1,000.00	South Dublin	
Childrens Sunshine Home	ERDF	South Dublin	9882	Installation of 61 m2 of flate plate solar panels.	03/03/2010	20/12/2010	CHP & BioHeat	35,569.53	10,670.00	South Dublin	
Rathcoole Boys Football Club	ERDF	South Dublin	9937	Installation of 17.66m2 evacuated tube solar panels.	03/09/2010	24/02/2011	CHP & BioHeat	12,456.00	3,736.80	South Dublin	
Electrochemical ELISA for the Liver Detection in Veterinary applications(E-FLUKE)	ERDF	South Dublin	4393	Proof of Concept Electrochemical ELISA for Liver Fluke Detection in Veterinary Applications (E-Fluke)	01/11/2009	21/02/2011	Commercialisation Fund	48,979.44	48,979.44	South Dublin	
Continuous Glucose Monitoring for 21st Century	ERDF	South Dublin	4395	Continuous Glucose Monitoring for 21st Century.	01/12/2008	31/03/2010	Commercialisation Fund	82,856.87	82,856.87	South Dublin	
BOV-ALERT Priority Animal Health Testing- Rapid on-Farm electronic Diagnostics	ERDF	South Dublin	11511	Priority Animal Health Testing- Rapid on-Farm electronic Diagnostics, To Produce a field tested prototype for bovine diagnostics of infectious diseases.	01/10/2011	31/12/2014	Commercialisation Fund	47,395.69	47,395.69	South Dublin	
Nypro Healthcare Ireland	ERDF	South Dublin	9860	Retrofit an existing 5000sq ft clean room (energy optimisation programme), replace existing hydraulic moulding machines, Install barrel heater lagging jackets, replace existing fixed speed chiller unit and retrofit existing ring main.	30/08/2011	23/12/2011	Energy for Business	704,468.00	176,117.00	South Dublin	
Dulux Paints Ireland Ltd	ERDF	South Dublin	9861	Upgrade of Lighting, Air Curtain in Reception, Air Curtain in Office, Relocation of Heaters in Warehouse.	16/08/2012	03/12/2012	Energy for Business	34,161.80	11,956.63	South Dublin	
Musgrave Retail Partners Ireland	ERDF	South Dublin	9869	Install Energy Efficient Lighting with Occupancy Detection in 2 Warehouse Sites	11/08/2011	20/12/2011	Energy for Business	194,657.00	68,129.95	South Dublin	
Musgrave Retail Partners Ireland	ERDF	South Dublin	9901	Multi-Site Lighting Project in Musgraves Retail Partners Distribution Centres. Retrofitting 43 400W Halide fittings & 450 58W fittings with 162 Energy Efficient fittings & installing occupancy detection.	04/08/2010	30/11/2010	Energy for Business	286,458.04	100,260.30	South Dublin	
Vodafone Ireland Ltd	ERDF	South Dublin	9907	Retrofit the Air Conditioning Units in their base station sites & retrofit existing rectifiers in 3 data centres to replace them with equipment that is 97% efficient.	25/07/2011	20/12/2011	Energy for Business	197,704.02	69,196.41	South Dublin	
Roadstone Wood Ltd	ERDF	South Dublin	9916	Purchase & Fit 10 Vehicles with RCPM Tracking & Fuel Management Devices & provide driver training to improve fuel efficiency by 8% (or savings of 14,400 litres of diesel per year & 40 tonnes of CO2)	16/08/2010	11/01/2011	Energy for Business	14,650.00	3,000.00	South Dublin	
Dunnes Stores	ERDF	South Dublin	10149	Replace T8 lamps with T5 lamps and fittings. Replace lighting with lower wattage metal halide spotlighting fittings. Install variable speed drives to air handling unit.	14/11/2011	23/11/2011	Energy for Business	1,188,619.33	106,975.76	South Dublin	
Eircom Ltd	ERDF	South Dublin	10154	Installation of energy efficient lighting and controls across four locations in Dublin	25/07/2011	20/12/2011	Energy for Business	141,062.91	49,372.02	South Dublin	
Roadstone Wood Ltd	ERDF	South Dublin	10221	Belgard RAP, office and building retrofit including Roof and wall insulation, wildows replacement, lighting & heating system upgrade and controls. Bunratty Asphalt Dryer; replace existing plant drying system with a new drying system and fuel management devices.	17/07/2012	15/08/2013	Energy for Business	332,659.29	116,430.75	South Dublin	
Denobi Limited/Pref	Preferential Shares	South Dublin	366	Innovative website design focusing on generating sales leads and development of effective e-commerce systems 11003719	17/01/2007	16/05/2007	Microenterprise	100,000.00	50,000.00	South Dublin	
Child Development Thru Sport Limited/Pref	Preferential Shares	South Dublin	367	Children's gym involving curriculum-based physical and social development	21/02/2007	31/03/2007	Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	South Dublin	
Little Saints Creche & Montessori Limited/Cap	Capital	South Dublin	368	Purpose built creche and montessori school	23/05/2007	07/12/2007	Microenterprise	80,000.00	15,000.00	South Dublin	
Ecoliving Limited/Pref	Preferential Shares	South Dublin	369	Installation of renewable energy products both for residential & commercial building	21/03/2007	25/06/2007	Microenterprise	100,000.00	50,000.00	South Dublin	
Nostra Systems Limited/Pref	Preferential Shares	South Dublin	370	Introduction of state-of-the-art IT Products and Services to the SME Market	18/04/2007	12/12/2007	Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	South Dublin	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Computer Control Solutions Limited/Emp	Employment	South Dublin	373	Software development for mobile computer sales for food and fuel distribution companies	18/07/2007	11/02/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	South Dublin	
Hibernian Healthcare Ltd/Pref	Preferential Shares	South Dublin	374	Corporate & home healthcare services	12/09/2007	10/03/2008	Microenterprise	75,000.00	25,000.00	South Dublin	
Post start-up mentoring	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	686	Advice & assistance for developing micro businesses	11/01/2007	19/12/2007	Microenterprise	34,360.70	34,360.70	South Dublin	
Pre-enterprise mentoring	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	689	Advice and support for clients planning to start their own business	11/01/2007	19/12/2007	Microenterprise	16,144.86	16,144.86	South Dublin	
Strategic mentoring	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	692	Assisting clients in the development of long-term plans for their businesses	11/01/2007	11/12/2007	Microenterprise	3,216.60	3,215.60	South Dublin	
Information Seminars	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	698	Seminars for those exploring the possibility of starting a business	15/02/2007	04/11/2007	Microenterprise	177.50	177.50	South Dublin	
PLATO Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	700	Networking programme for existing micro-businesses	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	30,000.00	30,000.00	South Dublin	
Womens Business Network	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	713	Networking programme for female entrepreneurs in South Dublin.	09/01/2007	15/10/2007	Microenterprise	3,725.00	3,725.00	South Dublin	
Innovation Grants	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	715	Grants as contribution to costs of introducing innovations in micro companies	21/02/2007	21/12/2007	Microenterprise	153,573.00	61,429.00	South Dublin	
Trade Fair Participation	ERDF	South Dublin	716	Attendance at trade fairs	04/05/2007	08/08/2007	Microenterprise	2,080.00	2,080.00	South Dublin	
Advertising & Promotion	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	718	Advertising & promotion of Board's services and training programmes	03/01/2007	05/12/2007	Microenterprise	23,118.90	23,118.90	South Dublin	
Business Visit Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	719	Promotional and research visits to micro enterprises	11/01/2007	20/12/2007	Microenterprise	46,002.88	46,003.00	South Dublin	
Enterprise awards	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	722	County schools awards and national enterprise awards	26/09/2007	05/12/2007	Microenterprise	3,238.35	3,238.00	South Dublin	
Schools Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	723	Primary and secondary schools enterprise competitions	09/01/2007	21/01/2007	Microenterprise	45,016.79	45,016.79	South Dublin	
Incubation Centre	ERDF	South Dublin	724	Research into options for establishment of a small business incubation centre	16/03/2007	11/09/2007	Microenterprise	35,259.12	35,259.12	South Dublin	
Direct Training	ERDF	South Dublin	726	Business and internet marketing training	04/04/2007	04/05/2007	Microenterprise	4,346.80	4,347.00	South Dublin	
Community Based Enterprise Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	727	Enterprise training throughout South Dublin	28/03/2007	18/12/2007	Microenterprise	38,652.60	38,652.60	South Dublin	
Effective People Management	ERDF	South Dublin	759	Training programme in personnel management for owner/managers of micro enterprises.	03/07/2007	14/08/2007	Microenterprise	1,992.00	1,992.20	South Dublin	
Starting up to Succeed	ERDF	South Dublin	760	Seminar for high potential start-ups	17/01/2007	17/01/2007	Microenterprise	1,771.00	1,771.00	South Dublin	
Strategic Healthcheck	ERDF	South Dublin	1094	Strategic analysis of selected clients	14/05/2007	10/09/2007	Microenterprise	1,344.00	1,344.00	South Dublin	
Post start-up mentoring 08	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	3396	Advice and assistance for developing micro businesses	31/01/2008	19/12/2008	Microenterprise	26,138.76	26,138.76	South Dublin	
Pre-enterprise mentoring 08	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	3397	Advice and support for clients planning to start their own business	30/01/2008	17/12/2008	Microenterprise	21,088.62	21,088.62	South Dublin	
Strategic mentoring 08	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	3398	Assisting clients in the development of long-term plans for their business	30/01/2008	17/08/2008	Microenterprise	2,302.85	2,302.85	South Dublin	
Information seminars 08	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	3399	Seminars for those exploring the possibility of starting a business	30/01/2008	17/08/2008	Microenterprise	55.00	55.00	South Dublin	
PLATO Programme 08	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	3401	Networking programme for existing micro businesses	30/01/2008	31/08/2008	Microenterprise	60,000.00	60,000.00	South Dublin	
Womens Business Network 08	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	3402	Networking programme for female entrepreneurs in South Dublin.	30/01/2008	17/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	South Dublin	
Innovation Grants 08	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	3403	Grants as contribution to costs of introducing innovations in micro companies	30/01/2008	17/12/2008	Microenterprise	34,970.20	34,970.20	South Dublin	
Advertising & Promotion 08	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	3404	Advertising & promotion of Board's services and training programmes	30/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	19,052.24	19,052.24	South Dublin	
Business Visit Programme 08	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	3405	Promotional and research visits to micro enterprises	30/01/2008	17/12/2008	Microenterprise	12,880.34	12,880.34	South Dublin	
Enterprise Awards 08	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	3406	County schools awards and national enterprise awards	30/01/2008	17/12/2008	Microenterprise	8,949.65	8,949.65	South Dublin	
Schools Programme 08	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	3407	Primary and secondary schools enterprise competitions	30/01/2008	17/12/2008	Microenterprise	51,337.85	51,337.85	South Dublin	
Community based enterprise training 08	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	3410	Enterprise training throughout South Dublin	30/01/2008	17/12/2008	Microenterprise	71,496.38	71,496.38	South Dublin	
Starting up to Succeed 08	ERDF	South Dublin	3411	Seminar for high potential start-ups	30/01/2008	17/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,158.20	3,158.20	South Dublin	
BRITE Programme 08	ERDF	South Dublin	3412	Training and mentoring specifically tailored to ICT businesses	30/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,606.66	7,606.66	South Dublin	
Mentor training 08	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	3413	Training of Board's mentor panel	30/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	33,423.95	33,423.95	South Dublin	
3rd Level Student Awards 08	ERDF	South Dublin	3414	Enterprise competition awards to 3rd level students	30/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	South Dublin	
Enterprise Bus 08	ERDF	South Dublin	3416	Cross-county promotion campaign	30/01/2008	17/12/2008	Microenterprise	6,316.74	6,316.74	South Dublin	
National Promotional Activities 08	ERDF	South Dublin	3417	Promotion through chambers of commerce	30/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	5,510.00	5,510.00	South Dublin	
3rd Level Schools programme 08	ERDF	South Dublin	3419	Enterprise competition in 3rd level schools	30/01/2008	17/12/2008	Microenterprise	11,004.29	11,004.29	South Dublin	
Futura Energy Solutions Limited/Emp	Employment	South Dublin	3424	Renewable energy company focussing on wood pellet heating technologies	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	25,000.00	12,500.00	South Dublin	
Wirelite Sensors Limited/Pref	Preferential Shares	South Dublin	3430	To supply wireless energy/demand management and automation systems to companies	30/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	South Dublin	
Rachel Swan/Emp	Employment	South Dublin	3432	To provide high end silver jewellery to craft & design outlets	21/05/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	South Dublin	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Micronetwrx Technologies Ltd/Pref	Preferential Shares	South Dublin	3434	Development of data management and process automation software	21/05/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	South Dublin	
Darco Steel/Pref	Preferential Shares	South Dublin	3435	Manufacture of structural steel fences railings etc.	23/04/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	72,500.00	32,500.00	South Dublin	
Rhapsody Cakes/Emp	Employment	South Dublin	3436	Manufacture of made to order cakes in pre-designed shap and decoration layouts	24/12/2008	23/12/2009	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	South Dublin	
ProData Consult Ireland/Emp	Employment	South Dublin	3448	Freelance IT resource to enterprise and mid market customers	22/10/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	22,500.00	22,500.00	South Dublin	
Educe Limited/BE	Expansion	South Dublin	3742	To provide business management software to companies of all sizes. Grant to assist in the creation of eight jobs	23/12/2008		Microenterprise	52,000.00	52,000.00	South Dublin	
Hilltoppreks/Emp	Employment	South Dublin	3746	To provide walking holidays and events throughout Ireland. Service targeted at UK and European visitors. Employment Grant.	23/12/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	South Dublin	
Finance Workshops	ERDF	South Dublin	3837	Finance workshops	15/04/2008	30/04/2008	Microenterprise	1,900.00	1,900.00	South Dublin	
Admire 3D Dental Ltd/Cap	Capital	South Dublin	4546	Computerised dental milling centre. Purchase of innovative new equipment	11/12/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	105,570.00	52,785.00	South Dublin	
Kilnamanagh Kids Creche/Emp	Employment	South Dublin	4548	Montessori Creche & playschool Four Employmennt grants	25/02/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	South Dublin	
Electronic Innovations/Feas	Feasibility	South Dublin	4550	Assessing feasibility for the development of an innovative electric socket	28/04/2009	10/06/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	4,000.00	South Dublin	
Venture Studios Ltd/Emp	Employment	South Dublin	4551	Online system to facilitate financing in the film industry	27/05/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	South Dublin	
D.M.O'Shea Engineering Distributors Ltd/Pref	Preferential Shares	South Dublin	4552	Manufacture and distribution of a range of filtration and insulation products	29/04/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	80,000.00	40,000.00	South Dublin	
JAMS music Centre/Emp	Employment	South Dublin	4554	Community based modern music school	21/07/2009	10/02/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	South Dublin	
N.J. Hynes Engineering/Emp	Employment	South Dublin	4555	Maintenance of steam systems, combustion systems and process boiler plant	21/07/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	South Dublin	
ID Online Ltd/Pref	Preferential Shares	South Dublin	4560	Software development for retail trade	24/02/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	South Dublin	
Seahorse Aquariums/Emp	Employment	South Dublin	4563	Hatchery to breed seahorses for export to EU market	10/09/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	South Dublin	
Cathx Ocean Ltd/Pref	Preferential Shares	South Dublin	4567	Design and manufacture of high performance microcontrolled LED-based lighting systems for sale in the market for underwater inspection vehicles and equipment.	21/07/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	80,000.00	40,000.00	South Dublin	
Watermark Engineering Ltd/Feas	Feasibility	South Dublin	4570	Development of impression mould to produce an innovative metal product	26/05/2009	27/11/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	4,000.00	South Dublin	
Mentor Training 09	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	4913	One-day training programme attended by the Board's mentors. The objective of the programme is to equip the mentors with up-to-date knowledge on the Board's programmes and procedures as they apply to development of client businesses to which these mentors will be assigned.	01/02/2009	13/05/2009	Microenterprise	930.40	930.40	South Dublin	
Mentor Clinics	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	4924	Attendance of mentors at one-off clinics	05/03/2009	04/12/2009	Microenterprise	510.00	510.00	South Dublin	
Post start-up mentoring 09	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	4926	Advice and support for existing micro businesses	11/02/2009	09/12/2009	Microenterprise	32,950.93	32,950.93	South Dublin	
Pre-enterprise mentoring 09	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	4928	Advice and support for pre start-up micro projects	30/01/2009	30/12/2009	Microenterprise	53,367.69	53,367.69	South Dublin	
Publications	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	4934	Publication of a catalogue of all entrepreneurial and management training courses available from all providers (SDCEB and others) in and adjacent to South Dublin in Spring '09. This publication is intended to enhance the take-up of training by local businesses by gathering information on all training into a single publication. Eligible exclusively for co-funding	27/03/2009	27/03/2009	Microenterprise	619.65	619.65	South Dublin	
e-Business Seminar	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	4950	Seminar on developing opportunities through the use e-business.	28/10/2009	21/12/2009	Microenterprise	836.93	836.93	South Dublin	
Self-Employment Publications	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	4961	Publications on the options open to those who opt for self-employment as a career choice	06/01/2009	08/01/2009	Microenterprise	3,997.00	3,997.00	South Dublin	
Seminars 09	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	4976	Seminar relating to business opportunities on e-bay	15/10/2009	14/12/2009	Microenterprise	387.92	387.92	South Dublin	
BRITE Programme 09	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	5001	IT companies networking programme	11/06/2009	11/06/2009	Microenterprise	641.28	641.28	South Dublin	
Womens' Business Network 09	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	5003	Womens' business networking programme to facilitate women entrepreneurs by arranging meetings where information can be shared, with inputs from experienced businesswomen.	01/02/2009	07/07/2009	Microenterprise	5,720.00	5,720.00	South Dublin	
Innovation Grants 09	ERDF	South Dublin	5007	Small grants (max €4,000) covering 40% of cost of introducing innovations into client businesses	06/02/2009	09/12/2009	Microenterprise	52,328.57	52,328.57	South Dublin	
3rd Level Student Awards 09	ERDF	South Dublin	5009	Enterprise awards in local Institute of Technology	12/08/2009	12/08/2009	Microenterprise	8,850.00	8,850.00	South Dublin	
Advertising & Promotion 09	ERDF	South Dublin	5010	Advertising and promotion of Board's services and training programmes. Relating to co-funded expenditure and in accordance with ERDF rules on publicity.	30/01/2009	10/12/2009	Microenterprise	22,341.39	22,341.39	South Dublin	
Schools Enterprise Awards Newsletter	ERDF	South Dublin	5011	Creating artwork, printing and delivering 500 copies of a newsletter for the Schools Enterprise Awards	10/12/2009	10/12/2009	Microenterprise	789.75	789.75	South Dublin	
National Promotional Activities 09	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	5013	Board's contribution towards costs of national promotion of County Enterprise Board network	10/06/2009	10/06/2009	Microenterprise	1,371.50	1,371.50	South Dublin	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Primary Schools Programme	ERDF	South Dublin	5018	Primary schools enterprise Programme based on the "Bi Gnothnach" learning design and teachers' manual. The aims of this programme is to introduce children at primary school level to the fundamental concepts of business and entrepreneurship. This is done by means of a 'mini-company' project undertaken as a group by each class. The programme provides the backup and support of an expert to each participating teacher.	12/05/2009	12/11/2009	Microenterprise	2,232.67	2,232.67	South Dublin	
Schools Programme 09	ERDF	South Dublin	5019	2nd Level Schools enterprise competition	06/01/2009	24/12/2009	Microenterprise	53,388.55	53,388.55	South Dublin	
Schools Programme Evaluation	ERDF	South Dublin	5020	Research and evaluation of Schools Enterprise Awards	19/01/2009	19/01/2009	Microenterprise	8,040.87	8,040.87	South Dublin	
Community-based Enterprise Training 09	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	5021	Suite of training programmes delivered, under one contract, in conjunction with two local voluntary sector community-based enterprise support organisations who tendered jointly for the project. The courses provide business start-up and associated skills to people working on the development of new micro-enterprises	17/01/2009	30/11/2009	Microenterprise	112,400.71	112,400.71	South Dublin	
Advertising of training programmes	ERDF	South Dublin	5023	Fee for advertisement relating to a training course. This advertisement was organised by the trainer on behalf of SDCEB with our prior agreement. It was invoiced to them and paid for. They subsequently re-invoiced the amount of the payment to SDCEB.	09/06/2009	09/06/2009	Microenterprise	636.75	636.75	South Dublin	
Finance workshop	ERDF	South Dublin	5024	Workshop on sourcing business finance	08/01/2009	08/01/2009	Microenterprise	450.00	450.00	South Dublin	
Hi-Start Programme	ERDF	South Dublin	5026	Training/networking/mentoring programme for high potential start-ups. The programme aims to progress participants to HPSU status and assist them in raising equity capital to finance high growth.	17/06/2009	17/06/2009	Microenterprise	1,035.00	1,035.00	South Dublin	
Giddy Up Play School/Emp	Employment	South Dublin	6572	Employment grant to assist creation of full-time job in Childcare facility	07/10/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	South Dublin	
The Initial Boutique/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	6575	Interactive e-business website selling a unique range of personalised products for children. Grant to assist in creation of one job	28/10/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	South Dublin	
Shadow Creations Ltd/Emp	Employment	South Dublin	6576	Company involved in design and production of TV and advertising sets, props and miniatures. Grant to assist company to grow by taking on additional staf	07/11/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	14,000.00	14,000.00	South Dublin	
Monia Galardi/FEAS	Feasibility	South Dublin	6577	Study into feasibility of developing a content management tool and marketing online service software	29/01/2010	29/07/2010	Microenterprise	8,000.00	4,000.00	South Dublin	
Fitsquad Limited/FIG	Feasibility	South Dublin	6578	Research and development of an online fitness system	04/03/2010	07/12/2010	Microenterprise	13,500.00	6,750.00	South Dublin	
StagePrompts Ltd/Prefs	Preferential Shares	South Dublin	6579	Development of mobile phone applications for anti-bullying, child protection and privacy.Pref. share investment to assist in funding of salaries, in first two year	08/12/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	56,000.00	56,000.00	South Dublin	
R.S.Design(Dublin) Ltd/Capital	Capital	South Dublin	6581	Manufacture of high quality bespoke contract and retail furniture	04/12/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	South Dublin	
FIM Services/Emp	Employment	South Dublin	6972	Training, development and support services to 2nd and 3rd level institutions using Facility Scheduling Software in Ireland, UK, EU & Canada.Grant to assist in the creation of two jobs and purchase of initial equipment	20/10/2009	14/12/2010	Microenterprise	11,020.23	11,020.23	South Dublin	
Ward Screens Limited/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	6976	Manufacture of a range of cleanable mobile bed screens for use in hospital-type applications. Priming grant to finance creation of 4 jobs and investment in software	08/12/2010		Microenterprise	12,000.00	12,000.00	South Dublin	
Marketmaker Software Ltd./BP	Priming	South Dublin	6977	On-line market in derivatives based on movement of odds on sports bets. Employment grants to support creation of five jobs	08/12/2010		Microenterprise	40,000.00	40,000.00	South Dublin	
Systemsafe Ltd/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	6979	Cost effective onsite/offsite data backup and recovery solutions for SME	11/12/2009	11/12/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	South Dublin	
Allegro Acoustics Ltd/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	6981	Acoustics, Noise and Vibration consultancy services within the environmental and engineering sectors.	24/02/2010	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	South Dublin	
Pretzel Direct Ltd/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	6984	Manufacture of soft pretzels for supply to the snack and retail markets.Employment potential for eight full-time job	08/12/2010		Microenterprise	29,125.00	29,125.00	South Dublin	
Kavanagh Environmental Ltd/BE	Expansion	South Dublin	6987	Collection and processing of unwanted personal electrical devices for resale and reuse	21/07/2010		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	South Dublin	
Alternative Vehicle Association/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	6988	A stand alone sensor driven self sufficient street light operating on renewable energy.Priming grant to facilitate the employment of the promoter and an assistant	08/12/2010		Microenterprise	6,750.00	6,750.00	South Dublin	
Smarter Developments Ltd/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	6989	Insurance auction / bidding marketplace website which allows public to action their insurance to the lowest or best bidder	03/11/2010		Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	South Dublin	
Business Information Booklets	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	7157	Information booklets delivering comprehensive advice and information on a range of business subjects relevant to business start-up and management.	21/12/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	7,864.32	7,864.32	South Dublin	
Mentor Assignments	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	7158	Advice and support for start-up and existing micro businesses	29/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	55,895.51	55,895.51	South Dublin	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Seminars 10	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	7159	Business start-up seminars held at Dublin West Education Centre.	04/12/2010	04/12/2010	Microenterprise	240.68	240.68	South Dublin	
Business Development Information Literature	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	7161	Publishing of 'Baseline' series of small business development topics offering advice and guidelines.	11/03/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	4,949.23	4,949.23	South Dublin	
Website Development	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	7162	Work on design, creation and construction of website	08/06/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	5,499.80	5,499.80	South Dublin	
e-business seminar	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	7163	Hosting of seminar on development of trade through use of latest technology	27/01/2010	07/02/2010	Microenterprise	1,255.00	1,255.00	South Dublin	
PLATO Programme 10	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	7164	Networking programme for existing micro businesses	17/05/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	40,000.00	40,000.00	South Dublin	
Trade Fair Participation	ERDF	South Dublin	7165	Participation in trade fair organised through South Dublin Tourism.	23/08/2010	23/08/2010	Microenterprise	1,120.00	1,120.00	South Dublin	
3rd Level Student Awards	ERDF	South Dublin	7166	Organising a student enterprise award programme through collaboration with local Institute of Technology	29/09/2010	29/09/2010	Microenterprise	8,850.00	8,850.00	South Dublin	
County Enterprise Awards/m2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	7168	Hosting of second level schools enterprise competition	06/09/2010	07/12/2010	Microenterprise	6,904.00	6,904.00	South Dublin	
Schools Enterprise Programme 10	ERDF	South Dublin	7169	Promotion, organisation and hosting of Primary Schools enterprise programme	28/01/2010	17/12/2010	Microenterprise	14,761.71	14,761.71	South Dublin	
Secondary Schools Enterprise Programme	ERDF	South Dublin	7170	Promotion, organisation and development of secondary schools enterprise programme and awards	27/01/2010	17/12/2010	Microenterprise	3,859.86	3,859.86	South Dublin	
Community based enterprise training 10	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	7171	Suite of training programmes delivered, under one contract, in conjunction with two local voluntary sector community-based enterprise support organisations who tendered jointly for the project. The courses provide business start-up and associated skills to people working on the development of new micro-enterprises.	29/01/2010	17/11/2010	Microenterprise	77,726.29	77,726.29	South Dublin	
Messor Design/BP	Expansion	South Dublin	7555	Production of unique sustainably designed products for the global action sports industry. Grant to assist in the creation of one job	08/12/2010		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	South Dublin	
Seahorse Aquariums/Bus Exp	Expansion	South Dublin	7706	Hatchery to breed seahorses for export to EU markets	21/02/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	49,500.00	37,500.00	South Dublin	
Beacon Software Laboratories/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	8542	Development of a range of software products tailored to meet the needs of indigenous SMEs	20/07/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	12,000.00	12,000.00	South Dublin	
Adam Elliott/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	8543	Innovative renewable energy lighting. Promoter has developed a stand-alone sensor driven streetlight operating solely on renewable energy.	04/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	6,750.00	6,750.00	South Dublin	
C.K.S.Tickets/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	8544	Specialist pre-book & entry control service for sporting and entertainment sector. The business offers online ticket sales, secure payment facilities, on-site sales, validation and end-of event statistics.	13/11/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	South Dublin	
Conal Stokes/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	8545	Design and production of a foldable crutch.	07/03/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	South Dublin	
CPH Building Systems/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	8546	Manufacture and assembly of new patented wall panel. The company customises and installs the product which is known as Easy Board	30/03/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	16,000.00	16,000.00	South Dublin	
DigiScreen Services/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	8547	Manufacture of screen frames for the printing industry. The project will support four jobs	30/04/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	20,000.00	20,000.00	South Dublin	
Integrated Acoustic Solutions/BE	Expansion	South Dublin	8548	Development and marketing of a range of acoustic solutions for major construction projects	04/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	South Dublin	
K.R.Networking/Feas	Feasibility	South Dublin	8580	Feasibility study of cloud based software development and provision for retail sector	20/12/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	30,000.00	10,000.00	South Dublin	
Frock n Fabulous/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	8584	Online designer dresshire service offering ordinary women the chance to wear fashionable haute couture	07/12/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	South Dublin	
Testwall/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	8588	Website selling low cost electronic test equipment	25/05/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	South Dublin	
Easi Solutions/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	8592	Application of unique insulating coating material Temp-Coat 101 to domestic housing stock initially and then to commercial/industrial sector	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Dublin	
Kennedy Project Management/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	8595	Development of the 'Skid Proof' system of floor treatments. The system combats slippery conditions that exist when hard, resilient floors become wet or contaminated with dust, powders or residues.	29/08/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	13,000.00	13,000.00	South Dublin	
The Initial Boutique/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	8596	An interactive e-business website selling a unique range of personalised gifts for babies and young children	24/03/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	South Dublin	
Simon Gell/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	8598	Production of gourmet fishcakes and a range of fish sauces	06/10/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	13,616.50	9,308.25	South Dublin	
Smarter Developments/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	8599	Insurance auction/bidding marketplace website which allows public to auction their insurance to the lowest or best bidder.	04/11/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	South Dublin	
Specialised Rubber Components/BE	Expansion	South Dublin	8600	Manufacture of a range of rubber products including handballs and squash balls	21/07/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Dublin	
Waybiz/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	8601	Unique online B2B marketplace & networking portal for connecting businesses globally	27/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	South Dublin	
Mentor Assignments 2011/m2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	8602	Advice and support for start-up and existing micro businesses	29/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	52,991.83	52,991.83	South Dublin	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Mentor Clinics/m2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	8603	Attendance of mentors at one-off clinics	29/01/2011	19/12/2011	Microenterprise	39,791.07	39,791.07	South Dublin	
Pre-Enterprise Mentoring/m2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	8604	Advice and support for pre start-up micro projects	29/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	720.00	720.00	South Dublin	
Information and e-Business Seminars 2011/m2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	8605	Contribution to costs of conducting seminars for micro businesses in South Dublin	03/03/2011	16/12/2011	Microenterprise	7,658.79	7,658.79	South Dublin	
Website Development 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	8606	Development and upgrading of the functionality and features of the Board's website	01/06/2011	11/06/2011	Microenterprise	5,445.63	5,445.63	South Dublin	
Export Networking Programme/m2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	8607	Funding of export marketing and networking programme in association with Irish Exporters Association.	01/10/2011	02/11/2011	Microenterprise	5,673.39	5,673.39	South Dublin	
PLATO 2011/m2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	8608	Business networking programme for selected SMEs with the participation and mentoring of major companies in South Dublin.	01/02/2011	14/10/2011	Microenterprise	5,400.00	5,400.00	South Dublin	
On-line Marketing Programme/m2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	8609	Introduction to online marketing techniques for a selection of SMEs	21/02/2011	22/02/2011	Microenterprise	350.00	350.00	South Dublin	
Business Step Up Programme/m2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	8647	Programme to improve the competitiveness of micro businesses	01/09/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	7,840.80	7,840.80	South Dublin	
Schools Enterprise Awards Promotion/m2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	8648	Promotion of Student Enterprise Awards	05/04/2011	30/04/2011	Microenterprise	366.70	366.70	South Dublin	
Starting Out Seminars/m2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	8649	Evening programmes run in local libraries providing information for those considering starting a business	30/01/2011	27/05/2011	Microenterprise	1,300.00	1,300.00	South Dublin	
3rd Level Student Awards	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	8650	Enterprise programme for students of local Institute of Technology	01/09/2011	31/10/2011	Microenterprise	9,150.00	9,150.00	South Dublin	
County Enterprise Awards 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	8651	South Dublin enterprise awards for second level students	25/01/2011	02/02/2011	Microenterprise	2,637.40	2,637.40	South Dublin	
Primary Schools Enterprise Programme 2011/m2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	8653	Enterprise programme (Bi Gnothach) for schools throughout county	25/01/2011	13/12/2011	Microenterprise	19,504.55	19,504.55	South Dublin	
Secondary Schools Enterprise Programme 2011	ERDF	South Dublin	8654	Promotion, organisation and development of secondary schools enterprise programme and awards	03/03/2011	19/12/2011	Microenterprise	13,626.14	13,626.14	South Dublin	
Career Zoo Exhibition/m2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	8656	Contribution to manning an enterprise stand at careers exhibition	10/09/2011	11/11/2011	Microenterprise	484.00	484.00	South Dublin	
Community-based Enterprise Training 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	8659	Suite of training programmes delivered, under one contract, in conjunction with two local voluntary sector community-based enterprise support organisations who tendered jointly for the project. The courses provide business start-up and associated skills to people working on the development of new micro-enterprises.	25/01/2011	31/01/2011	Microenterprise	98,546.00	98,546.00	South Dublin	
Export Marketing Programme 2011/m2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	8660	Contribution towards the export marketing programme for micro enterprises in association with Irish Exporters Association	25/01/2011	28/02/2011	Microenterprise	443.03	443.03	South Dublin	
Best of Dublin Publishing/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	8712	Website & app based interactive city guide (Dublin) with full social media integration	25/05/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	South Dublin	
Customer Contact Services Ltd/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10456	To provide an outsourced customer contact management service to enable organisation communicate with their customers in a cost effective manner	04/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	14,601.74	11,300.87	South Dublin	
System Safe Limited/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10457	Cost effective onsite/offsite data backup and recovery solutions for SMEs	04/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Dublin	
Horizon Metal Fabrication/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10458	Specialist sheetmetalwork and fabrication company mostly aluminium products but we also fabricate stainless steel zinc, copper, mild steel.	03/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	31,250.00	21,250.00	South Dublin	
Mark Gannon t/a Easi Insulation/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10459	Application of unique insulating coating material Temp-Coat 101 to domestic housing stock initially and then to commercial / industrial sector	03/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Dublin	
Promozoo/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10460	To build client's business online and links it to all their offline sales and marketing strategies	07/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	16,000.00	16,000.00	South Dublin	
Cherish Me/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10461	Online store that specialises inFairtrade and organic cotton baby products	07/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	South Dublin	
CPH Easy Building Systems Ltd/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10462	Manufacture of new Patented insulated wall panel known as Easy Board	22/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	16,000.00	16,000.00	South Dublin	
Two Spots Coffee/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10463	Import raw coffee beans for blending, roasting and resale of packaged goods	14/03/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	South Dublin	
Pretzel Direct/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10464	Food Manufacturing & Processing	23/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	15,306.00	8,253.00	South Dublin	
Malachy Quinn/Feas	Feasability	South Dublin	10466	Graffiti Wipeout Education Programme has been designed to enhance young peoples understanding of the costs and consequences of graffiti to them, their family, their school and their community	03/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,800.00	2,400.00	South Dublin	
Steplift Limited/feas	Feasability	South Dublin	10468	To Manufacture a mechanised system to move heavy loads on motorised stairclimbers to achieve perfect balance for the successful installation of the said load and also in a safe manner.	03/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	South Dublin	
Intext Mouldings/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10469	Manufacturing of an insulated concrete overcill for external insulations systems	04/04/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	12,000.00	12,000.00	South Dublin	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Point Of Care Health Services Ltd/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10471	Innovative health services company that manages a range of patient support programmes for pharmaceutical and health product companies	17/04/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	South Dublin	
Beacon Software Labs Ltd/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10472	Development and support of software products that support different sectors of the economy.	22/05/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	South Dublin	
Specialised Rubber Components Ltd/Bus Exp	Expansion	South Dublin	10473	Manufacture of rubber components: rubber/Metal buffers - Eirn Rod Eireann Squash Balls - Dunlon USA Hand Balls - Irish Handball Association Proposed Expansion _ Export handballs to U.S.A. Railway Parts to Europe	22/05/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Dublin	
International School of Eng/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10474	English Language School - Teaching English to Non-Irish nationals from abroad and local. Supporting 5 full time equivalent jobs	22/05/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	33,750.00	33,750.00	South Dublin	
Graffiti Wipeout Ltd/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10476	Graffiti Wipeout Education Programme has been designed to enhance young peoples understanding of the costs and consequences of graffiti to them, their family, their school and their community	21/08/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	22,500.00	22,500.00	South Dublin	
Allegro Acoustics Ltd/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10481	Engineering consultancy specialising in acoustics, noise and vibration.	23/08/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	South Dublin	
ISO Genie/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10486	Innovative tool that provides ISO consultants with templates for all major ISO certifications and also an online management system within a cloud based portal	23/08/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	31,250.00	20,000.00	South Dublin	
Logic Fleet Management Ltd/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10491	Manufactured equipment for the waste industry and H.G.V. Companies	27/11/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	30,000.00	30,000.00	South Dublin	
Chip Tech Ltd/Feas	Feasibility	South Dublin	10495	To set up a dedicated pharmaceutical based company to handle the redesign of the PX1 and a number of additional products and services which I plan to deliver	16/11/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	19,300.00	9,650.00	South Dublin	
Farewell Funeral Planners/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10496	Funeral planning service offering both pre-plan and time of need funeral planning arrangements to the people of Ireland	13/11/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	South Dublin	
Complimentary Health Online/Feas	Feasibility	South Dublin	10502	Production of an initial 300 cases (3600 70cl bottles) of the 3 cocktails which will be used for testing. This includes mixing of spirits, bottle, packaging & labelling.	27/11/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	South Dublin	
Best of Dublin Publishing/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10510	Website & app based interactive city guide (Dublin) with full social media integration	28/08/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	South Dublin	
CKS Tickets/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10511	Event organiser on smaller events Main area of expertise is Horse Racing, Gold, 3 day Eventing and Small concert venues	28/08/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	South Dublin	
Prosalis Ltd/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10513	To deliver ICT services through the medium of cloud computing providing the infrastructure, platform and software necessary to support the customer's environment.	06/12/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	16,000.00	16,000.00	South Dublin	
Crystal Cubes/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10515	Manufacturing of 2kg bags of ice to the retail market, Wholesale sector	11/12/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	14,000.00	11,000.00	South Dublin	
Nutribrand Limited/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10516	The delivery of nutrients through a transdermal patch	13/12/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	South Dublin	
Eldercare Matters/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10519	To develop and implement the innovative "Five Senses" profile report for people with alzheimers and demintia	20/12/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	South Dublin	
Dubol Media/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	10521	To produce film, (documentary and fiction) Web Design, advertisements (TV, Radio and WEB) Animation (Features & Logos), art desing and specialist photo products for sale to Business, TV Companies, film industry and Public	21/12/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	20,000.00	20,000.00	South Dublin	
PLATO 2012/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	10701	Business networking programme for selected SMEs with the participation and mentoring of major companies in South Dublin.	04/04/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	7,854.97	7,854.97	South Dublin	
Export Initiatives/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	10702	Advice and support for selected micro businesses entering export markets	26/09/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,668.33	1,668.35	South Dublin	
Information Seminar/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	10703	Information seminar for those exploring the option of starting their own business	01/01/2012	01/01/2012	Microenterprise	425.00	425.00	South Dublin	
Management Development Prog/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	10704	Publishing of management development booklets for start-ups	23/08/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	515.94	515.94	South Dublin	
Business Step-up Grants/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	10707	Helping businesses enhance their competitiveness, innovation and management capacity	07/03/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	32,761.32	16,380.66	South Dublin	
Mentoring & Counselling/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	10708	Mentoring & counselling services provided to micro businesses by experienced consultants	25/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	62,793.94	62,793.94	South Dublin	
One Stop Shop/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	10709	Costs of set up of one-stop-shop for start-ups	12/10/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	533.21	533.77	South Dublin	
3rd Level Student Awards/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	10717	Awards for undergraduates involved in local enterprise projects in ITT Tallaght	25/01/2012	31/01/2012	Microenterprise	1,599.04	1,599.04	South Dublin	
Primary Schools Program/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	10720	Awards for teachers participating in enterprise program	25/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,210.00	1,210.00	South Dublin	
Secondary Schools Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	10722	Funding of South Dublin County schools enterprise finals	25/01/2012	31/01/2012	Microenterprise	2,192.80	2,192.50	South Dublin	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Schools Enterprise and Initiatives/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	10724	2nd Level Schools Enterprise Programme and awards	25/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	81,294.12	81,294.12	South Dublin	
Seminars, Conferences & Workshops/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	10727	Running a series of business events for micro businesses in South Dublin	14/03/2012	06/09/2012	Microenterprise	3,849.00	3,849.00	South Dublin	
Training Courses & Business Skills/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	10728	Start Your Own Business training and business skills training for start-ups	25/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	98,330.28	98,330.26	South Dublin	
Community based enterprise training/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	10729	Enterprise programs for those considering self employment	25/01/2012	31/01/2012	Microenterprise	1,527.80	1,527.80	South Dublin	
Computerised Bookkeeping Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Dublin	10730	Computerised bookkeeping for start-ups	25/01/2012	31/01/2012	Microenterprise	2,182.00	2,182.00	South Dublin	
Conal Stokes/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	11113	Development of a foldable crutch for use by sports physios	14/03/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	South Dublin	
Skidproof Limited/Prim	Priming	South Dublin	11179	Development of the 'Skid Proof' system of floor treatments. The system combats slippery conditions that exist when hard , resilient floors become wet or contaminated with dust, powders or residues.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	13,000.00	13,000.00	South Dublin	
Wirelite Sensors Ltd	ERDF	South Dublin	10193	Development of an Aggregated Embedded Generator Virtual Power Plant	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Renewable Energy Research	116,695.31	38,849.59	South Dublin	
SLR Environmental Consulting (Ireland) Ltd	ERDF	South Dublin	10208	Update the existing geothermal database for the Irish onshore, identify more detailed geological constraints and provide a more accurate understanding of the geology, produce updated geothermal map plans, integrate research from the Newcastle project into the national geothermal database, develop a 'Geothermal Play Fairway Analysis' for the Carboniferous of the Irish Midlands and identify the best potential with the play fairways for promotion to power generation & int. geothermal energy sector	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Renewable Energy Research	12,082.86	5437.02	South Dublin	
ITT Cycle 4 Centre of Applied Science for Health	ERDF	South Dublin	4138	ITT will develop its expertise in translational molecular cell biology research through leverage of the core expertise in microbial disease prevention and control, medical device technology and anticancer treatments amongst established multi-disciplinary research teams within ITT Dublin and through relationships with industry, its partnering institutes and its teaching hospital partner. The Applied Science for Health at the Institute will carry out research and educational programmes.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	PRTL (Capital)	5,340,557.56	5,340,557.56	South Dublin	
ITTD Research Equipment Renewal Grant	ERDF	South Dublin	3789	Various equipment items for key research areas identified in the HEA/Forfas Research Infrastructure Review 'Research Infrastructure in Ireland - Building for Tomorrow.' Published in 2007. Research Areas: Health Science- Matrix Assisted Laser Desorption Ionisation Mass Spectrometer. Equipment allows for accurate molecular mass determination and identification of proteins/peptides, oligonucleotides, biomarker expression, bacterial mass fingerprinting and small molecule identification.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	Research Equipment Renewal Grant	260,000.00	260,000.00	South Dublin	
		South Dublin		APPLIED RESEARCH TOTAL				956,630.83	956,630.83	South Dublin	
		South Dublin		CHP TOTAL				611,270.23	176,157.85	South Dublin	
		South Dublin		COMMERCIALISATION TOTAL				179,232.00	179,232.00	South Dublin	
		South Dublin		ENERGY FOR BUSINESS TOTAL				3,094,440.39	701,438.82	South Dublin	
		South Dublin		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				4,459,972.34	3,490,449.99	South Dublin	
		South Dublin		RENEWABLE ENERGY TOTAL				128,778.17	44,286.61	South Dublin	
		South Dublin		PRTL (CAPITAL) TOTAL				5,340,557.56	5,340,557.56	South Dublin	
		South Dublin		RESEARCH EQUIPMENT TOTAL				260,000.00	260,000.00	South Dublin	
		South Dublin		SOUTH DUBLIN TOTAL				15,030,881.52	11,148,753.66	South Dublin	11,148,753.66
Irish Province Institute of Charity (Rosminians)	ERDF	South Tipperary	3916	Feasibility study on switching to solar and wood pellet heating.	05/11/2008	04/03/2009	CHP & BioHeat	2,202.64	881.06	South Tipperary	
Boston Scientific	ERDF	South Tipperary	4121	Installation of a 999 kW CHP Unit.	17/10/2008	03/09/2010	CHP & BioHeat	915,358.69	274,607.61	South Tipperary	
Hotel Minella Ltd	ERDF	South Tipperary	4124	Installation of 1 no. ENER.G 70 CHP Unit and Peripheral Equipment. CHP will be installed to reduce energy costs & requirements on site.	12/05/2008	24/11/2009	CHP & BioHeat	112,500.00	33,750.00	South Tipperary	
Abbott Vascular Clonmel	ERDF	South Tipperary	4125	Abbott Vascular is a global leader in the medical technology sector. The manufacturing site is serviced thermally by a main boiler house operating a LPHW heating system (central heating and domestic hot water) to the site buildings and electrically by a MV	19/12/2008	23/12/2010	CHP & BioHeat	987,349.61	192,533.17	South Tipperary	
Camphill Community of Ireland	ERDF	South Tipperary	10045	Installation of a 200 kW wood chip boiler.	19/10/2010	21/12/2010	CHP & BioHeat	75,880.00	22,500.00	South Tipperary	
County Tipperary Lawn Tennis Club	ERDF	South Tipperary	10051	Installation of 2 sq m of evacuated tubes solar panels	15/09/2009	01/04/2010	CHP & BioHeat	6,428.12	960.00	South Tipperary	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Boston Scientific Clonmel Ltd	ERDF	South Tipperary	10069	Replace existing fluorescent lighting with LED energy efficient long life tubes.	26/09/2011	20/12/2011	Energy for Business	76,967.00	26,938.00	South Tipperary	
Glenpatrick Spring Water Co Ltd	ERDF	South Tipperary	10185	Replace existing PET bottle blowing systems and two PET filling lines with an energy efficient high speed integrated blowing and filling systems.	17/07/2012	11/09/2013	Energy for Business	1,428,500.00	449,977.50	South Tipperary	
Start Your Own Business Prog	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1895	10 WEEK Start your own business programme that normally runs in Spring and Autumn of each year.	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	130,338.88	130,338.88	South Tipperary	
Women Entering Business	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1898	Start your own business for female entrepreneurs, 5 full days	01/02/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	15,380.00	15,380.00	South Tipperary	
Basic Book-keeping/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1902	4 week programme on developing skills for keeping financial books in a business	01/02/2007	30/12/2012	Microenterprise	17,453.83	17,453.83	South Tipperary	
Computerised Accounts/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1905	Computerised accounts package using QUICKBOOKS Software - 6 training days plus 3 on site visits	01/02/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	71,952.38	71,952.38	South Tipperary	
Getting Paid - Credit Control/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1921	1 day programme on Debt Collection	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,067.00	6,067.00	South Tipperary	
Pricing your Product	ERDF	South Tipperary	1923	One day programme for small businesses on correct pricing of product and services	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	715.00	715.00	South Tipperary	
Health & Safety/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1953	3 day certified programme for creation of H & s Statement.Also advice clinics available	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	9,362.00	9,362.00	South Tipperary	
HACCP/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1954	3 DAY Certified programme for HACCP systems in food industry	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	21,452.60	21,452.60	South Tipperary	
Occupational First Aid/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1955	Certified 3 day programme to develop first aid skills	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	14,419.90	14,419.90	South Tipperary	
Staff reviews made Easy	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1956	one day programme on conducting staff appraisals	01/02/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,045.00	1,045.00	South Tipperary	
Motivating your self & staff	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1957	tips and guidance on how to motivate yourself & staff	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	4,929.00	4,929.00	South Tipperary	
Time Managment/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1958	one day training to develop time mgn skills	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,670.00	1,670.00	South Tipperary	
Meetings that make a difference	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1959	to develop skills on how to run meetings efficiently	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,063.50	1,063.50	South Tipperary	
Supervisory Management	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1986	dEVELOP appropriate skills in supervising staff	01/02/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,965.00	1,965.00	South Tipperary	
Managing the Marketing & Sales process/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1987	5 evening training on developing marketing and sales plan	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	41,277.65	41,277.65	South Tipperary	
Web Design and Maintenance/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1988	10 full days of training to enable small business owners to create and maintain a new web site.	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	99,666.84	99,666.84	South Tipperary	
Digital Photography	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1991	Learn to take digital images for use in website and other promotional material	01/02/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,875.00	1,875.00	South Tipperary	
Advanced Digital Photography	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1995	follow on from basic programme	01/02/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,163.07	1,163.07	South Tipperary	
Developing E-mail database	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	1998	learn to develop e-mail database for on line distribution	01/02/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	675.00	675.00	South Tipperary	
Certified Payroll	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2008	evening training on sage pay roll system	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,245.00	2,245.00	South Tipperary	
Primary Hygiene/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2035	Basic Hygiene training for food companies	01/02/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	13,962.23	13,962.23	South Tipperary	
Interviewing skills & Selection	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2038	Recruitment and selection training skills	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,095.40	1,095.40	South Tipperary	
Business Writing	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2041	Develop writing skills for business reports, brochures etc	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,436.00	1,436.00	South Tipperary	
Managing your staff effectively/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2044	Training on recruitment, selction and people mgn skills	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,265.00	2,265.00	South Tipperary	
Receptionist Skills & Customer Service	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2047	hOW to improve customer care skills for frontline staff	01/02/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,403.60	3,403.60	South Tipperary	
Telephone skills and telesales/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2048	improve telephone skills and develop tele sales skills	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,376.00	3,376.00	South Tipperary	
Manual Handling/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2071	Training on how to lift correctly etc	01/02/2007	30/12/2013	Microenterprise	875.00	875.00	South Tipperary	
Creating effective business PDF documents	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2088	IT training on business PDF document creation	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,460.00	1,460.00	South Tipperary	
ECDL for small business	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2093	ECDL Training for small business	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,055.00	6,055.00	South Tipperary	
Owner Manager development programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2095	12 Month mgn development programme for business in exoistence over 2 yrs	01/02/2007	30/12/2013	Microenterprise	224,721.03	224,721.03	South Tipperary	
Student Enterprise/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2190	enterprise programme that runs in secondary schools throughout South Tipp	01/02/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	126,479.30	126,479.30	South Tipperary	
Advanced Food Programme/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2191	workshops and overseas exhibitions visits for food companies	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	16,515.89	16,515.89	South Tipperary	
Women's Network/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2192	Women's Network meeting every month with business talk	01/02/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	21,905.51	21,905.51	South Tipperary	
Promotional Activity for Board/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2193	Training brochures, newsletters, ads, website.All expenditure relates exclusively to ERDF Activity.	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	89,102.21	89,102.21	South Tipperary	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Women's Mgm Dev Programme/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2194	Management development Programme for women starting out in Business covering areas such as Self Development, Marketing, Finance and Business planning	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	20,324.24	20,324.24	South Tipperary	
Women in Business/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2195	Business talks and seminars for female Business owners	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,928.20	6,928.20	South Tipperary	
Search Engine Optimisation/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2196	how to market your website using key words etc	01/02/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	6,254.95	6,254.95	South Tipperary	
Spirit of Enterprise/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2197	Enterprise activities in south East to mark enterprise week. These include Start your own business courses, seminars in Tipp Institute for student enterprise and one main conference in Waterford.	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	12,926.45	12,926.45	South Tipperary	
Taste of Tipp	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2198	develop food brand in Tipp	01/02/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	South Tipperary	
Owner Manager Network/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2199	network meetings once a month with business talk	01/09/2008	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	17,592.08	17,592.08	South Tipperary	
Adv Time Mgm	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2201	advanced skills in time Mgm	01/02/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	443.00	443.00	South Tipperary	
Business Development assistance/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2208	small technical assistance grant for exhibitions, trade fairs, training	01/02/2007	30/12/2011	Microenterprise	13,381.07	13,381.07	South Tipperary	
Primary school enterprise programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2210	Pilot programme in primary schools teaching enterprise	01/02/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	4,964.10	4,964.10	South Tipperary	
Business Advice/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2212	business advice clinics throughout south tipp.	01/02/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	49,538.33	49,538.33	South Tipperary	
E Commerce Forum	Priming	South Tipperary	2213	E Commerce talks on web marketing etc	01/02/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,517.00	1,517.00	South Tipperary	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2215	4 one to one visits with clients by mentor	01/02/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	242,399.03	242,399.03	South Tipperary	
Employment Legislation/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2221	Employment obligations of small business training	01/02/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,310.23	5,310.23	South Tipperary	
Enterprise Awards	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2222	Small business award in 2007	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	South Tipperary	
Innovation Skillsnet	Priming	South Tipperary	2223	Skillnet programme for Engineering companies with North Tipp	01/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,896.55	1,896.55	South Tipperary	
Systematics Software Ltd/ Feas	Feasibility	South Tipperary	2357	Bespoke software development for Pharmaceutical market	26/03/2007	26/09/2007	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	South Tipperary	
Tipptoes Ltd/Feas	Feasibility	South Tipperary	2358	specialised software for medical market	26/03/2007	18/10/2007	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	South Tipperary	
Cyril Bourke/Feas	Feasibility	South Tipperary	2359	enterprise planning system	26/03/2007	03/11/2007	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	South Tipperary	
Shemus Comerford/Feas	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2360	adjustable basketball hoop	26/03/2007	17/12/2007	Microenterprise	1,520.00	760.00	South Tipperary	
Munster Mushrooms Ltd/Cap	Capital	South Tipperary	2361	Production of mushrooms and ass products	26/03/2007	30/04/2007	Microenterprise	18,000.00	9,000.00	South Tipperary	
Clonmel Junction Festival/	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2363	This company was set up in 2004, offering a major international film, Theatre, and other activities festival in Clonmel attracting visitors from home and abroad. The employment grant is for one new employee that will be involved directly in the promotion of the festival	13/06/2007	27/05/2008	Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	South Tipperary	
Adhuil / Feas	Feasibility	South Tipperary	2369	Feasibility Study to assess the viabilit of manufacturing a range of novelty goods	28/05/2007	18/12/2007	Microenterprise	4,000.00	2,000.00	South Tipperary	
Car doc Ltd/ Cap	Capital	South Tipperary	2373	Purchase of equipment for an automotive diagnostic centre	28/05/2007	19/12/2007	Microenterprise	41,156.00	20,578.00	South Tipperary	
Mulberry Stoves/Cap	Capital	South Tipperary	2381	the establishment of an enamelling plant	09/07/2007	31/10/2008	Microenterprise	86,623.00	43,311.50	South Tipperary	
Appliance Parts Direct Ltd/Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	2386	On line selling of white goods parts	09/07/2007	10/08/2007	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Tipperary	
Deerpark Farm Services/Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	2388	specialised service for farmers herd returns etc.	26/03/2007	07/02/2008	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Tipperary	
Marlwood Wedding Albums Ltd/Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	2393	Manufacture of wedding albums.	28/05/2007	13/12/2007	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Tipperary	
Oliver Morrissey/Feas	Feasibility	South Tipperary	2401	assess the viability of a device for clearing the dirt from the undercarriage of earthwork machines	10/12/2007	15/07/2008	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	South Tipperary	
Rockloom Ltd/ Feas	Feasibility	South Tipperary	2403	assess the viability of bark mulch made from waste materials	10/12/2007	18/06/2008	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	South Tipperary	
Canon Hayes Recreation Centre/Cap	Capital	South Tipperary	2411	Specialised gym.	10/12/2007	16/07/2008	Microenterprise	12,000.00	6,000.00	South Tipperary	
Artisan Frames/Cap	Capital	South Tipperary	2412	Manufacture of picture frames	10/12/2007	11/11/2008	Microenterprise	25,056.92	12,528.46	South Tipperary	
Biocide Information Ltd/Feas	Feasibility	South Tipperary	2415	assess the viability of setting up an information portal for the antimicrobial industry	09/07/2007	03/10/2007	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	South Tipperary	
Acorn Regulatory Consultancy Services Ltd/Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	2429	Regulatory Affairs for pharmaceuticals. 2 Employment grants at €6,000 for the recruitment of two additional regulatory specialists.	04/03/2008	04/06/2009	Microenterprise	12,000.00	12,000.00	South Tipperary	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Naked Soap Co./Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	2430	manufacture of soaps	02/12/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Tipperary	
Golden Irish Photography/Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	2431	Design and sale of photographs.	08/09/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Tipperary	
Jomulti/Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	2432	manufacture of horse riding garment	08/09/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Tipperary	
Nos Conservation Services/Cap	Capital	South Tipperary	2433	restoration business	19/05/2008	15/12/2008	Microenterprise	15,961.84	7,980.92	South Tipperary	
Whelan Food & Meat Processors/Feas	Feasibility	South Tipperary	2434	assess the viability of food brand and Centre of Excellence	19/05/2008	11/09/2008	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	South Tipperary	
SNF Engineering/Cap	Capital	South Tipperary	2435	Specialist steel engineering business. Capital assistance towards the purchase of equipment for the production of a range of stainless steel products.	19/05/2008	30/03/2009	Microenterprise	39,360.00	19,680.00	South Tipperary	
Thomas P. Meagher/Feas	Feasibility	South Tipperary	2439	establishing South Tipperary as an area of excellence for the breeding of brood mares	19/05/2008	22/12/2008	Microenterprise	8,636.00	4,318.00	South Tipperary	
Mick Smyth Fine Furniture/Cap	Capital	South Tipperary	2440	manufacture of furniture	19/05/2008	09/08/2008	Microenterprise	18,250.00	9,125.00	South Tipperary	
Munster Mushroom/Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	2444	Mushroom marketing and promotion business. Recruitment of one new additional staff member	19/05/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	South Tipperary	
Rockloom Ltd/Cap	Capital	South Tipperary	2445	Manufacture bark mulch from waste materials	16/05/2008	08/10/2008	Microenterprise	116,692.00	58,346.00	South Tipperary	
Garrymore Farm/Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	2446	Potato production	08/09/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Tipperary	
One to One Financial mgn	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2535	Financial Clinics	01/02/2008	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,590.00	1,590.00	South Tipperary	
Growing your Business	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	2536	Workshops on growing your business	01/02/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	12,212.00	12,212.00	South Tipperary	
Business Advisor	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	3320	Associated Business Advisor Costs including Salaries, Training and Travel-	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	229,829.69	229,829.69	South Tipperary	
Financial Management for small business/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	4762	Financial Management including information on taxation, cashflow statements, debt management and general accounting procedures.	01/01/2009	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	11,453.83	11,453.83	South Tipperary	
Idea Generation for Business/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	4808	Creative thinking for business Ideas workshop	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,437.25	1,437.25	South Tipperary	
Food Branding & Packaging Clinic/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	4811	One to one clinic with Branding and packaging consultant for food companies	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,260.00	1,260.00	South Tipperary	
Fire Safety Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	4813	Fire safety training and procedures for small businesses	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	320.00	320.00	South Tipperary	
Start your own food Business/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	4816	Start your own business workshop specifically for people wishing to start a food business	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	631.85	631.85	South Tipperary	
SE Women in Business conference/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	4826	Day conference with exhibits for female businesses from South East. Also included Female business awards	01/01/2009	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	6,998.00	6,998.00	South Tipperary	
Web Marketing /M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	4828	One to one clinics with web consultant on marketing and optimisation of web sites	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,548.84	11,548.84	South Tipperary	
Mount Bruce/Feas	Feasibility	South Tipperary	4864	Feasibility re: natural mineral water extraction and quality	19/05/2008	19/05/2009	Microenterprise	5,314.00	2,657.00	South Tipperary	
Marlwood Wedding/Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	4866	Manufacture of wedding albums, recruitment of staff member	16/04/2009	16/04/2010	Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	South Tipperary	
Con Traas/Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	4873	Employment Assistance re: production of sparkling apple juice	08/09/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Tipperary	
LightSpeed/Cap	Capital	South Tipperary	4876	Capital assistance towards purchase of equipment re: fibre-optic cable terminations, testing and fault-finding services	16/04/2009	16/04/2010	Microenterprise	11,000.00	5,500.00	South Tipperary	
LightSpeed/Cap	Capital	South Tipperary	4877	Capital assistance for the purchase of additional equipment re: fibre optic termination equipment	13/07/2009	13/07/2010	Microenterprise	11,000.00	5,500.00	South Tipperary	
Mulberry Stoves/Feas	Feasibility	South Tipperary	4878	Feasibility assistance towards the development and testing of a energy efficient stove	19/05/2008	19/05/2009	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	South Tipperary	
Tiptoes/Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	4879	Employment Assistance towards the recruitment of staff member re: Tipps Practice Mgt Software	18/05/2009	18/05/2010	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Tipperary	
Pelican Roads/Feas	Feasibility	South Tipperary	4880	Feasibility assistance re: renewable product for filling potholes	18/05/2009	18/05/2010	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	South Tipperary	
Campion/Cap	Capital	South Tipperary	4884	Capital assistance towards the purchase of equipment to manufacture stainless steel kiosks and booster sets	13/07/2009	13/07/2010	Microenterprise	62,000.00	31,000.00	South Tipperary	
Acorn/Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	4885	Employment assistance towards recruitment of one new regulatory specialist staff member. Grant is for total of €6,000. To date no of employment grants awarded is 3	19/10/2009	19/10/2010	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Tipperary	
Holycross/Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	4886	Employment assistance re: recruitment of baker for speciality food business	19/10/2009	19/10/2010	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Tipperary	
The Apple Farm/Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	4887	Employment assistance towards the recruitment of skilled staff member re: The Apple Farm	19/10/2009	19/10/2010	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Tipperary	
Chrisnik/Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	4888	Employment assistance towards recruitment of sales manager re: cartridge recycling business	19/10/2009	19/10/2010	Microenterprise	1,500.00	1,500.00	South Tipperary	
Wall-ope/Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	4889	Employment assistance re: promoter for establishment of innovative wall opening device	18/05/2009	18/05/2010	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Tipperary	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
McEvoy/Cap	Capital	South Tipperary	4890	Capital assistance re: purchase of equipment for salad production facility	13/07/2009	13/07/2010	Microenterprise	98,684.00	49,342.00	South Tipperary	
McEvoy/Cap	Capital	South Tipperary	4891	Capital assistance towards the purchase of equipment for salad production facility	19/10/2009	19/10/2010	Microenterprise	51,316.00	25,658.00	South Tipperary	
Odryer/Emp	Employment	South Tipperary	4892	Employment assistance re: recruitment of staff for production of specialised clothes line	13/07/2009	13/07/2010	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	South Tipperary	
Paschal Whelan/Feas	Feasability	South Tipperary	4893	Feasibility to develop a tennis coaching aid	18/05/2009	18/05/2010	Microenterprise	9,396.64	4,698.32	South Tipperary	
The Auld Mill/Cap	Capital	South Tipperary	4894	Capital assistance towards purchase of equipment re: bakery	13/07/2009	13/07/2010	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	South Tipperary	
Garrymore/Cap	Capital	South Tipperary	4895	Capital assistance re: purchase of equipment for potatoe processing facility	02/12/2008	02/12/2009	Microenterprise	7,000.00	3,500.00	South Tipperary	
Eamonn McGuinness/FIG	Feasability	South Tipperary	4897	Feasibility assistance re: development of a cervical swabbing mechanism re: equine industry	16/04/2009	16/04/2010	Microenterprise	8,288.80	4,144.00	South Tipperary	
Irish Festival in Milwaukee/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	4902	CEB supported small craft companies to attend and display their products at the Irish Festival in Milwaukee, USA for 1 week August 2009. The display was branded Tipperary, jjoint project with Tipp North CEB	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	South Tipperary	
Excel for small Business/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	4903	Evening training programme to help small businesses use excel for spreadsheets, accounts etc.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,960.00	2,960.00	South Tipperary	
Food Innovation-Create a Taste/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	4905	Jjoint project with Kilkenny CEB, Where business went through a process of developing new food products and then launching them at the " Create a Taste" festival in Kilkenny	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	South Tipperary	
Office Managment Skills/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	4906	Train businesses to organise and plan their office duties more efficiently and effectively	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,615.00	2,615.00	South Tipperary	
SHOP Exhibition/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	5231	Food companies exhibited at the CEB stand at the SHOP exhibition in September in RDS Dublin	01/01/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	South Tipperary	
PR/Media Usage/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	6895	1-to-1 clinic on how to use simple PR tools to achieve results for a business.	21/10/2010	04/11/2012	Microenterprise	1,829.23	1,829.23	South Tipperary	
Business Coaching/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	6897	Business coaching & motivation programme to help clients discover what is and is not working in their business.	28/10/2010	19/11/2010	Microenterprise	1,500.00	1,500.00	South Tipperary	
Using Ebay in your Business	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	6899	Learn how to manage ebay shop and maximise sales.	24/02/2010	25/03/2010	Microenterprise	1,390.00	1,390.00	South Tipperary	
Food Technology/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	6901	Assist businesses look at new product development, also shelf life testing, nutritional information & legislative advice	26/01/2010	26/01/2010	Microenterprise	500.00	500.00	South Tipperary	
Business Development Programme/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	6903	For business owners who completed Owner Mngr Dev. Programme, to assist in further developing a busniss, certified by WIT.	23/03/2010	25/05/2010	Microenterprise	45,389.61	45,390.41	South Tipperary	
Social Media Training/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	6905	Provide clients with the skills to make the most of networking skills such as LinkedIn, Twitter, Facebook.	18/02/2010	12/04/2012	Microenterprise	15,105.86	15,105.86	South Tipperary	
Practical Computer Security/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	6908	3 evening workshop will cover best practice for backing up data on your PC and mobile phone, also cover antispys & antivirus software and how to reduce communication costs.	17/02/2010	03/03/2010	Microenterprise	990.00	990.00	South Tipperary	
Plato/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	6910	Provide SMEs with facilitated group learning, specialist expertise & advice, networking opportunities & business development training.	01/06/2010	31/10/2010	Microenterprise	11,550.00	11,550.00	South Tipperary	
New Beginnings/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	6912	Seminar & exhibition for unempoyed and people interested in becoming self-employed.	25/05/2010	25/05/2010	Microenterprise	1,789.59	1,789.59	South Tipperary	
Central Data Unit/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	6990	Complication of social and economic data on county. This data can be accessed through reports or via maps and used for planning, presentations etc in the local area.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	South Tipperary	
Moccu Press/BP/Ref	Priming	South Tipperary	7078	Production of historical graphic novels	31/05/2010	31/05/2011	Microenterprise	16,000.00	12,000.00	South Tipperary	
Aviation Corporate Services Ltd./BP	Priming	South Tipperary	7085	Internationally traded service providing management & administration services to overseas businesses locating in Ireland	14/12/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	12,598.00	10,299.00	South Tipperary	
Christina Maria Pots/BP	Priming	South Tipperary	7088	Design,hand-paint & glaze customised terracotta pots. 1 Employment grant at €8,000 for promoter	22/03/2010	21/03/2011	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	South Tipperary	
Don Lyons Hurleys/BP/REF	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	7102	Manufacture and repair of hurleys.	01/03/2010	13/12/2011	Microenterprise	9,000.00	8,500.00	South Tipperary	
Maria Kelly Photography/BP	Priming	South Tipperary	7104	Specialisted professional photography service to Auctioneers, Letting Agents & tourism providers. 1 employment grant for promoter at €8,000	31/05/2010	30/05/2011	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	South Tipperary	
Holycross Good Food/BE	Expansion	South Tipperary	7106	Food business manufacturing a range of bakery items and specialist sauces	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	10,600.00	5,300.00	South Tipperary	
Sleepy Sportz/BP/REF	Priming	South Tipperary	7108	Sell branded childrens pyjamas both online & through retailers.1 Employment grant for promoter at €8,000. Also marketing costs included	17/10/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	17,000.00	12,500.00	South Tipperary	
Diesel Injection Services/BE	Expansion	South Tipperary	7109	Diagnostic and repair of Diesel Fuel Systems	31/05/2010	31/05/2011	Microenterprise	28,590.00	14,295.00	South Tipperary	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
James Hayes/FIG	Feasibility	South Tipperary	7111	Investigate and design a tumble dryer system that uses central heating system to dry clothes	19/10/2009	19/10/2010	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	South Tipperary	
Munster Mushrooms Ltd/CAP	Capital	South Tipperary	7112	Growing of mushrooms to retailers. Also supply value added products such as garlic mushrooms etc	19/10/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	32,330.00	16,165.00	South Tipperary	
SNF Engineering Ltd/BE/Ref	Expansion	South Tipperary	7177	Specialised stainless steel production facility - purchase of equipment to streamline production process	23/02/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	24,318.00	12,159.00	South Tipperary	
Michael Hadnett/FIG/Non-ref	Feasibility	South Tipperary	7192	Feasibility funding to assess the viability of a solar energy product which converts solar energy to steam for multiple uses as a portable product for the African Market	22/03/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	South Tipperary	
Li 'l Pads/FIG	Feasibility	South Tipperary	7336	Investigate the viability of manufacturing a range of children's bespoke furniture	31/05/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	5,000.00	2,500.00	South Tipperary	
Garrymore Farm Ltd/FIG/REF	Expansion	South Tipperary	8629	Feasibility of developing range of healthy snacks (eg potato) using a unique production process	01/11/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	9,248.00	4,624.00	South Tipperary	
Ivovener Ltd/BEG/REF	Expansion	South Tipperary	8630	Consultancy firm offering specialist advice on regulatory affairs for pharmaceutical & veterinary products in EU	30/05/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	South Tipperary	
O'Donnell Crisps Ltd/PG/	Priming	South Tipperary	8631	Manufacture of Irish hand cooked crisps	21/03/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	South Tipperary	
Roast Perfect/FIG/REF	Feasibility	South Tipperary	8632	Viability of designing, developing & manufacturing a pop-up timer for indicating when meat products are cooked.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	South Tipperary	
The Green Bowl Ltd/BP/REF	Expansion	South Tipperary	8634	Herb, veg & salad growing business providing range of products to the food service sector & domestic customer	17/10/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	South Tipperary	
Wooden Bike Project/FIG/REF	Expansion	South Tipperary	8636	Develop a wooden frame bicycle prototype aimed at the racing cycle community. Feasibility assistance sought to develop range of prototypes, carry out mechanical & road testing, gather market info & investigate patent opportunities. 30007426-1	17/10/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	South Tipperary	
Unitec IT Solutions/FIG/REF	Feasibility	South Tipperary	8642	Viability of developing a cloud based data centre in Clonmel to collect data from companies & restore data in the event of breakdown & other disasters.	30/05/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	11,816.00	5,908.00	South Tipperary	
Create your Own Reality/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	8789	An inspirational 1 day programme providing you with the techniques to boost your performance, achieve your goals and transform your professional and personal life.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,460.23	2,460.23	South Tipperary	
Getting Irish Business Online/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	8793	Tipp SR CEB in association with Google, Blacknight & An Post have come together to create Getting Irish Business Online. We're taking the time, hassle & cost out of designing a website so that you can get on with running your business.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,823.53	3,823.53	South Tipperary	
Acorn Reg/BE/Non-ref	Expansion	South Tipperary	10410	This company provides regulatory consultancy to the pharma and medical device sector	06/03/2012	06/03/2013	Microenterprise	11,200.00	11,200.00	South Tipperary	
Agri Lights Ltd/BP/REF	Priming	South Tipperary	10414	This company provides environmental cost effective lighting solutions to pig/poultry and mushroom industries	08/05/2012	08/05/2013	Microenterprise	8,492.00	4,246.00	South Tipperary	
Bionord Sera Ltd/BP/REF	Expansion	South Tipperary	10427	This company manufactures and distributes serum for cell and tissue cultures in the medical and pharmaceutical industries	08/05/2012	08/05/2013	Microenterprise	54,398.00	32,799.00	South Tipperary	
Campion Ops/FIG/REF	Expansion	South Tipperary	10438	Feasibility study to assess the viability of an automatic wireless water meter reading device.	17/10/2011	17/04/2012	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	South Tipperary	
Clonmel Covers/BE/REF	Expansion	South Tipperary	10439	Manufacture of waterproof covers for transport, farming, leisure, pharmaceutical and equine sectors	23/10/2012	23/10/2013	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	South Tipperary	
County Passport/FIG/Non Ref	Feasibility	South Tipperary	10440	Assess the viability of a County tourist passport for the international market	06/06/2012	06/01/2013	Microenterprise	6,000.00	3,000.00	South Tipperary	
Diesel Injection/BE/REF	Expansion	South Tipperary	10441	The business is one of four Bosch Diesel Centres in Ireland specialising in the diagnosis and repair of diesel fuel systems.	23/10/2012	23/10/2013	Microenterprise	100,000.00	50,000.00	South Tipperary	
Happy in Your Nappy/BP/REF	Priming	South Tipperary	10443	Happy in Your Nappy provides a range of handmade baby gifts to the corporate, retail and private market	06/03/2012	06/03/2013	Microenterprise	10,000.00	9,000.00	South Tipperary	
Slievephelim Timber Products/BE/REF	Expansion	South Tipperary	10477	Manufacture and distribution of Timber pallets and Crates	08/05/2012	08/05/2013	Microenterprise	43,810.00	21,905.00	South Tipperary	
Suirway Electric Fence Control/BP/REF	Expansion	South Tipperary	10479	Manufacture of electric fence on/off device that can be controlled using GSM system on mobile phone.	23/10/2012	23/10/2013	Microenterprise	8,812.00	4,406.00	South Tipperary	
Future People/BE/REF	Expansion	South Tipperary	10480	Future People is a specialist training company offering services in high level ICT & Project Management for large multi-national employees.	23/10/2012	23/10/2013	Microenterprise	9,426.00	8,713.00	South Tipperary	
Tugela Foods/BP/REF	Priming	South Tipperary	10482	Tugela Foods is a food business involved in the production of a range of South African gluten free products for the Irish market.	06/03/2012	06/03/2013	Microenterprise	23,734.00	15,867.00	South Tipperary	
Unitec/BE/REF	Expansion	South Tipperary	10484	Unitec provides specialist IT services to business customers	06/03/2012	06/03/2013	Microenterprise	16,000.00	16,000.00	South Tipperary	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Wheellockit Ltd/BP/REF	Priming	South Tipperary	10485	Manufacture and distribution of a wheel locking system suitable for all types of vehicles, e.g. trailers, quads, lawnmowers and so on.	08/05/2012	08/05/2013	Microenterprise	9,974.00	8,987.00	South Tipperary	
Wrapsies/BP/REF	Priming	South Tipperary	10487	Manufacture and distribution of a range of towelling wraps and hats (towels with a twist).	06/03/2012	06/03/2013	Microenterprise	13,334.00	8,667.00	South Tipperary	
Accelerate Programme/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	10612	The management development programme is aimed at established SME's and includes specific modules and mentoring sessions	01/01/2012	30/12/2012	Microenterprise	13,826.58	13,826.58	South Tipperary	
National Ploughing Championships	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	10617	Clients of SE CEB'S exhibited their products and services in the Enterprise village at the National ploughing Championship	01/01/2012	30/12/2012	Microenterprise	9,892.22	9,892.22	South Tipperary	
SE Regional Food Strategy	ERDF	South Tipperary	10618	Development of Food strategy in South East examining export potential of existing food clients	01/01/2012	30/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,721.47	1,721.47	South Tipperary	
Senior Start your own Business/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	10619	Aimed at entrepreneurs 50+ to develop a business plan to guide the establishment of a new business	01/01/2012	30/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,613.74	1,613.74	South Tipperary	
Tax Returns online	ERDF	South Tipperary	10621	Training on Online Revenue Returns for Self Employed Individuals / Companies registered or registering for the following taxes,VAT, PAYE/PRSI,RT	01/01/2012	30/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,919.23	1,919.23	South Tipperary	
Winning Private business online/M2 Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	10622	This practical one day course offers you the opportunity to learn how to tender successfully for contracts online. Apart from the technical process of submitting bids, this course will cover how to effectively market yourself on these websites.	01/01/2012	30/12/2012	Microenterprise	971.74	971.74	South Tipperary	
Techovate/ M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	10623	Conference in South East aimed at established business in IT sector	01/01/2012	30/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,482.35	1,482.35	South Tipperary	
Business Development Assistance/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	10666	Small grant assistance towards national and international exhibitions, seminars and trade fairs	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	9,771.80	4,885.90	South Tipperary	
Product Innovation programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	12178	Aimed at pre and new start ups who have a product idea that is in its early stage of development.	01/01/2013	30/12/2014	MicroEnterprise	18,942.40	18,942.40	South Tipperary	
Branding and Packaging Prog	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	12179	Development of Brand for business with one to one mentoring	01/01/2013	30/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	4,512.10	4,512.10	South Tipperary	
SE Business Development Conference	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	12180	Conference for business owners from South East of Ireland	01/01/2013	30/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,945.53	2,945.53	South Tipperary	
Tipp Food Procurerders	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	12181	Network of food business in Tipperary	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,695.00	2,695.00	South Tipperary	
Food Development Programmes	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	South Tipperary	12182	Food businesses supports and initiatives such as trade fairs and competitions.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,216.80	3,216.80	South Tipperary	
Blush/PR/REF	ERDF	South Tipperary	12239	Manufacture of own range of Make-up	01/01/2013	31/12/2014	MicroEnterprise	1,914.00	957.00	South Tipperary	
Future People Ltd	Business Expansion	South Tipperary	12253	Specialised traing and development service for large multi-nationals	11/11/2013	11/11/2014	MicroEnterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	South Tipperary	
Red City Manufacturing	Business Expansion	South Tipperary	12254	Manufacture of flat pack furniture(understairs storage units, bedroom furniture) for export to UK. Expenditure was on the purchase of DNC(Distributed numerical control) machine	01/01/2013	31/03/2014	MicroEnterprise	28,400.00	14,200.00	South Tipperary	
Woodview Service Stn	Feasibility	South Tipperary	12255	Investigate the development of vending machine for solid fuel.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	37,776.00	18,888.00	South Tipperary	
Lightspeed Communications	Business Expansion	South Tipperary	12256	Fibre optic services for network installations. Expenditure was for capital equipment required for installations	07/09/2012	23/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	13,218.00	6,609.00	South Tipperary	
Tipperary Custom Embroidery	Business Expansion	South Tipperary	12257	Design and manufacture of logos for garments	06/02/2013	12/03/2014	MicroEnterprise	25,442.00	14,721.00	South Tipperary	
SIX 023 Scientific	Business Expansion	South Tipperary	12258	Sale of specialised Laboratory equipment	08/02/2013	12/03/2014	MicroEnterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	South Tipperary	
Just Add You	Priming	South Tipperary	12259	Manufacture of DIY Craft kits	11/11/2013	11/11/2014	MicroEnterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	South Tipperary	
Pencraft	Priming	South Tipperary	12260	Design and manufacture of range of prints aiming at religious markets e.g. Veritas market. Also looking at exporting to USA	04/09/2012	23/10/2013	MicroEnterprise	8,580.00	5,290.00	South Tipperary	
		South Tipperary		CHP TOTAL				2,099,719.06	525,231.84	South Tipperary	
		South Tipperary		ENERGY FOR BUSINESS TOTAL				1,505,467.00	476,915.50	South Tipperary	
		South Tipperary		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				3,487,104.72	2,778,386.62	South Tipperary	
		South Tipperary		SOUTH TIPPERARY TOTAL				7,092,290.78	3,780,533.96	South Tipperary	3,780,533.96
Pharmaceutical & Molecular Biotechnology Research Centre ARE	ERDF	Waterford City	4941	Pharmaceutical & Molecular Biotechnology Research Centre Developing new methods of medicine delivery to patients.	10/07/2008	31/08/2012	Applied Research Enhancement	710,059.75	710,059.75	Waterford City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
The TSSG Innovation and Commercial Centre	ERDF	Waterford City	11573	The TICC focus is on leveraging the world class telecommunications services and network management scientific research of TSSG for the benefit of Irish industry and high potential start ups.	01/09/2011	31/08/2012	Applied Research Enhancement	125,869.10	125,869.10	Waterford City	
Edmund Rice International Heritage Centres Ltd	ERDF	Waterford City	3875	Installation of a 150 kw wood chip boiler	08/01/2008	31/10/2008	CHP & BioHeat	74,400.00	22,320.00	Waterford City	
Mark Rowe	ERDF	Waterford City	3880	Installation of 9 sq m of evacuated tube solar collectors.	28/05/2008	01/10/2009	CHP & BioHeat	7,950.00	2,385.00	Waterford City	
Little Sisters of the Poor	ERDF	Waterford City	3881	Installation of 2 x 300 kE wood chip boilers.	16/02/2009	03/06/2010	CHP & BioHeat	213,300.00	63,000.00	Waterford City	
Days Hotel Waterford	ERDF	Waterford City	4129	Installation of a 122 kWe CHP plant.	07/03/2008	19/03/2010	CHP & BioHeat	149,799.43	29,133.00	Waterford City	
VIDEO INFORMATION DIGITAL SYSTEMS	ERDF	Waterford City	4404	VIDAS	01/09/2007	31/08/2009	Commercialisation Fund	105,063.41	105,063.41	Waterford City	
Generic Graphing with Extensive Reporting	ERDF	Waterford City	4408	Swagger	02/06/2008	01/06/2009	Commercialisation Fund	87,903.98	87,903.98	Waterford City	
Gratings from Fibres Twisted	ERDF	Waterford City	4938	Gratings from Fibres Twisted	01/11/2008	15/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	55,523.43	55,523.43	Waterford City	
Nanoparticles sizing and structural health monitoring	ERDF	Waterford City	4943	Tomography, nanoparticles sizing and structural health monitoring	01/05/2009	15/11/2010	Commercialisation Fund	74,611.74	74,611.74	Waterford City	
Interactive Direct Marketing	ERDF	Waterford City	4944	Interactive Direct Marketing	01/06/2009	31/05/2010	Commercialisation Fund	97,950.81	97,950.81	Waterford City	
Utilising Cloud Infrastructure in Computing	ERDF	Waterford City	4945	Cloud Infrastructure a system that is designed for testing high volume web sites and large scale Internet services based on Cloud Computing	01/12/2009	30/11/2010	Commercialisation Fund	79,500.23	79,500.23	Waterford City	
Cloud Computing Testing Services	ERDF	Waterford City	4947	Cloud Computing Security Implementation Techniques	01/10/2009	30/09/2010	Commercialisation Fund	76,105.24	76,105.24	Waterford City	
Context Based Service Platforms and Widget Usage	ERDF	Waterford City	4948	ULIKE context-based service discovery and recommendations for widget platforms with the aim of developing a framework for internet service providers	01/10/2009	30/09/2010	Commercialisation Fund	84,311.99	84,311.99	Waterford City	
Removal of barriers to Widget Systems	ERDF	Waterford City	4949	FeedWidget	01/07/2007	30/06/2008	Commercialisation Fund	91,668.32	91,668.32	Waterford City	
Mobile Phone Retail Payment	ERDF	Waterford City	4951	Mobile Retail Payment	01/06/2007	31/12/2008	Commercialisation Fund	85,184.86	85,184.86	Waterford City	
Trust Based system for enhanced spam filtering	ERDF	Waterford City	4952	Trust Based system for enhanced spam filtering	01/10/2007	31/01/2009	Commercialisation Fund	82,596.87	82,596.87	Waterford City	
Semantic web mining driven advertisement selector	ERDF	Waterford City	4954	Semantic web mining driven advertisement selector	01/12/2007	30/11/2008	Commercialisation Fund	80,372.22	80,372.22	Waterford City	
Collaboration of Mobile Metadata based Services	ERDF	Waterford City	4957	METAMOBI	01/06/2007	31/05/2009	Commercialisation Fund	349,626.00	349,626.00	Waterford City	
Fusion of Web 2 and Instant Messages	ERDF	Waterford City	4960	Fusion of Web 2 and IM	01/10/2007	31/03/2010	Commercialisation Fund	361,788.49	361,788.49	Waterford City	
Web Communications Service Delivery	ERDF	Waterford City	4965	ISERVE	01/11/2007	31/10/2009	Commercialisation Fund	376,419.19	376,419.19	Waterford City	
Delivery of feed-based services over IPTV	ERDF	Waterford City	4967	Delivery of feed-based services over IPTV	01/01/2008	31/12/2009	Commercialisation Fund	405,673.49	405,673.49	Waterford City	
Customer Analytics as a Service	ERDF	Waterford City	4969	SAASIPA	01/06/2008	31/05/2010	Commercialisation Fund	437,740.37	437,740.37	Waterford City	
Systems for Network Management & Improvement	ERDF	Waterford City	4978	managing the delivery of video intensive applications over fixed networks	01/05/2008	30/05/2010	Commercialisation Fund	402,810.77	402,810.77	Waterford City	
Raman Laser - Sensing of fibre Bragg grating array	ERDF	Waterford City	4982	Sensing of fibre Bragg grating array	01/02/2008	01/11/2011	Commercialisation Fund	219,145.13	219,145.13	Waterford City	
Adaptive Telecom System Energy Management and Control	ERDF	Waterford City	4985	Adaptive Telecom System Energy Management and Control	01/10/2009	30/09/2011	Commercialisation Fund	326,011.15	326,011.15	Waterford City	
Combined electronic tour for outdoor and indoor navigation	ERDF	Waterford City	4987	Combined electronic tour for outdoor and indoor navigation	01/09/2009	31/08/2011	Commercialisation Fund	264,707.15	264,707.15	Waterford City	
Franchised Cloud Computing Service	ERDF	Waterford City	4989	Franchised Cloud Computing Service	01/10/2009	30/09/2011	Commercialisation Fund	311,236.24	311,236.24	Waterford City	
Peer to Peer Communications	ERDF	Waterford City	4992	ZIMBIE	01/08/2007	30/04/2008	Commercialisation Fund	89,603.50	89,603.50	Waterford City	
Optical Platform Technology for IN-Fibre Unique Superior Elements	ERDF	Waterford City	6540	Optical PLatform Technology for IN-Fibre Unique Superior Elements	01/07/2010	31/08/2012	Commercialisation Fund	172,249.73	172,249.73	Waterford City	
Quality of service aware IP networking plan	ERDF	Waterford City	11574	To design, develop, test and begin commercialization for an application that will prevent congestion and identify weak points in enterprise networks.	01/01/2011	31/07/2011	Commercialisation Fund	16,553.88	16,553.88	Waterford City	
Active Automatic control technology platform for integrated virtualised environments	ERDF	Waterford City	11575	The project aim was to develop an autonomic performance management system specifically for virtualised and cloud environments.	01/09/2011	31/03/2012	Commercialisation Fund	25,316.27	25,316.27	Waterford City	
Who's listening	ERDF	Waterford City	12981	To bring radio audience measurement into the digital age through exploiting smart phone technology to monitor who is listening to what, when and for how long.	01/01/2012	03/09/2012	Commercialisation Fund	47,880.95	47,880.95	Waterford City	
Mobile Cloud Alliance	ERDF	Waterford City	12982	To provide a platform from which a forum of collaboration can be created within the mobile industry to develop commercially relevant technologies	01/12/2011	01/02/2014	Commercialisation Fund	155,181.32	155,181.32	Waterford City	
SynQL	ERDF	Waterford City	12983	The project objective is to take the problem of database synchronization and to build a solution to this problem for applications (apps) running on mobile devices	03/01/2012	03/07/2013	Commercialisation Fund	101,962.43	101,962.43	Waterford City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
ShoutCloud	ERDF	Waterford City	12984	The output will be an innovative paradigm changing consumer application facilitating immediate feedback on products and services in a digitally social context	01/01/2012	01/07/2013	Commercialisation Fund	60,298.38	60,298.38	Waterford City	
Mindhop	ERDF	Waterford City	12985	To understand and address the technical challenges and create a working prototype for a web ontology platform that will be central to the commercialization of a topic centric social network.	01/01/2012	31/07/2013	Commercialisation Fund	58,436.50	58,436.50	Waterford City	
EGP	ERDF	Waterford City	12986	To push the technological envelope by developing the industry's most advanced and powerful business research tools.	01/12/2011	14/01/2014	Commercialisation Fund	35,092.60	35,092.60	Waterford City	
Bio Energy Systems Ltd/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	412	Heating Networks Ref	26/06/2007	03/01/2008	Microenterprise	14,000.00	14,000.00	Waterford City	
propertyseekers.ie/Emp	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	415	Property Acquiring 31002051-01	27/02/2007	14/09/2007	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Waterford City	
Bance Nolan/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	416	Public Relations	03/10/2007	30/09/2008	Microenterprise	16,500.00	16,500.00	Waterford City	
Gallweys of Waterford Ltd/Cap	Capital	Waterford City	417	Manufacture of handmade Chocolates - assistance to invest in modern machinery	03/10/2007	13/01/2009	Microenterprise	100,388.64	50,194.32	Waterford City	
Graphic Image/Cap	Capital	Waterford City	418	Digital Printing	03/10/2007	24/10/2007	Microenterprise	7,890.00	3,945.00	Waterford City	
Eagle Dreams/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	419	IT Services to SMEs	25/04/2007	02/11/2007	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Waterford City	
Sign Select Ltd/Cap	Capital	Waterford City	421	Menu Systems	27/06/2007	16/06/2008	Microenterprise	49,015.62	24,507.81	Waterford City	
Waterford Swiftprint Ltd/Cap	Capital	Waterford City	422	Digital Printing Service 31000796-05	27/02/2007	02/05/2007	Microenterprise	28,308.00	14,154.00	Waterford City	
Focus Visual Communications/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	423	Promotional Products	27/06/2007	28/07/2008	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Waterford City	
Focus Visual Communications/Feas	Feasibility	Waterford City	424	Promotional Products	26/06/2007	25/06/2008	Microenterprise	1,300.00	650.00	Waterford City	
Mary Grimes Catering/Cap	Capital	Waterford City	426	Ready to Go Food	03/10/2007	25/11/2008	Microenterprise	27,520.00	13,760.00	Waterford City	
ALW/Cap	Capital	Waterford City	427	Adhesive Labels	03/10/2007	16/06/2008	Microenterprise	200,000.00	50,000.00	Waterford City	
Thomas Carroll Bookbinding/Feas	Feasibility	Waterford City	428	Bookbinding	14/12/2007	20/05/2008	Microenterprise	7,316.62	3,658.31	Waterford City	
Waterford Today/Cap	Capital	Waterford City	429	Free Local Newspaper. Grant assistance towards a server for their IT System	27/02/2008	12/11/2009	Microenterprise	4,655.64	2,327.82	Waterford City	
Waterford Today/Feas	Feasibility	Waterford City	430	Free Local Newspaper	27/02/2008	23/07/2008	Microenterprise	6,900.00	3,450.00	Waterford City	
Murco/Cap	Capital	Waterford City	431	Catering Equipment	27/02/2008	16/12/2008	Microenterprise	16,000.00	8,000.00	Waterford City	
Marla.ie/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	432	Communications Agency	27/02/2008	07/11/2008	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Waterford City	
Frank O'Mahoney/Feas	Feasibility	Waterford City	433	Import/Export Consultant	27/02/2008	24/09/2008	Microenterprise	6,708.60	3,354.30	Waterford City	
Energy Rating Ireland/Cap	Capital	Waterford City	434	Energy Rating	27/02/2008	29/04/2008	Microenterprise	16,000.00	8,000.00	Waterford City	
Whelan Web Design/Cap	Capital	Waterford City	435	Web Design	09/05/2008	30/07/2008	Microenterprise	733.84	366.90	Waterford City	
Walshe Print/Cap	Capital	Waterford City	436	Printing	25/06/2008	30/09/2008	Microenterprise	90,000.00	45,000.00	Waterford City	
HR Outsourcing/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	437	HR Consultancy	25/06/2008	24/02/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford City	
G-Design/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	439	Graphic Design	25/06/2008	01/01/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford City	
Emerald Cargo/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	440	Freight Forwarder	30/07/2008	19/03/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford City	
Passion for Creative/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	441	Marketing/Advertising Agency	30/07/2008	25/03/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford City	
Bricved Ltd/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	442	Pharmaceutical Export	30/07/2008	11/03/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford City	
Cipher Technologies/Feas	Feasibility	Waterford City	443	Software Development - Automated Purchasing & ERP for Small Business	01/01/2009	23/02/2009	Microenterprise	5,130.40	2,565.20	Waterford City	
Empower	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	454	Empower Grant	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	115,946.86	57,973.43	Waterford City	
Enterprise Awards Dinner & Networking Event	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	455	Enterprise Awards & Networking Event	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	16,144.64	16,144.64	Waterford City	
Enterprise Week	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	456	Enterprise Week activities	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	16,531.46	16,531.46	Waterford City	
Export Grant Initiative	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	457	Export Grant assistance	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	6,724.04	3,362.02	Waterford City	
Financial Mentoring	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	458	Financial mentoring assistance	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	22,470.00	22,470.00	Waterford City	
Marketing Mentoring	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	459	Marketing mentoring assistance	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	85,041.20	85,041.20	Waterford City	
Business Plan Preparation - Mentoring	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	460	Assistance / mentoring in preparation of business plans	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	12,278.50	12,278.50	Waterford City	
ICT Mentoring	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	461	ICT Assistance	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	1,500.40	1,500.40	Waterford City	
Sales Mentoring	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	462	Sales mentoring	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	900.00	900.00	Waterford City	
HR Mentoring	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	463	HR Mentoring Assistance	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	6,269.50	6,269.50	Waterford City	
General Business Mentoring	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	464	General Business Mentoring Assistance	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	7,941.00	7,941.00	Waterford City	
Women's Network Group	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	465	Assistance towards training and information nights arranged in conjunction with Women's Network Waterford	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	10,100.00	10,100.00	Waterford City	
Schools Enterprise	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	466	Schools Enterprise Programme	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	29,987.00	29,987.00	Waterford City	
Schools Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	467	Workshop for Schools Enterprise Programme	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	14,413.85	14,413.85	Waterford City	
Start Your Own Business Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	468	SYOB Programmes	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	18,573.97	18,573.97	Waterford City	
Self Employment Options - Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	469	Self Employment Options to those facing redundancy	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,150.00	3,150.00	Waterford City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
SHOES Female Management Development Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	470	Management development programme aimed at female entrepreneurs	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	11,026.95	11,026.95	Waterford City	
SHOES Female Business Cluster	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	471	Following on from SHOES development programme aimed at female entrepreneurs	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	10,850.00	10,850.00	Waterford City	
Technical Support	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	472	Technical assistance to SMEs	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	4,969.63	4,969.63	Waterford City	
Promote Your Web Site Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	473	Promote Your Website Course	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	Waterford City	
Grow Your Business Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	474	Management Development Programme for SMEs	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	12,935.00	12,935.00	Waterford City	
ICT Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	475	ICT training for SMEs	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	4,122.50	4,122.50	Waterford City	
Innovation Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	477	Innovation Workshop	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	2,204.25	2,204.25	Waterford City	
Internet Marketing Seminar	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	478	Internet Marketing Seminar	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	350.00	350.00	Waterford City	
WCEB Web Site & Business Planning Tool	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	479	Website & Business planning	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,811.50	3,811.50	Waterford City	
Business Directory Site	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	480	Business directory site	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	5,172.75	5,172.75	Waterford City	
One Stop Shop - General	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	481	One Stop Shop, includes brochure printing, leaflets and purchase of business related literature which is available to any persons who are currently owner/managers or interested in starting a business. They are held at our offices.	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	13,700.49	13,700.49	Waterford City	
Arts Bursary	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	483	Arts Bursary - assistance towards the development of arts & crafts entrepreneurs	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Waterford City	
Promotions - General	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	484	Printing of Business Booklets regarding Starting Your Own Business; Advertising of training programmes; email newsletter along with emailing regarding upcoming events.	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	19,811.81	19,811.81	Waterford City	
Promotion - WLRFM	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	485	Weekly business brief programme which promotes enterprises board and interviews local sme clients. The business vrief expenditure is for joint sponsorship between Waterford City and Waterford County Enterprise Boards of a weekly radio programme on WLRFM which we use to promote the work of the Enterprise Board through regular interviews with our clients, promote upcoming training programmes and events (e.g. seminars, enterprise week)	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	15,380.31	15,380.31	Waterford City	
Newsletter	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	486	Newsletter - Promoting WCEB	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	27,522.42	27,522.42	Waterford City	
External Training Grants	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	487	Training Assistance - assistance towards preparation of technical areas such as HR contracts, ISO application; HAACP for SMEs.	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	15,196.24	7,598.12	Waterford City	
Business Library	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	488	Business section in Waterford City library sponsored by WCEB	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	30,000.00	30,000.00	Waterford City	
Exhibitions	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	489	SHOP Exhibition 2008 in conjunction with Enterprise Promotions Committee.	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,200.00	2,200.00	Waterford City	
Doing Green Business Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	490	Green Business Programme	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	689.60	689.60	Waterford City	
Marketing Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	491	The programme is offered to SMEs trading in business already as an opportunity to brush up on/ acquire new skills. The workshop incorporates the following elements:Marketing on a Budget; PR & Sales Techniques	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,415.00	1,415.00	Waterford City	
Customer Services Course (Childcare)	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	492	Customer Services Course (Childcare)	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	730.00	730.00	Waterford City	
Credit Management Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	493	Credit Management Course	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,800.00	1,800.00	Waterford City	
Export Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	494	Export Programme for SMEs	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	255.53	255.53	Waterford City	
Women's National Conference	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	495	Women's National Conference	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,600.00	2,600.00	Waterford City	
Tonic 4 Business/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	4929	HR Consultancy	30/03/2009	17/09/2009	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Waterford City	
Nordhurst Automotive/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	4932	Automotive Component Trading	08/05/2009	21/10/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford City	
Sean Egan Art Glass/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	4935	Crystal Engraving	30/04/2009	30/10/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford City	
Maurice McCarthy/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	4937	Software Development	27/05/2009	27/11/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford City	
Energy Measurement Systems Ltd/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	4940	Energy Mapping Systems	12/06/2009	25/03/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford City	
Play Together Childcare/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	5002	Childcare/Creche	23/09/2009	19/04/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford City	
Home From Home/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	5006	Childcare/Creche 2 jobs supported	21/09/2009	05/05/2010	Microenterprise	9,000.00	9,000.00	Waterford City	
Andrew Cusack/Feas	Feasibility	Waterford City	5008	Solar Capture System	12/08/2009	12/08/2009	Microenterprise	1,857.38	928.69	Waterford City	
Waterford Data Records Centre Ltd/Cap	Capital	Waterford City	5012	Document storage and media management	14/09/2009	25/03/2010	Microenterprise	43,546.80	21,773.40	Waterford City	
Greenbox Media/Feas	Feasibility	Waterford City	5014	Recycling bins including advertising options	25/08/2009	25/08/2009	Microenterprise	10,504.00	5,000.00	Waterford City	
Douglas Marine Products Ltd/Feas	Feasibility	Waterford City	5015	Patented design to enhance hurleys	31/08/2009	31/08/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	2,500.00	Waterford City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Retail Online Services Ltd/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	5036	Imaging management for retail industry	06/10/2009	25/03/2010	Microenterprise	15,000.09	15,000.09	Waterford City	
Graphic Image/Cap	Capital	Waterford City	5039	Digital Printing - Investment in new print technology to enable the business to expand into new market areas	06/11/2009	06/11/2009	Microenterprise	6,666.68	3,333.34	Waterford City	
Little Scholars/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	5040	Childcare/Creche	11/11/2009	20/05/2010	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Waterford City	
Meals4You Ltd/Feas	Feasibility	Waterford City	5041	Pre cooked meals	09/11/2009	17/12/2010	Microenterprise	8,186.88	1,528.07	Waterford City	
Little Explorers Montessori/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	5053	Montessori School	14/12/2009	20/05/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford City	
Le Black Coq Spirits Ltd/Emp	Employment	Waterford City	5054	Fruit based premium vodka. 2 jobs supported	26/11/2009	09/09/2010	Microenterprise	11,666.67	11,666.67	Waterford City	
Brightlight/Cap	Capital	Waterford City	5059	Purchase capital equipment to expand in software technology development section of the business	13/11/2009	13/11/2009	Microenterprise	7,000.00	3,500.00	Waterford City	
John Whelan/Feas	Feasibility	Waterford City	5064	Developing a new product based on an existing US product which will allow automatic monitoring the status, living conditions and health aspects of elderly people living in their own homes using motion detectors, video technology and SMS/MMS messaging technology	28/09/2009	28/09/2009	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Waterford City	
ACT Female MD Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5091	Management Development Programme geared towards female entrepreneurs	01/03/2009	31/03/2009	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Waterford City	
Arts Bursary	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5139	Arts Bursary - assistance towards the development of arts & crafts entrepreneurs	01/03/2009	31/03/2009	Microenterprise	1,500.00	1,500.00	Waterford City	
Basic Book Keeping Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5141	Basic bookkeeping training for business start-ups	01/09/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	530.00	530.00	Waterford City	
Creating Opportunities Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5145	Creating Opportunities Workshop for College Students	01/09/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	101.50	101.50	Waterford City	
CSR Conference	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5147	Corporate Social Responsibility Conference for SMEs	01/09/2009	15/09/2009	Microenterprise	191.70	191.70	Waterford City	
Empower M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5150	Ecommerce assistance to ensure SMEs maximise potential through use of e-businesss.	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	174,939.22	87,469.61	Waterford City	
Enterprise Awards	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5154	National Enterprise Awards Competition	01/11/2009	30/11/2010	Microenterprise	1,982.37	1,982.37	Waterford City	
Enterprise Week	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5156	National Enterprise Week	01/10/2009	31/10/2009	Microenterprise	427.00	427.00	Waterford City	
Export Exploration Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5158	Management Development Programme for SMEs interested in Exporting	01/03/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	5,085.75	5,085.75	Waterford City	
Export Initiative	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5159	Assistance to SMEs commencing Exporting	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	26,001.92	13,000.96	Waterford City	
Export Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5161	Export workshop for SMEs interested in Exporting	01/01/2009	30/09/2009	Microenterprise	1,668.75	1,668.75	Waterford City	
First Time Exporters Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5163	Programme for SMEs commencing Exporting	01/09/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,353.00	1,353.00	Waterford City	
Fresh Start Conference	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5166	Conference aimed at newly unemployed	11/09/2009	11/09/2009	Microenterprise	6,736.79	6,736.79	Waterford City	
Idea Generation Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5168	Idea generation training for those considering self employment	01/09/2009	30/12/2010	Microenterprise	6,103.68	6,103.68	Waterford City	
Marketing On A Shoestring	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5169	Marketing Training to assist SMEs with a limited budget.	01/09/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	320.00	320.00	Waterford City	
Mentoring HR	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5174	HR related mentoring	01/09/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	779.70	779.70	Waterford City	
Mentoring Business Plan Preparation	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5175	Mentoring relating to preparing business plans	01/07/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	6,559.60	6,559.60	Waterford City	
Mentoring Business Development	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5176	Business development mentoring assistance	01/03/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	20,056.38	20,056.56	Waterford City	
Mentoring Finance	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5177	Financial related mentoring	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	20,001.70	20,001.70	Waterford City	
Mentoring General Business	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5178	General Business related Mentoring	01/09/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,511.79	1,511.79	Waterford City	
Mentoring Marketing	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5179	Marketing Business related Mentoring	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	94,704.63	94,704.63	Waterford City	
National Promotion	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5180	Contribution towards national promotion of Enterprise Boards	01/05/2009	31/05/2009	Microenterprise	1,250.00	1,250.00	Waterford City	
Networking Lunch & Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5181	Networking lunches and workshops for SMEs	01/09/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	465.75	465.75	Waterford City	
Newsletters	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5182	Newsletters promoting WCEB	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	8,421.17	8,421.17	Waterford City	
One Stop Shop General	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5183	One Stop Shop, includes brochure printing, leaflets and purchase of business related literature which is available to any persons who are currently owner/managers or interested in starting a business. They are held at our offices.	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	6,141.68	6,141.68	Waterford City	
Open Source Software Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5184	Open source software workshop the aim is to advise and assist clients in the use of free software for SMEs	01/09/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	395.00	395.00	Waterford City	
Patents Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5185	Patents Workshop	01/09/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	50.75	50.75	Waterford City	
Procurement Seminar	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5186	Seminar on public procurement procedures	01/07/2009	31/07/2009	Microenterprise	688.50	688.50	Waterford City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Promotion General	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5187	General promotion for: Advertising of training programmes; email newsletter along with emailing regarding upcoming events	01/01/2009	30/12/2010	Microenterprise	4,178.77	4,178.77	Waterford City	
S/E Women in Business Conference	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5189	South East Women in Business Conference - to assist female entrepreneurs with common business issues and evaluation / planning for the future	15/09/2009	16/09/2010	Microenterprise	5,372.13	5,372.13	Waterford City	
Schools Enterprise	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5190	Student Enterprise Programme gives second level students the chance to set up and run their own business while still in school. Students get to experience all the realities of entrepreneurship from coming up with their business idea and writing a business plan to producing the product, research the marketing, promoting the business and managing the books.	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	22,434.56	22,434.56	Waterford City	
Search Engine Promotion Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5191	Search Engine Training	01/01/2009	31/08/2009	Microenterprise	1,600.00	1,600.00	Waterford City	
Special External Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5193	Specialised external business related training for owner/managers to enable them to improve business practices.	01/07/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	4,626.70	4,626.70	Waterford City	
Sustain & Grow Your Business	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5194	Management development programme for owner/managers	01/03/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,690.00	1,690.00	Waterford City	
Start Your Own Business Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5195	Start Your Own Business Programmes	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	48,065.83	48,065.83	Waterford City	
Technical Support in Specialised Training for SMEs	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5196	Technical support for training SMEs in specialised areas relevant to their business.	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	22,775.31	22,775.31	Waterford City	
Telesales Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5197	Telesales course aimed at office staff who in the current economic climate are under utilised and need to help drive sales in the company.	01/09/2009	30/09/2009	Microenterprise	625.00	625.00	Waterford City	
Workshop Cost Control	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5198	Cost control training workshop about investigating the costs that are built into a business and shows how to strip them out or even better avoid building them into how the business functions in the first place.	01/09/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	101.00	101.00	Waterford City	
Workshop Create Opportunities	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5199	Create Opportunities through exporting to Europe Workshop	01/03/2009	30/06/2009	Microenterprise	644.50	644.50	Waterford City	
Workshop Opportunities In China	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5205	Opportunities in China for SMEs information workshop	01/04/2009	30/04/2010	Microenterprise	3,142.90	3,142.90	Waterford City	
Workshop Sustain & Grow	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5206	Sustain and grow your business in current economic climate - training workshop for owner/managers	01/05/2009	31/05/2009	Microenterprise	113.50	113.50	Waterford City	
WCEB Web Site	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5207	WCEB Web Site - updating of site to include new financial instruments details and allow WCEB staff to keep site up to date and include newsletter and business information.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	4,009.50	4,009.50	Waterford City	
WLR FM Promotion	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5208	Weekly business programme sponsored by WCEB which promotes work of enterprise board, announces dates for diary and interviews local sme clients.	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	8,219.48	8,219.48	Waterford City	
Womens Network Group	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	5209	Training & Information nights in conjunction with Women's Network Waterford	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	4,843.50	4,843.50	Waterford City	
Allident Ltd./Priming	Priming	Waterford City	6882	Dental supply company that manufacture Crowns, Bridges, Inlays and Veneers. Assistance towards purchasing new machinery	30/07/2010	10/12/2010	Microenterprise	31,437.50	15,718.75	Waterford City	
Danny Murphy/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	6886	Cutting of crystal glass in a range of designs. Items can be personalised and inscribed as required. Assistance towards salary costs	01/03/2010	06/04/2011	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Waterford City	
David Walsh Precision Ltd./Priming	Priming	Waterford City	6888	Precision engineering business manufacturing, automated machine parts and production line components for Irish Multinational and indigenous business nationally. Assistance towards purchase of machinery and salary costs.	01/01/2010	22/02/2010	Microenterprise	43,761.60	23,401.70	Waterford City	
Design Print House/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	6889	Art and Photographic book production. Assistance towards capital and salary costs	30/07/2010	10/12/2010	Microenterprise	15,000.00	11,500.00	Waterford City	
Focus One/F Study	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	6896	Online mechanism for companies to obtain quotes for supplies	01/03/2010	29/09/2010	Microenterprise	6,000.00	3,000.00	Waterford City	
Irish Handmade Art Glass/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	6900	a unique contemporary glass product range. Products will be made from soda glass and thus eliminate the associated health & safety requirements of crystal glass fabrication. Assistance towards capital costs	17/12/2009	21/04/2011	Microenterprise	21,852.96	12,051.48	Waterford City	
JN Engineering/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	7454	Mechanical engineering design and consultancy company. 1 job supported	29/01/2010	11/08/2010	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Waterford City	
South East Tyre Recycling/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	7455	Recycling of end of life tyres into chippings for equestrian arena for example.	25/04/2010	15/06/2010	Microenterprise	45,000.02	22,500.01	Waterford City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Kevin O'Carroll/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	7649	Choral Music Training, Consultancy and Promotion. Promoter has unique training from Texas Tech University which gives him a unique selling proposition to the choral community in Ireland and the UK in training, conducting and consultancy terms. 1 job supported	28/04/2010	10/12/2010	Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	Waterford City	
Dessert First/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	7650	Production and Supply of frozen, handmade, additive free desserts to the catering trade	05/10/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	18,000.00	9,000.00	Waterford City	
Mary Grimes Catering/Business Expansion	Expansion	Waterford City	7651	Food manufacturing and supply.The business is taking advantage of a number of new opportunities such as supplying Schipol airport with Irish stew and confectionery to TESCO deli counters	23/12/2010	04/11/2011	Microenterprise	44,688.22	22,344.11	Waterford City	
Shane Treacy/F Study	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7656	Solar panel installation business specialising in photo voltaic grid connected systems	01/07/2010	30/07/2010	Microenterprise	2,333.60	1,166.80	Waterford City	
Sunshine Bread & Confectionary/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	7658	Manufacture of Blas (soft rolls)	20/12/2010	07/06/2011	Microenterprise	37,029.60	18,514.80	Waterford City	
Business Energy Savings Tips	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7674	Tips for sme's to save on energy costs within their business. Book was printed and distributed in conjunction with Waterford City Chamber of Commerce & Waterford City Council to local businesses in the City.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	3,474.00	3,474.00	Waterford City	
Mentoring Cost Cutting	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7675	Cost cutting mentoring assistance	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	890.00	890.00	Waterford City	
Mentoring Craft Industry	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7676	Mentoring assistance to those involved in craft industry	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	500.00	500.00	Waterford City	
Create Your Career W/Shops	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7678	Workshops with 3rd level students to encourage self employment as an option on graduation.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	600.00	600.00	Waterford City	
Creative City Project	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7679	General business advice and assistance to SME's in the design and print sector with the view to creating a network of creative businesses in the City.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	320.00	320.00	Waterford City	
Design Week 2010	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7682	Design week provides a forum to promote the South East as an area for sourcing the creative industries.	11/10/2010	20/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,427.19	2,427.19	Waterford City	
Mentoring Web Development	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7683	Mentoring assistance towards developing a business web site	22/02/2010	03/11/2010	Microenterprise	2,400.00	2,400.00	Waterford City	
Mentoring Business Plan - Food Network	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7684	Mentoring relating to preparing business plans aimed specifically at food businesses.	29/10/2010	13/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,085.60	2,085.60	Waterford City	
Promotion - Craft Workers	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7685	General promotion for: Advertising of training programmes and upcoming events aimed at craft industry	15/02/2010	15/02/2010	Microenterprise	1,330.43	1,330.43	Waterford City	
Marketing Development Assistance	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7686	Assistance to SME's for purchase of banner stands and leaflets for promoting launch of the business.	01/06/2010	16/12/2010	Microenterprise	6,450.96	6,450.96	Waterford City	
Network Clinics	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7687	One to one meetings with promoters to assist in areas such as general business, finance, food innovation and marketing.	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	27,284.00	27,284.00	Waterford City	
Overhead Cost Control Program	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7688	Training smes on keeping costs low within their business	26/02/2010	22/06/2010	Microenterprise	2,590.00	2,590.00	Waterford City	
Mentoring Patent Application	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7689	Mentoring assistance towards patent application	05/11/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,478.75	1,478.75	Waterford City	
Pre Start Your Own Business Program	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7690	Introduction and basics for business start training	01/03/2010	16/07/2010	Microenterprise	637.50	637.50	Waterford City	
Mentoring Sales	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7691	Sales related mentoring	01/11/2010	09/12/2010	Microenterprise	184.00	184.00	Waterford City	
Selling to the Public Sector Seminar	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7692	Seminar on assisting SME's in tendering for Public Contracts.	11/01/2010	11/01/2010	Microenterprise	410.00	410.00	Waterford City	
Showcase Ireland Exhibition	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7693	Assistance to promoters to attend Showcase 2010	14/12/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	4,036.56	4,036.56	Waterford City	
Training Assistance Grant	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7694	Grant towards business specific training for owner/managers	09/03/2010	23/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,173.00	2,173.00	Waterford City	
Business Development Program	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7695	Existing businesses - workshops and mentoring in marketing & finance.	01/09/2010	22/12/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford City	
Valuebank M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	7696	Valuebank is a new initiative from the Waterford City Enterprise Board. It allows companies to trade products and services without the need for money. In many ways, it's like a modern day barter system you exchange a day's IT consultancy for a day's HR advice, or any such product or service. Valuebank allows companies with limited cashflow or excess capacity to barter their products or services and establish new contacts.	01/12/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	6,587.80	6,587.80	Waterford City	
Brightlight/Business Expansion	Expansion	Waterford City	9140	Additional employee due to expansion in software technology development section of the business	25/01/2011	13/07/2011	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	Waterford City	
Coffee Warehouse/Business Expansion	Expansion	Waterford City	9141	Purchase of an industrial coffee roaster to enable them to roast at their own premises	13/12/2011	23/05/2012	Microenterprise	30,393.69	14,162.63	Waterford City	
H Tec Drainage/Business Expansion	Expansion	Waterford City	9142	Design, develop, sample and produce a variety of stoves which are sold in Ireland and exported to the UK.	24/11/2010	27/04/2012	Microenterprise	7,400.00	7,400.00	Waterford City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Molloys Ribs/Business Expansion	Expansion	Waterford City	9143	Supplying fully cooked bacon ribs which can be microwave heated to supermarkets using unique ingredients and process.	27/04/2011	15/11/2011	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	Waterford City	
Sign Select/Business Expansion	Expansion	Waterford City	9144	produced 85% of the product themselves, outsourcing the remainder of the work. They purchased a solvent, high resolution wide format printer which will enable them to produce 100% of the product	23/02/2011	16/05/2011	Microenterprise	9,925.00	4,000.00	Waterford City	
Ann McDonnell/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	9145	Uses centuries old technique to create limited edition fine art hand printings of place of interest in Ireland.	25/05/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,600.00	3,600.00	Waterford City	
Bonzie Designs/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	9146	Clothing manufacture and design.	10/01/2011	19/08/2011	Microenterprise	14,400.00	14,400.00	Waterford City	
City Alu Casting/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	9147	Manufacture of Aluminium Castings.	25/05/2011	26/10/2011	Microenterprise	20,375.00	10,000.00	Waterford City	
Dessert First/Business Expansion	Expansion	Waterford City	9149	Production and Supply of frozen, handmade, additive free desserts to the catering trade.	13/07/2011	02/03/2012	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	Waterford City	
Glorious Sushi/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	9152	Supplying packaged Sushi products to supermarkets, organic specialists and food halls.	05/05/2011	23/12/2011	Microenterprise	8,117.50	4,250.00	Waterford City	
Ingemit/Feas	Feasability	Waterford City	9153	To test software which will enable hotels to pay a one off cost and not be then charged for each individual booking.	05/05/2011	18/11/2011	Microenterprise	18,775.24	9,389.12	Waterford City	
JMC Media/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	9154	Forensic Audio Analysis & Digital Recording with 1 job supported.	05/05/2011	27/10/2011	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	Waterford City	
John Loftus Creative/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	9155	Shooting, editing and exporting film to required format for clients. Types of production include promotional, viral, advertisement, music and documentary.	23/02/2011	15/11/2011	Microenterprise	6,750.02	4,125.01	Waterford City	
Keen Kidz/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	9156	Montessori and afterschool services incorporating a homework club along with summer / holiday camps	28/09/2011	20/04/2012	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Waterford City	
Metalman Brewing/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	9157	Microbrewery producing and supplying craft beer for domestic and export markets in draft and bottled form.	13/07/2011	18/05/2012	Microenterprise	69,999.80	35,000.00	Waterford City	
PR Slides/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	9159	An extensive website was set up by promoter which provides fashion images to the media. Similiar businesses exist in the UK but don't deal with Irish Fashion Houses leaving the business with a competitive advantage in dealing with National and International journalists.	25/05/2011	13/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,600.00	2,600.00	Waterford City	
Shorthall Hurleys/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	9160	Manufacture and repair of hurleys and gifts sold directly both from his workshop and the City Market	28/09/2011	20/04/2012	Microenterprise	4,625.00	4,625.00	Waterford City	
Stradbally Jewellers/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	9161	Registered silversmiths who also work with gold, white gold & platinum have all their jewellery tested for purity & hallmarked at Dublin Castle Assay Office	25/05/2011	11/07/2011	Microenterprise	3,600.00	3,600.00	Waterford City	
Tony Quilty/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	9162	Uses own photographs and produces postcards, calendars & box canvas prints. The aim is to extend the range to include mouse pads, jigsaws and table place mats.	13/07/2011	31/01/2012	Microenterprise	4,500.00	4,500.00	Waterford City	
Post & Rail Pro/F Study	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9164	Developing a new product aimed at the rural market which would simplify and speed up the process of painting of open type fencing that would otherwise be unsuitable for spraying, using a backpack and roller applicator.	10/11/2010	09/05/2011	Microenterprise	13,435.58	4,898.39	Waterford City	
Enterprise Promotion	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9165	Weekly business radio programme and quarterly client profiles in local media which promotes work of enterprise board, announces dates for diary and interviews local sme clients.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	6,043.95	6,043.95	Waterford City	
Nubie	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9166	Software which guides entrepreneurs towards setting up their business quickly and effectively, a form of online mentoring.	10/06/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,210.00	1,210.00	Waterford City	
Bank Finance Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9167	Workshop to assist owners of micro businesses to apply for bank finance.	01/11/2011	07/12/2011	Microenterprise	814.50	814.50	Waterford City	
Business Health Checks/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9168	Assisted entrepreneurs with health checks on finances and marketing strategies within their business.	26/09/2011	21/12/2012	Microenterprise	15,404.00	15,404.00	Waterford City	
Waterford City Childcare Workshops	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9169	Workshops for Childcare providers on bookkeeping,tax and revenue returns.	24/10/2011	14/12/2011	Microenterprise	360.00	360.00	Waterford City	
Mentoring Clinics/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9170	One to one meetings with promoters to assist in areas such as general business, finance, food innovation and marketing.	18/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,914.00	2,914.00	Waterford City	
Kite Design Studio Network/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9172	The Board assists Craft workers in promoting their business, gaining certification through networking, attendance at exhibitions, programmes etc. and application to become craft guild members.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	61,000.00	61,000.00	Waterford City	
Enterprise Awards	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9173	National Enterprise Awards Competition.	13/09/2011	16/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,823.00	2,823.00	Waterford City	
Enterprising Food Network	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9174	Network to assist food businesses with growth, export and attendance at exhibitions through financing and training.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	15,931.75	15,931.75	Waterford City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Export Grant Initiative/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9175	Export Grant assistance - assists businesses to develop overseas markets with 50% of spend on trade shows, research trips, marketing costs etc. reimbursed.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	13,231.92	6,615.96	Waterford City	
Facebook Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9176	Workshop on applying facebook to B2B and B2C for businesses.	01/12/2011	14/12/2011	Microenterprise	500.00	500.00	Waterford City	
Tall Ships Festival	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9177	The Board supported this major tourism initiative for the city to ensure small businesses within the city were able to take advantage of the associated promotional opportunities. A number of craft and food businesses benefited from the supports.	01/06/2011	06/07/2011	Microenterprise	6,570.07	6,570.07	Waterford City	
Finance Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9178	Basic Bookkeeping, taxation and cost control workshops	01/04/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,950.40	1,950.40	Waterford City	
Fresh Start Seminar	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9179	Conference aimed at redundant & the unemployed.	01/02/2011	21/02/2011	Microenterprise	3,469.55	3,469.55	Waterford City	
Google - Getting Your Business Online	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9181	Seminar, workshops and advertising for getting your business online google workshops	28/06/2011	23/03/2012	Microenterprise	4,002.45	4,002.45	Waterford City	
Idea Generation Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9182	Idea generation training for those considering self employment	01/09/2011	30/09/2011	Microenterprise	1,730.30	1,730.30	Waterford City	
Marketing Development Assistance/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9183	The Board pay a maximum of 50% of eligible expenditure to support businesses in their marketing efforts and promotion. The assistance is aimed at targeted activity and is not aimed at ongoing or recurring marketing costs.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	49,226.80	24,613.40	Waterford City	
Marketing Workshops/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9184	The programme is offered to SMEs trading in business already as an opportunity to brush up on/ acquire new skills. The workshop incorporates the following elements: Marketing on a Budget; PR & Sales Techniques	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	7,360.00	7,360.00	Waterford City	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9185	Mentoring - financial, marketing, HR, general business, web and social media	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	83,299.66	83,299.66	Waterford City	
Network Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9186	Network Waterford Women's Group workshop on facebook & social media.	17/05/2011	30/05/2011	Microenterprise	500.00	500.00	Waterford City	
Online Health Checks/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9187	To assist micro businesses in gaining the most from their websites and developing towards ecommerce sites.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	8,051.00	8,051.00	Waterford City	
Promotion - General	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9188	General promotion for: Advertising of training programmes; email newsletter along with emailing regarding upcoming events.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,224.90	3,224.90	Waterford City	
Pre-SYOB Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9189	To assist potential participants in reviewing their business idea with a view to feasibility.	01/06/2011	14/06/2011	Microenterprise	1,750.00	1,750.00	Waterford City	
Business Desks M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9190	Costs in relation to the rental of a room in the City Enterprise Centre to enable start up businesses avail of low cost 'desks' which allow promoters to hire monthly - desk, phone and wifi at an affordable fee to reduce start up costs.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,069.48	2,069.48	Waterford City	
Schools Enterprise Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9191	Student Enterprise Programme gives second level students the chance to set up and run their own business while still in school. Students get to experience all the realities of entrepreneurship from coming up with their business idea and writing a business plan to producing the product, research the marketing, promoting the business and managing the books.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	53,900.00	53,900.00	Waterford City	
Start Your Own Business Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9192	Start Your Own Business Programmes	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	12,492.67	12,492.67	Waterford City	
Technical Support in Specialised Training for SME's/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9193	Assists with costs of improving the technical capabilities of the client business in areas such as NSAI registration, HACCP and ISO compliance. Amounts of assistance are based on 50% of spend.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	9,771.98	4,885.99	Waterford City	
Training Assistance	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9194	Grant towards business specific training for owner/managers. Assistance is based on 50% of spend.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	587.30	293.65	Waterford City	
Tricolour Festival - Marketing Assistance	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9195	Marketing Assistance for promoters with signage/brochures, based on 50% of spend.	01/03/2011	20/06/2011	Microenterprise	968.00	484.00	Waterford City	
Craft SYOB Workshops	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9196	Start your own business aimed specifically at the craft businesses.	01/09/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,470.00	2,470.00	Waterford City	
Web Development Assistance/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9197	Assistant to clients towards Web Site and ecommerce development to ensure SMEs maximise potential through use of e-business based on 50% of spend.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	56,267.22	28,133.61	Waterford City	
Web Workshop/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	9198	Workshops for promoters covering topics in SEO, Developing your website and social media.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,783.50	4,783.50	Waterford City	
Alsorts Bears/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	10494	Manufacture a range of exclusive bear images. Cards are packaged complete with an envelope ready to send anywhere in the world. The product can be adapted to target specific areas of the retail market including tourism, baby, sport to name a few	09/01/2012	20/09/2012	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	Waterford City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Cupcake Heaven/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	10498	Specialist cupcakes which are sold from Market Stalls, in Ardkeen Stores and in 7 Supervalu outlets throughout the South East. 31006192-02	19/12/2011	22/06/2012	Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	Waterford City	
Dessert First/Business Expansion	Expansion	Waterford City	10501	Business Expansion of production and Supply of frozen, handmade, additive free desserts to the catering trade.	04/01/2012	24/08/2012	Microenterprise	30,349.00	15,174.61	Waterford City	
E Management T/A Handheld/Business Expansion	Expansion	Waterford City	10504	Developer of mobile workforce solutions who provide packages tailored to business needs with a particular emphasis on integration of financial control systems	02/07/2012	16/08/2012	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	Waterford City	
E Drive Solutions/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	10506	The Company assembles and provides telematics systems, installation and monitoring to the insurance industry in Ireland & primarily the UK. Telematics typically is any integrated use of telecommunications and informatics and in this case is used for vehicle tracking. The monitoring station for all of these tracked vehicles will be based in Waterford.	27/06/2012	03/10/2012	Microenterprise	14,000.00	14,000.00	Waterford City	
Leonard O'Neill Marine/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	10523	Subcontract Marine Services based in Waterford Harbour. Port of Waterford Company will subcontract duties which they no longer provides such as, Marine Surveys, Repairing & Painting Buoys, Maintenance Work etc.	04/01/2012	24/08/2012	Microenterprise	43,000.00	8,600.00	Waterford City	
Shane O'Grady/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	10543	The promoter was made redundant in January 2012 and grant was assistance towards opening his own printing & signage business.	02/04/2012	18/05/2012	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Waterford City	
Shelf Space/Priming	Priming	Waterford City	10544	A business service which offers the provision of in store support for small food businesses that need a sales/marketing/distribution solution on a national and at a later point UK stage.	22/02/2012	20/09/2012	Microenterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	Waterford City	
Stonehaven Stables/Business Expansion	Expansion	Waterford City	10545	Equestrian Centre which has been selected to participate in a new funded programme for schools.	04/01/2012	12/03/2012	Microenterprise	14,333.41	5,016.69	Waterford City	
Grow Roots - Business Communication Skills/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	10556	The aim of the workshop was to improve business communication skills for entrepreneurs by improving confidence levels; encourage solution focussed mind set; improve creativity levels.	20/09/2012	11/10/2012	Microenterprise	270.00	270.00	Waterford City	
Connect - IT W/Shops/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	10557	Through a series of workshops, Connect outlines the different online opportunities available to micro enterprises.	23/03/2012	21/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,065.50	1,065.50	Waterford City	
FAB - Females At Business/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	10558	A Network to encourage up and coming entrepreneurs to work with established women in business to develop the business environment in Waterford. Through education seminars and interesting events, members get the opportunity to network and work together.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,410.00	2,410.00	Waterford City	
Food Network/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	10559	Enterprising Food Network, assists food producers, restaurants and horticulture projects, in areas such as packaging, branding, route to market, distribution, marketing, training and business advice.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	24,631.92	24,631.92	Waterford City	
HR Workshops/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	10560	Workshops to brush up on/acquire HR skills including areas such as contracts of employment; managing staff & performance management. Contracts of Employment	01/10/2012	22/11/2012	Microenterprise	405.00	405.00	Waterford City	
Leadership Workshop/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	10561	Assistance to Waterford City Childcare for workshop the aim of which was to cover topics such as leading a team; time management; staff issues; motivation for childcare managers.	01/06/2012	03/10/2012	Microenterprise	285.00	285.00	Waterford City	
Made in Waterford/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	10562	Creation of an umbrella brand called 'Made in Waterford' to develop and promote the products of companies based in the city and to serve as an identifier for any handcrafted items originated in Waterford.	01/06/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,616.20	3,616.20	Waterford City	
Network Lunches/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	10563	Each month about 25 business people come to our networking lunch to hear expert speakers in areas such as Keeping your people productive; Control your Costs; Make Sales not Friends.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	900.50	900.50	Waterford City	
NWED Conference/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	10564	Assistance towards attendance the the National Women's Enterprise Day Conference which aims to inspire, activate and assist women across Ireland in running their own business.	01/11/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	640.20	640.20	Waterford City	
SE Women in Business Conference/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	10565	A day-long conference, which provides information, advice and various enterprise supports to micro-enterprises and small businesses, including new start-ups.	01/09/2012	30/09/2012	Microenterprise	2,693.74	2,693.64	Waterford City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Techovate Conference/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	10566	Aimed to develop an innovative and creative environment for start-up and existing technology companies within the South East of Ireland. By creating an ecosystem that will assist in the creation of sustainable employment within a leading edge ICT sector and the development of educational, up-skilling, and innovative mentoring opportunities for the region as a whole.	20/03/2012	27/03/2012	Microenterprise	1,177.80	1,177.80	Waterford City	
Tourism Opportunities Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	10567	Designed to encourage and assist Waterford City businesses not currently engaged with visitors to the City to add a tourist element to their income stream. It consists of group and one to one mentoring sessions.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,919.16	2,919.16	Waterford City	
Winterval 2012/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	10569	Assistance to local food and craft producers to showcase their products at Waterfords Christmas Festival.	01/12/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,963.70	5,963.70	Waterford City	
Compare Order Save/Innovation	ERDF	Waterford City	12554	Procurement site aimed exclusively at hotel/catering trade allowing chef's/managers a single point to compare products. No other comparable site exists. 3440-01	24/10/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	19,500.00	9,750.00	Waterford City	
Deiselicious	Priming	Waterford City	12555	Home cooked foods with no additives. Female going back to work.	20/05/2013	20/05/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Waterford City	
Colbert Engineering	Priming	Waterford City	12556	Precision engineering producing turned components for gas, oil, electronic & medical companies	29/05/2013	29/05/2013	MicroEnterprise	90,000.00	45,000.00	Waterford City	
Inn The Doghouse	Priming	Waterford City	12558	Promoter is female going back to work and is a provider of positive Dog Training classes as well as one-on-one sessions, which are unique in the South East	29/08/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	Waterford City	
Lutsia	Priming	Waterford City	12559	Lutsia is an independent Irish Fashion label which offers an individual approach to suit clients needs and qualifies under the manufacturing and export potential criteria. 31003606-01	18/10/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	Waterford City	
Metalman Brewing	Innovation Grant	Waterford City	12560	Microbrewery producing and supplying craft beer for domestic and export markets in draft and bottled form. Study is to investigate canning possibilities at their own premises	24/10/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	10,594.00	5,297.00	Waterford City	
Q1 Scientific	Priming	Waterford City	12562	Q1 Scientific offer a complete stability sample management service, from initial protocol development, to defining pull points through to laboratory delivery	03/01/2013	03/01/2013	MicroEnterprise	160,000.00	80,000.00	Waterford City	
Sunshine Confectionary	Business Expansion	Waterford City	12563	Manufacture of Blaas (soft rolls), which are produced under Protected Geographical Indication status, which protects regional foods that have a specific quality, reputation or other characteristics attributable to that area. It acts like a Trade Mark, and stops manufacturers from outside a region copying a regional product and selling it as that product	03/10/2013	03/10/2013	MicroEnterprise	65,686.73	32,842.90	Waterford City	
Unique Aquatics	Priming	Waterford City	12564	Female returning to the workplace with only hydrotherapy pool in the South East of Ireland, that allows the body to exercise in a warm, soothing environment ideal for those with disabilities or recuperating.	24/10/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	Waterford City	
Yoga Teacher Assistant	Priming	Waterford City	12565	Yoga Teacher Assistant, is a software business management tool specifically created by yoga teachers for yoga teachers, that helps speed up class preparation, scheduling, invoicing and all the administration elements of classes	03/10/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	8,000.00	8,000.00	Waterford City	
Business Desks	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12567	Costs in relation to the rental of a room in the City Enterprise Centre to enable start up businesses avail of low cost 'desks' which allow promoters to hire monthly - desk, phone and wifi at an affordable fee to reduce start up costs.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,199.63	3,199.63	Waterford City	
waterfordcitycentre.ie	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12568	Web assistance & online training for local network of Waterford City Centre Businesses.	17/07/2013	30/09/2013	MicroEnterprise	4,920.00	4,920.00	Waterford City	
Export Grant Initiative	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12569	Export Grant assistance - assists businesses to develop overseas markets with 50% of spend on trade shows, research trips, marketing costs etc. reimbursed.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	9,272.46	4,636.23	Waterford City	
Females At Business Network	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12570	Training, seminars & conferences for women in business.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	4,565.00	4,565.00	Waterford City	
Finance Workshops	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12571	Basic Bookkeeping, taxation and cost control workshops.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,265.00	1,265.00	Waterford City	
Food Academy	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12572	Programme set up in conjunction with Supervalu for food/drink businesses. Focuses on branding/design/routes to market/raising brand awareness.	01/06/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	12,763.70	12,763.70	Waterford City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Food Network	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12573	Network to assist food businesses with growth, export and attendance at exhibitions through financing and training.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	8,136.06	8,136.06	Waterford City	
Fresh Start Seminar	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12574	Conference aimed at redundant & the unemployed.	22/05/2013	30/06/2013	MicroEnterprise	4,548.52	4,548.52	Waterford City	
Harvest Festival	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12575	Festival celebrating the culinary heritage and culture of Waterford, the South East and Ireland as a whole. The festival aims to involve people in the appreciation of good, clean, fair food while showcasing all the gastronomic delights the region has to offer. The Board assisted food sector clients exhibiting/sales.	01/09/2013	02/10/2013	MicroEnterprise	4,018.53	4,018.53	Waterford City	
Idea Generation Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12576	Workshop to assist those interested in starting a business to take an idea from first stage through to business start up.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,000.00	2,000.00	Waterford City	
Love Irish Food Network	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12577	An event to celebrate & showcase local food producers. It is a celebration of food in Waterford and the South East.	09/09/2013	06/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,307.45	3,307.45	Waterford City	
Made In Waterford	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12730	A programme for craft workers including training, mentoring, branding culminating in their attendance at Showcase.	02/08/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	20,644.09	20,644.09	Waterford City	
Manufacturing Seminar	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12731	The seminar focused on sustainability and failure analysis. To assist the industry in managing and resolving material and product failure problems. Also focused on energy management, use, and planning to ensure businesses of all sizes can focus on methods to address the ever increasing energy costs.	19/09/2013	19/09/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Waterford City	
Marketing Grant Assistance	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12732	The Board pay a maximum of 50% of eligible expenditure to support businesses in their marketing efforts and promotion. The assistance is aimed at targeted activity and is not aimed at ongoing or recurring marketing costs.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	21,208.48	10,604.24	Waterford City	
Marketing Workshops	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12733	The programme is offered to SMEs trading in business already as an opportunity to brush up on/ acquire new skills. The workshop incorporates the following elements:Marketing on a Budget: PR & Sales Techniques	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,365.00	1,365.00	Waterford City	
Mentoring	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12734	Mentoring - financial, marketing, HR, general business, web and social media	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	24,744.17	24,744.17	Waterford City	
Student Enterprise Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12735	Student Enterprise Programme gives second level students the chance to set up and run their own business while still in school. Students get to experience all the realities of entrepreneurship from coming up with their business idea and writing a business plan to producing the product, research the marketing, promoting the business and managing the books.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	23,770.00	23,770.00	Waterford City	
South East Business Gathering	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12736	High end conference aimed at entrepreneurs who graduated from Enterprise Board Management Development Programmes with agency speakers, success stories etc.	01/11/2013	30/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,599.67	1,599.67	Waterford City	
Succession Conference	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12737	Conference aimed at succession planning for sme's. Areas such as legal and tax implications etc. involved.	01/12/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,718.65	2,718.65	Waterford City	
Start Your Own Business Programmes	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12738	Start Your Own Business Programmes	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	9,234.50	9,234.50	Waterford City	
Technical Support - Specialised	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12739	Assists with costs of improving the technical capabilities of the client business in areas such as NSAI registration, HACCP and ISO compliance. Amounts of assistance are based on 50% of spend.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,965.92	1,982.96	Waterford City	
Tourism Opportunities Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12740	Designed to encourage and assist Waterford City businesses not currently engaged with visitors to the City to add a tourist element to their income stream. It consists of group and one to one mentoring sessions.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,142.26	2,138.91	Waterford City	
Web Development Assistance	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12741	Assistant to clients towards Web Site and ecommerce development to ensure SMEs maximise potential through use of e-business based on 50% of spend.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	40,006.00	20,003.00	Waterford City	
Web Workshops	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12742	Workshops for promoters covering topics in SEO, Developing your website and social media.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	2,075.00	2,075.00	Waterford City	
Winning in Tendering Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12743	Workshop to assist clients in the public & private tendering processes. In conjunction with Irish Institute of Purchasing and Materials Management/M2	26/11/2013	24/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,421.20	1,421.20	Waterford City	
Online Healthchecks	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford City	12744	To assist micro businesses in gaining the most from their websites and developing towards ecommerce sites.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	226.00	226.50	Waterford City	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
WIT Telecommunications Graduate Initiative (TGI)	ERDF	Waterford City	13034	This initiative delivers a world class structured telecoms PhD program in Ireland, built on a coherent educational and training programme that meets the needs of the wider economic marketplace through enhanced academic achievement	01/01/2011	31/03/2017	PRTL (Current)	374,106.53	374,106.53	Waterford City	
WIT Research Equipment Renewal Grant	ERDF	Waterford City	3682	Various equipment items for key research areas identified in the HEA/Forfas Research Infrastructure Review 'Research Infrastructure in Ireland - Building for Tomorrow.' Published in 2007. Research Areas: Telecommunications, Software and Systems Group Equipment to enable researchers to access international(physical) networks and testbeds; Eco-Innovation, Pharmaceutical Sciences and Molecular Biotechnology; Health; Optics; Centre for elearning Technologies Research.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	Research Equipment Renewal Grant	432,192.81	432,192.81	Waterford City	
Crystal Manufacturing & Visitor Ctr, & Bolton St.Car/Coach Park	ERDF	Waterford City	6515	The Waterford Project consists of two separate but related projects. The first and largest project consists of the restoration and conversion of a collection of adjoining buildings (including a protected structure) in the city centre in Council ownership into a crystal manufacturing and visitor centre. The related second project consists of extending and upgrading the Bolton St. Carpark to provide a dedicated tourist coach parking area.	01/01/2007	31/12/2015	Gateway Challenge Fund	4,669,738.33	4,669,738.33	Waterford City	
		Waterford City		APPLIED RESEARCH TOTAL				835,928.85	835,928.85	Waterford City	
		Waterford City		CHP TOTAL				445,449.43	116,838.00	Waterford City	
		Waterford City		COMMERCIALISATION TOTAL				5,218,526.64	5,218,526.64	Waterford City	
		Waterford City		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				3,730,320.94	2,620,794.58	Waterford City	
		Waterford City		PRTL (Current)				374,106.53	374,106.53	Waterford City	
		Waterford City		RESEARCH EQUIPMENT TOTAL				432,192.81	432,192.81	Waterford City	
		Waterford City		GATEWAYS FUND TOTAL				4,669,738.33	4,669,738.33	Waterford City	
		Waterford City		WATERFORD CITY TOTAL				15,706,263.53	14,268,125.74	Waterford City	14,268,125.74
Killrossanty GAA Club	ERDF	Waterford County	3869	Installation of 13.676 sq m of evacuated tube solar collectors	23/07/2009	01/04/2010	CHP & BioHeat	14,664.59	3,986.40	Waterford County	
Mount Melleray Abbey	ERDF	Waterford County	3870	We plan to install 1 no KWB 100kW and 1 no. KWB 300kW wood chip boilers to replace the existing oil heating system in the abbey.	03/09/2008	30/09/2009	CHP & BioHeat	150,653.93	42,000.00	Waterford County	
PJ Hickey	ERDF	Waterford County	3871	Installation of 3m2 of evacuated tubes to contribute towards daily hot water requirements in milking parlour	18/11/2008	27/02/2009	CHP & BioHeat	4,700.00	1,410.00	Waterford County	
Glenribben Organics	ERDF	Waterford County	3872	Installation of a 150kW wood pellet boiler. "To displace expensive kerosene heating system for low temperature (less than 90 degrees C) hot water and space heating, with a 150kW Energycabin biomass boiler and 24m2 of solar thermal panels	08/01/2008	29/08/2008	CHP & BioHeat	90,628.00	22,500.00	Waterford County	
Noel Griffin	ERDF	Waterford County	3873	Installation of 10.08 sq m of flat plate solar collectors.	18/02/2009	01/10/2009	CHP & BioHeat	11,088.00	2,186.00	Waterford County	
Joseph Murphy	ERDF	Waterford County	3874	To install a wood chip biomass boiler to heat pig farming business. It will replace an oil system	03/09/2008	30/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	60,425.00	16,500.00	Waterford County	
Glenribben Organics	ERDF	Waterford County	3877	Installation of 22sq m of flat plate solar collectors. "To displace expensive kerosene heating system for low temperature (less than 90 degrees C) hot water and space heating, with a 150kW Energycabin biomass boiler and 24m2 of solar thermal panels	08/01/2008	29/08/2008	CHP & BioHeat	19,200.00	5,280.00	Waterford County	
Tesco Ireland Ltd	ERDF	Waterford County	4130	The Tesco Tramore site is Tesco's first ECO-STORE to be built in Ireland. The Greenfield development comprising a 30,000 sq foot store operating on a 24/7 basis will be constructed from wood-based materials and will incorporate numerous energy saving aspects	03/09/2008	20/10/2010	CHP & BioHeat	93,730.00	28,119.00	Waterford County	
Dungarvan GAA Club	ERDF	Waterford County	10053	Installation of 3.8 m2 evacuated solar panels.	19/01/2010	03/06/2010	CHP & BioHeat	7,030.84	1,824.00	Waterford County	
Ashleigh Farms	ERDF	Waterford County	10139	Insallation of a 60 kW heatpump.	05/07/2010	01/10/2010	CHP & BioHeat	46,058.96	13,817.69	Waterford County	
Honeywell Turbo Technologies	ERDF	Waterford County	9460	the grantee will implement a new management control system incorporating efficient running of compressors	30/08/2007	30/12/2007	Energy For Business	35,171.34	14,068.54	Waterford County	
E Flahavan & Sons Ltd	ERDF	Waterford County	9915	The Project involves recovery of heat from flue gas from on-site biomass boiler to generate electricity using an Organi Rankine Cycle Unit, Recycling of exhaust air from the oats kiln to pre-heat oats before they enter the kiln, installation of energy efficient lighting & inverter controls.	20/10/2011	21/12/2011	Energy For Business	146,924.00	51,423.40	Waterford County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Dawn Meats Group	ERDF	Waterford County	10034	The Project involved Energy Efficient Upgrades in 3 Sites. The project involved installing Refrigerant Gas thermal energy reclamation, Ambient Air Cooling & Compressed air demand optimization with heat recovery.	04/08/2010	31/12/2010	Energy For Business	205,751.80	72,013.00	Waterford County	
Dawn Meats Ireland	ERDF	Waterford County	10068	Boiler stack and condensate thermal energy reclamation, Refrigeration optimisation incorporating eco system and Steam/Hot water production optimisation.	02/08/2011	23/12/2011	Energy For Business	565,199.97	183,819.99	Waterford County	
Noel Ryan/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	1738	Tree Services	12/02/2007	12/02/2008	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Waterford County	
Neon Communication Solutions Ltd/Emp	Employment	Waterford County	1774	Development of appointment management software to integrate with existing SMS system	12/02/2007		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Tracy Quinlan/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	1784	Computer Training Centre	12/02/2007	12/07/2007	Microenterprise	103.84	51.92	Waterford County	
Jack Walshe/Feas	Feasibility	Waterford County	1787	prototype of paint Spray machine	16/04/2007	24/10/2007	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Waterford County	
ProTurn Engineering/Emp	Employment	Waterford County	1805	Light engineering	10/09/2007	09/05/2008	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Oonagh Poynton/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	1810	production of homemade produce	11/06/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	15,366.92	7,683.46	Waterford County	
SMF Engineering/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	1831	Precision engineering	16/04/2007	06/12/2007	Microenterprise	66,000.00	33,000.00	Waterford County	
Maitech Ltd/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	1834	Provides homeinsser service to dairy farmers	10/09/2007	06/12/2007	Microenterprise	12,000.00	6,000.00	Waterford County	
Elaine Sarah Comerford/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	1837	Jewellery Designer	11/06/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	13,735.38	6,867.69	Waterford County	
Celsus Solutions Ltd/Pref Shares	Preference Shares	Waterford County	1841	dev of mobile ordering systems	16/04/2007	16/05/2007	Microenterprise	72,000.00	36,000.00	Waterford County	
O'Flynn Foods Ltd/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	1843	Production of Sausages	07/06/2008	19/08/2008	Microenterprise	38,000.00	19,000.00	Waterford County	
Michael & Elizabeth Healy/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	1845	Establish food production business to supply high quality prepared foods to farmers markets and retail	14/04/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	24,787.14	12,393.57	Waterford County	
Barron's Bakery/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	1847	Expansion of bakery business	18/02/2008	28/10/2008	Microenterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	Waterford County	
Knockanore Farmhouse Cheese Ltd/Feas	Feasibility	Waterford County	1849	Investigation on production of increased range of cheeses	11/06/2007	28/10/2008	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Waterford County	
Freedom Adventure Ltd/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	1852	surf School in tramore	18/02/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	28,460.22	14,230.11	Waterford County	
Rally Connection Ltd/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	1855	Rally school	14/02/2008	06/11/2008	Microenterprise	13,084.00	6,542.00	Waterford County	
Ocean Telecommunications Ltd/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	1858	Expansion of wireless broadband service 9638.33 in respect of 2008 grant and 3057.44 in respect of 2009 approved grant	18/02/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	66,114.88	33,057.44	Waterford County	
Sasta Hardware Ltd/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	1860	packaging and branding products for retail hardware trade	16/04/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	21,640.00	10,820.00	Waterford County	
Peter Flanagan/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	1862	Manufacture of Hurlays	14/04/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	28,848.38	14,422.19	Waterford County	
Showcase/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3093	Trade Exhibition for WCEB Clients held annually in Dublin to Showcase businesses	15/01/2008	25/01/2009	Microenterprise	8,661.74	8,661.74	Waterford County	
Trade Shows/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3094	Financial assistance to micro enterprises to enable their participation at trade shows e.g. Showcase, SHOP - funded at various rates	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	38,344.35	29,812.81	Waterford County	
Start Your Own Business Course/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3095	SYOB Courses covering all aspects of setting up a business	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	77,008.74	77,008.74	Waterford County	
Web Design/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3096	Assistance with website design and upgrading of e-commerce websites for CEB clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	24,721.18	24,721.18	Waterford County	
Mentoring/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3097	One to one mentoring of CEB clients on various aspects of setting up or expanding their business, preparation of business plans and advice	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	426,716.97	426,716.97	Waterford County	
Training/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3098	Business Skills Training for micro enterprises - no admin costs included in this project and includes social media tr, basic computer tr, photoshop tr	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	25,550.21	20,752.21	Waterford County	
Marketing/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3099	Marketing mentoring programme for CEB Clients, no admin costs included in this and project is eligible for co-funding	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	144,507.16	144,507.16	Waterford County	
SHOP Exhibition	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3100	Attendance of clients at SHOP exhibition	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	4,100.00	4,100.00	Waterford County	
Business Brief/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3101	Weekly business programme on local radio providing advice and information on various aspects of running a business	01/01/2007	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	26,658.67	26,658.67	Waterford County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Other Advertising/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3102	Advertising of services provided by the Board, including financial assistance, business skills, training, mentoring, advertising is erfd related and eligible for eu co-funding.	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	6,016.74	6,016.74	Waterford County	
Marketing Assistance	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3103	Marketing Assistance includes brand identity and logo development for micro enterprise clients for PR and branding costs	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	59,946.60	42,375.14	Waterford County	
Women's Network/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3104	Women's network providing training in busines skills and networking opportunities	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	61,109.86	61,109.86	Waterford County	
Training Brochure	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3105	Various training brochures	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,554.90	1,554.90	Waterford County	
Enterprise PR Committee/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3106	County & City Enterprise Boards national enterprise awards	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	7,750.00	7,750.00	Waterford County	
China Seminar	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3107	China Green Seminar	01/01/2007	31/01/2007	Microenterprise	1,224.40	1,224.40	Waterford County	
Food Innovation	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3108	Management Dev Prog for food producers in waterford county	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	3,000.00	3,000.00	Waterford County	
Energy Conference	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3109	Energy Conference	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	5,121.87	5,121.87	Waterford County	
Book-Keeping Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3110	Course to assist Board's micro enterprise clients to enable them understand financial side of running their business	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,089.80	1,089.80	Waterford County	
Computer Training/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3111	Training programmes for micro enterprises, ecdl and sage training for micro enterprises	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	12,010.00	12,010.00	Waterford County	
Web Marketing Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3112	Training programme for CEB clients on understanding web marketing for their business, search engine optimisation, pay per click advertising, blogging, online PR, website design and content	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	9,877.26	9,877.26	Waterford County	
Sales & Marketing	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3113	Sales & Marketing Course	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,018.75	2,018.75	Waterford County	
Employment Legislation	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3114	Employment legislation course	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	115.80	115.80	Waterford County	
eCommerce Seminar	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3115	eCommerce Seminar	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	5,353.80	5,353.80	Waterford County	
Science Waterford	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3116	Promotion of science in schools	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	210.00	210.00	Waterford County	
Work in Waterford	ERDF	Waterford County	3117	Marketing campaign designed to encourage more people to start-up business in County Waterford. All relevant information on starting a business and supports available from the Board were included	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	6,085.60	6,085.60	Waterford County	
Business Network/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3118	Business Network seminar on marketing and networking opportunities for micro enterprises	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	31,188.93	31,188.93	Waterford County	
Kilmac Business - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3119	contribution to incubation initiative at Kilmacthomas Business Training Centre	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	10,890.00	10,890.00	Waterford County	
Enterprise Education Committee	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3120	Special Allocation for national enterprise education initiatives - enterprise education committee	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	207,891.67	207,891.67	Waterford County	
Kilmac Glass Project - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3121	Development of proposal for Glass manufacturing project in Kilmacthomas	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	12,000.00	12,000.00	Waterford County	
eBay Seminar	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3122	How to sell on eBay	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,863.52	1,863.52	Waterford County	
Food Festival/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3123	Marketing Support for food enterprises attending waterford festival of food to help promote their businesses locally - this project is a co-funable activity	01/01/2008		Microenterprise	30,495.28	30,495.28	Waterford County	
Management Development Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3124	Management Development Programme for CEB clients	01/01/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	32,016.20	33,330.61	Waterford County	
Workhouse Craft Studio - M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3125	Development of craft centre in Kilmacthomas	01/01/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	27,953.84	27,953.84	Waterford County	
Schools Education Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3128	Enterprise Day/Student Enterprise Awards programme	01/01/2007		Microenterprise	53,158.90	53,158.90	Waterford County	
Student Enterprise Awards	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3129	SEA Awards	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,800.00	2,800.00	Waterford County	
Enterprise Week	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	3130	Enterprise week events	01/01/2007	31/12/2007	Microenterprise	219.93	219.93	Waterford County	
Neon Communications Solutions Ltd/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	3131	Development of appointment management software to integrate with existing SMS system	21/04/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	17,300.00	8,650.00	Waterford County	
Sunstream Energy Ltd/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	5721	greenergy equipment supply and consultancy	17/09/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,800.60	1,400.30	Waterford County	
Exigent Networks/Emp	Employment	Waterford County	5722	Network integration, design and maintenance service	01/10/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Waterford County	
Peter Kirwan/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	5726	physiotherapy clinic	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	47,671.24	23,835.62	Waterford County	
Farm Concrete Construction Ltd/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	5727	Production of animal bedding and feed from straw	16/02/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	Waterford County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Rum Rum Ltd/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	5728	manufacture and supply wood shavings for animal bedding	16/02/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	61,887.42	30,943.71	Waterford County	
Kate Hyde/Emp	Employment	Waterford County	5729	On-line shop selling hen-party goods and services	16/02/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Waterford County	
International Academy of Travel/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	5731	Development of training software	26/06/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	19,500.00	9,750.00	Waterford County	
Totem/Emp	Employment	Waterford County	5732	expansion of graphic design business	22/06/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Waterford County	
Emagine Media/Emp	Employment	Waterford County	5735	Graphic Design business	14/09/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Waterford County	
Eunice Power/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	5736	Expansion of catering business to produce homemade ready meals	21/09/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	18,800.00	9,400.00	Waterford County	
Rosemary Barry/Emp	Employment	Waterford County	5737	Expansion of childcare facility	21/09/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	Waterford County	
Radiance Crystal Ltd/Emp	Employment	Waterford County	5738	Manufacture of crystal giftware	21/09/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Marketing Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	5779	Marketing development programme for CEB clients - no admin costs included and project is eligible for eu co-funding	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	49,394.15	49,394.15	Waterford County	
GUIDE/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	5780	Guide to starting a business in County Waterford which includes details on the various agencies that can assist when setting up a business	01/05/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,351.03	2,351.03	Waterford County	
Health & Safety/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	5782	Health & Safety training and advice for CEB clients	01/06/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	500.00	500.00	Waterford County	
Green Opportunities/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	5783	Study to identify business opportunities in green energy sector	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	10,603.20	10,603.20	Waterford County	
Marketing Tramore/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	5785	Marketing assistance for micro enterprises in Riverstown Tramore to increase market awareness and sales	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	3,401.59	3,401.59	Waterford County	
1st steps into Enterprise/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	5786	Information Seminar on setting up a business in the county outlining the services offered by the Board including financial, mentoring, training assistance available	01/08/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,972.31	2,972.31	Waterford County	
Idea Generation Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	5788	Idea generation training programme for individuals planning on setting up a business	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	4,133.30	4,133.30	Waterford County	
Craft Training Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	5789	Business skills training programme for owner managers of micro craft enterprises	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	6,000.00	6,000.00	Waterford County	
Anna Leveque/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	7335	To install a coldroom for manufacture of cheese products	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	15,000.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Chia Booster Distribution Ltd/Emp	Employment	Waterford County	7338	Importing, distribution and sale of Chia for human and animal healthfood	30/11/2009		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Chia Booster Distribution Ltd/Cap	Capital	Waterford County	7339	Importing, distribution and sale of Chia for human and animal healthfood	23/11/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	18,679.84	9,339.92	Waterford County	
Adrian Sullivan/BP	Priming	Waterford County	7340	To provide entertainment service - renting equipment, live stage and recording studioSalary costs €15,000 for 2 new jobs	15/02/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Andrew Baczynski/BP	Priming	Waterford County	7341	To install water features and waterproofing systems with creation of 1 new job	20/09/2010	19/05/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Button & Co/BE	Expansion	Waterford County	7343	Manufacture of jewellery - advertising, promotional events, capital equipment	19/02/2010		Microenterprise	13,531.96	8,640.98	Waterford County	
Dungarvan Insulation Manufacturing Ltd/BP	Priming	Waterford County	7344	Manufacture of bonded bead for insulation of cavity block walls capital costs for bead expander and boiler	21/06/2010		Microenterprise	49,331.58	24,667.00	Waterford County	
Enda Walsh/BP	Priming	Waterford County	7345	Manufacture of custom build rifle stocks for people interested in target shooting	21/06/2010		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Gene O'Shea/BP	Priming	Waterford County	7346	Design and prototype development service for solid crystal giftware	15/02/2010		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Janet Carey/BP	Priming	Waterford County	7348	Graphic design and print company	20/09/2010		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Kevin Coffey/BP	Priming	Waterford County	7349	development of hydro-electric projects with the creation of 1 new job	20/09/2010		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Waterford County	
Nicky Power/BP	Priming	Waterford County	7350	Instrument manufacturer whistles and flutes. capital costs for lathe, tool holders, milling machine and accessories	23/11/2009		Microenterprise	9,200.00	4,600.00	Waterford County	
Tastefully Yours/BP	Priming	Waterford County	7352	Manufacture of chutney, assistance approved for purchase of kitchen equipment	19/04/2010		Microenterprise	8,708.36	4,354.18	Waterford County	
QM Specials Ltd/BE	Expansion	Waterford County	7353	QM Specials manufacture unlicensed extemporaneous medicines referred to as "Specials" for Irish pharmacies and hospitals - employment assistance approved for 6 new jobs	14/09/2009		Microenterprise	56,250.00	56,250.00	Waterford County	
Rachel Burke/BP	Priming	Waterford County	7354	To open a childcare facility in Passage east to cover shortfall in the area for young children - employment assistance approved	19/04/2010		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Dungarvan Brewing Company Ltd/BP	Priming	Waterford County	7355	To set up micro brewery in Dungarvan - All the beers are traditionally brewed and bottled on-site in Dungarvan and are distributed throughout Ireland employment assistance approved	20/09/2010		Microenterprise	105,768.46	73,509.23	Waterford County	
National Jobs Conference	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	7603	Conference supported by Waterford CEB to showcase employment opportunities available in the county and services offered by the Board to those interested in self-employment, funding used to pay for room hire, speakers and printing costs	01/01/2009		Microenterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	Waterford County	
Food Innovation Award/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	7604	competition run within south east enterprise boards to food innovators - expenditure included PR, promotion and awards for winning company	01/01/2010		Microenterprise	6,130.35	6,130.35	Waterford County	
Intellectual Property/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	7605	Seminar in intellectual property covering all aspects of intellectual property rights include copyrights, trademarks, patents, industrial design rights and trade secrets	01/01/2010		Microenterprise	7,778.40	7,778.40	Waterford County	
Brochure/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	7606	Printing costs of brochure promoting office space in Tallow, Cappoquin, Lismore, Dunhill Enterprise Centres for potential micro-enterprises	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	899.65	899.65	Waterford County	
Adventure Waterford/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	7607	To assist a group of clients who run activity based businesses in Waterford County to help promote their business to tourism sector at Trade Exhibition held in Dublin and development of www.wildwaterford.com website	01/01/2010		Microenterprise	11,295.75	11,295.75	Waterford County	
Advantage Engineering Ltd/PG	Priming	Waterford County	8487	Manufacture of stainless steel products for pharmaceutical, medical devices and food sector	21/02/2011		Microenterprise	45,000.00	45,000.00	Waterford County	
Aubrey Skelly/PG	Priming	Waterford County	8489	Production of 3D images of buildings for uploading to Google Earth	21/06/2010		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Waterford County	
Caroline Anderson/PG	Priming	Waterford County	8490	Development of interactive pilates iphone applications	22/11/2010	03/08/2011	Microenterprise	7,600.74	3,800.37	Waterford County	
Clive Baker/PG Emp	Employment	Waterford County	8491	Manufacture of handmade soaps for hotel sector	22/11/2010	13/07/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Clive Baker/PG Cap	Capital	Waterford County	8492	Expansion of business Manufacture of soap products for hotel sector	04/07/2011	13/07/2011	Microenterprise	2,475.00	1,237.50	Waterford County	
CRE Ltd/PG	Priming	Waterford County	8493	To supply new installations with an innovative solution to refrigeration management/maintenance. Retro-fit existing plant to optimise energy usage and to supply information for better usage of facilities	21/11/2011		Microenterprise	18,750.00	18,750.00	Waterford County	
Enerpower/PG Mkt	Priming	Waterford County	8494	Consulting design development and implementation of green energy solutions	22/11/2010		Microenterprise	8,450.00	2,112.50	Waterford County	
Enerpower/BE Emp	Employment	Waterford County	8495	Consulting design development and implementation of green energy solutions with creation of 1 new job	22/11/2011		Microenterprise	16,203.92	14,363.48	Waterford County	
Garrett Dillon Kitchens?PG Cap	Capital	Waterford County	8496	Manufacture of high end fitted kitchen and bedroom furniture	22/11/2010		Microenterprise	24,000.00	6,000.00	Waterford County	
Garrett Dillon Kitchens/PG Emp	Employment	Waterford County	8497	Manufacture of high end fitted kitchen and bedroom furniture	22/02/2011		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Heirloom Caskets/PG	Priming	Waterford County	8499	Manufacture of handcrafted cremation caskets	18/04/2011	16/12/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Kilmacthomas Workhouse Studios/Exp	Expansion	Waterford County	8501	Expansion of craft centre to employ a manager and purchase of a kiln for the various craft groups in the centre	18/04/2011	21/11/2011	Microenterprise	11,400.00	9,450.00	Waterford County	
Larasglen Ltd/PG	Priming	Waterford County	8502	Engineering business offering Design and installation of handling and conveyor systems	21/11/2011		Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Waterford County	
Michael Daniels Glass/PG	Priming	Waterford County	8504	Manufacture and decorating of glass panels for doors and kitchen cabinet doors	04/07/2011		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Tastefully Yours/PG	Priming	Waterford County	8506	expansion of business - production of gourmet chutneys, relishes and pickles approved for 1 new employee	04/07/2011		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Waterford County	
Peter Flanagan/PG Exp	Expansion	Waterford County	8508	To expand existing hurley making business funding approved for new cutting machine	21/02/2011	13/07/2011	Microenterprise	7,966.50	3,983.25	Waterford County	
Dunhill Timber Pallets/PG	Priming	Waterford County	8509	Manufacture of specialist timber pallets and repair of old pallets to food and pharmaceutical companies	21/11/2010		Microenterprise	27,721.95	17,610.98	Waterford County	
SleepyHedz/PG	Priming	Waterford County	8511	Manufacture of childrens headboards and bedroom furniture	18/04/2011	25/10/2011	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Waterford County	
TAFS Engineering Ltd/Feas	Feasibility	Waterford County	8512	Investigate potential for offering irish comapnies indigenous manufacturing alternatives for products they are currently importing into Ireland, or are planning to.	22/11/2010	13/07/2011	Microenterprise	17,625.70	8,812.85	Waterford County	
Inmasoll Ltd/PG	Priming	Waterford County	8513	A flexible manufacturing solution based in the south east of ireland that will cater to the needs of SMEs and product distributors offering a full service from design straight through to shipping of finished product	21/11/2011		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Its a Feeling/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	8514	Design of website www.itsafeeling.com - to promote tourism in Waterford County	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	12,956.25	12,956.25	Waterford County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Getting Your Business Online/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	8515	Initiative set up in conjunction with Google, Blacknight and an Post to assist business owners / self employed persons to enable them have an online presence by building their own website.	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	1,296.86	1,296.86	Waterford County	
Food Hygiene Programme/M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	8516	Training programme for employees in all sectors of the food industry. It is designed to be delivered to supervisors/managers/ trainers to their staff within their own food business.	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	4,304.24	4,304.24	Waterford County	
Chia Booster Distribution Ltd/PG	Priming	Waterford County	8549	expansion of existing business who import and distribute Chia for human and animal healthfood approval for 2 new employees	21/11/2011		Microenterprise	30,250.00	30,250.00	Waterford County	
Neon Solutions Ltd/Exp	Expansion	Waterford County	8550	expansion of existing business in the Development of appointment management software to integrate with existing SMS system assistance approved for new employee	21/02/2011		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
2011 Marketing Assistance	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	8553	Marketing assistance to assist with development of brand ID, design advice, logo development to help the promotion of SME's in the County	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	19,978.52	13,411.80	Waterford County	
2011 Trade Shows	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	8554	Financial assistance to micro enterprises to enable their participation at trade shows e.g. Showcase, Bloom and various show in USA and europe	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	13,946.01	5,168.76	Waterford County	
2011 Web Design	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	8555	Assistance with the design costs for the development of new or upgrade of ecommerce websites for SME's in Waterford County	01/01/2011		Microenterprise	18,378.70	7,430.28	Waterford County	
Ardmore Pottery/Exp	Expansion	Waterford County	10413	To expand the ceramics manufacturing business at Ardmore Pottery and Gallery. These hand-thrown earthenware pots are predominantly functional tableware. The pots are thrown, fired and decorated on-site.	04/07/2011		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Waterford County	
Cardinal Engineering Services Ltd/Exp	Expansion	Waterford County	10416	Expansion of Topographical surveying service - funding to purchase portable equipment for surveying and training on this equipment	01/10/2012		Microenterprise	31,380.00	15,690.00	Waterford County	
Elda Wild Irish Venison Ltd/PG	Priming	Waterford County	10418	Processing and Wholesale of Wild Venison - funding for equipment and creation of new job	27/02/2012		Microenterprise	16,902.82	12,201.41	Waterford County	
Seery Water Services/Exp	Expansion	Waterford County	10419	Expansion of water services business by way of employment assistance grant approval	21/11/2011		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Hi Spec Precision Components Ltd/Exp	Expansion	Waterford County	10420	Hi-Spec Precision Components, based in Waterford Ireland is a precision engineering company that specialise in the machining of various steel, alloy and plastic parts. Employment assistance approved	18/04/2011		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Knockanore Farmhouse Cheese/Exp	Expansion	Waterford County	10423	Expansion of cheese manufacturing business funded by employment grant	04/07/2011		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Waterford County	
Michael Fanning/PG	Priming	Waterford County	10426	Manufacture of jewellery Employment assistance approved	04/07/2011		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Nautic Inflatable Services Ltd/Exp	Expansion	Waterford County	10428	Nautic Inflatables specializes in fibreglass repairs, PVC & PU Repairs and Hypalon Repairs - employment assistance provided - rent and capital costs approved	21/11/2011		Microenterprise	19,449.64	13,474.82	Waterford County	
Sarah Richards/PG	Priming	Waterford County	10429	Manufacture of artisan breads - employment assistance provided	01/10/2012		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Sean Lyons/Feas	Feasibility	Waterford County	10431	Feasibility study into energy supply company using renewable resoueces. Generation sites to be situated at point of consumption at manufacturing sites and where carbon tax incentives are in place. Study to include wind analysis and measurement, planning and environmental assessment, grid and electrical connectivity issues and financial analysis	21/02/2011		Microenterprise	37,149.68	18,574.84	Waterford County	
Thomas Jones/PG	Priming	Waterford County	10432	Manufacture of seaweed based breads and snacks, capital and employment assistance provided	03/12/2012		Microenterprise	6,250.00	6,250.00	Waterford County	
Womik Holdings Ltd/PG	Priming	Waterford County	10433	Nationwide Online Laptop repair,Computer repair,PC cleanup, IT Support, Website Design Services,iPhone Screen Replacements - employment assistance approved	21/05/2012		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Study Visit	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	10444	Study visit to USA to research glass blanks factory to look for investment partment in the project	01/01/2012		Microenterprise	25,868.77	25,868.77	Waterford County	
Food Network	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	10447	Food Network set up to assist local food producers in their approach to selling their various brands	01/01/2012		Microenterprise	23,270.10	23,270.10	Waterford County	
SE Food Forum	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	10448	Kilkenny, Wexford, Waterford and Tipperary food producers had a unique opportunity to showcase their products to local retail and food service buyers and larger food companies at a regional food event. The objective of this regional food event was to stimulate awareness and generate demand for local food, thereby increasing the potential market size for local food producers and generating additional sales.	01/01/2012		Microenterprise	772.97	772.97	Waterford County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Maitech Ltd/Exp	Expansion	Waterford County	10533	Expansion of homeinsser service to dairy farmers - capital assistance provided to purchase stainless steel tanks and accuence equipment	21/11/2011		Microenterprise	134,000.00	67,000.00	Waterford County	
Cathy Dooly	Priming	Waterford County	12440	Clubs.ie was founded to help club organisers reduce the administrative burden of running their club. The website provides a one-stop-shop for club admins and coaches, allowing them to spend less time on paperwork and more time enjoying their club activities.	03/12/2012		MicroEnterprise	12,500.00	12,500.00	Waterford County	
Something Sweet Cakes and Bakes	Priming	Waterford County	12441	Manufacture of cakes, bakes and confectionary in Dunhill - purchase of equipment and creation of 1 new job	19/11/2013		MicroEnterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Waterford County	
Colette Martin	Priming	Waterford County	12442	Slurrysafe is a railed-in steel safety platform. The platform will be fitted to the existing concrete wall at the entrance to the open slurry pit. The safety platform has an agitation point on its steel non-slip floor and a separate entry point for the hose pipe used to extract the slurry	23/09/2013		MicroEnterprise	1,500.00	750.00	Waterford County	
Emerald Cargo Systems Ltd	Business Expansion	Waterford County	12451	Expansion of an innovative approach to logistics with creation of 1 new job	04/03/2013		MicroEnterprise	12,500.00	12,500.00	Waterford County	
Launch Pad Technologies Ltd	Priming	Waterford County	12454	Web based application that resides on the amazon web services cloud solution offering individuals manager their to do lists, share work and communicate efficiently	15/07/2013		MicroEnterprise	6,250.00	6,250.00	Waterford County	
Marie Power	Priming	Waterford County	12455	Manufacture of seaweed based food products with creation of 1 new job	15/07/2013		MicroEnterprise	6,250.00	6,250.00	Waterford County	
Marli Products Ltd	Business Expansion	Waterford County	12456	Manufacture of Injection moulded products with the creation 3 new jobs	03/12/2012		MicroEnterprise	54,350.00	27,175.00	Waterford County	
Mary Gregory	Priming	Waterford County	12457	To create Designer Fashion collection and design for interiors, lifestyle, furniture, crystal	19/11/2013		MicroEnterprise	27,710.84	13,855.42	Waterford County	
Pirates Adventure	Business Expansion	Waterford County	12460	Family Entertainment Centre in Tramore with creation of 1 new job in a marketing role	03/12/2012		MicroEnterprise	5,375.00	5,375.00	Waterford County	
Stephen Mernin	Priming	Waterford County	12461	Service offering Canoeing and kayaking on the blackwater river in Waterford for purchase of equipment and creation of 1 new job	15/07/2013		MicroEnterprise	6,250.00	6,250.00	Waterford County	
Sea of Vitality	Priming	Waterford County	12462	Manufacture of seaweed based food products with creation of 1 additional job	13/12/2012		MicroEnterprise	17,500.00	15,000.00	Waterford County	
William Wilks	Priming	Waterford County	12463	Marketing costs for Camphire Festival and International Horse Trials in Co Waterford	29/04/2013		MicroEnterprise	6,920.00	3,460.00	Waterford County	
Willie Corcoran	Priming	Waterford County	12464	To set up and operate a falconry in Portlaw with the creation of 1 new job	23/09/2013		MicroEnterprise	6,250.00	6,250.00	Waterford County	
Womik Holdings Ltd	Priming	Waterford County	12465	Online computer and technical assistance service with the creation of 1 new job	21/05/2012		MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Waterford County	
Technical Assistance	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	12608	This heading covers exhibiting at trade fairs to enable small businesses market their goods and services outside of the County, web design assistance to enable promoters to access graphic design and marketing expertise in producing marketing material for their business and attendance at, business specific training where a promoter may need to access specific training - in particular to establish appropriate records or management information systems	01/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	22,778.91	12,271.65	Waterford County	
Microfinance Seminar	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	12609	Microfinance Seminar held in Dungarvan detailing funding available to clients	01/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	600.50	600.50	Waterford County	
Lismore Music Festival	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	12610	Contribution towards marketing costs for the event which takes place annual in Lismore. Approved by Board	01/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Waterford County	
Bill Laoi Seminar	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	12611	Bill Liao co-founded the ground breaking Coder Dojo movement in an attempt to teach children how to write computer codes and programs.	16/05/2013		MicroEnterprise	751.92	752.25	Waterford County	
Food Strategy	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	12612	Preparation of food strategy for Waterford - The objective of this document is to lay out an achievable strategy for this region which is focused, resourced and measureable and which will deliver quantifiable growth in small food business be that in increased start-ups, in numbers achieving scale and in export orientation. This strategy will be reviewed in 2018	01/01/2013		MicroEnterprise	28,597.63	28,597.63	Waterford County	
Coder Dojo	ERDF	Waterford County	12613	To set up a coder dojo summer training camp for children for 10 participants to learn the basics of coding.	15/07/2013		MicroEnterprise	675.00	675.00	Waterford County	
SE Business Gathering	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	12614	Network event hosted by the South East Enterprise Board network covering microfinance, speakers from connect Ireland, discussions on marketing, sales, finances in business	30/06/2013		MicroEnterprise	1,955.53	1,955.53	Waterford County	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Blas na hEireann	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	12615	Sponsorship of award in which the CEB food clients participate in. The Blas Awards is a non-for profit organisation and was founded so that quality benchmarks could be established for Irish produce on a level playing field. Winning at Blas has made a significant business difference to our winners	01/10/2013		MicroEnterprise	1,500.00	1,500.00	Waterford County	
Comeragh Wild Festival	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	12616	Comeraghs Wild is a Waterford County Council initiative, led by the Community & Enterprise Department with great support from the Library and Arts Services, the Irish, Heritage and Conservation Officers, the County Enterprise Board, Go Dungarvan, Déise Link and Dungarvan Town Council.	19/09/2013		MicroEnterprise	2,460.00	2,460.00	Waterford County	
Harvest Festival	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Waterford County	12618	Waterford Harvest Festival is a city wide festival celebrating food heritage and culture in Waterford with 3 clients participating	01/09/2013		MicroEnterprise	1,410.75	1,410.75	Waterford County	
Dunhill Timber Pallets	Business Expansion	Waterford County	12643	Expansion of pallet manufacturing business with creation of 1 new job	15/07/2013		MicroEnterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Waterford County	
Little Sisters of the Poor	ERDF	Waterford County	9472	The grantee will install a 29.7kW solar PV	04/09/2009	20/12/2010	Renewable Energy Research	200,000.00	73,791.60	Waterford County	
Ann Valley Wood Fuel Supplies	ERDF	Waterford County	9482	The grantee will install a 10kW wind turbine	27/08/2009	23/11/2010	Renewable Energy Research	44,951.92	13,640.00	Waterford County	
		Waterford County		CHP TOTAL				498,179.32	137,623.09	Waterford County	
		Waterford County		ENERGY FOR BUSINESS TOTAL				953,047.11	321,324.93	Waterford County	
		Waterford County		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				3,547,947.07	2,814,145.89	Waterford County	
		Waterford County		RENEWABLE ENERGY TOTAL				244,951.92	87,431.60	Waterford County	
		Waterford County		WATERFORD COUNTY TOTAL				5,244,125.42	3,360,525.51	Waterford County	3,360,525.51
JJ Doyle	ERDF	Wexford	3810	to provide solar panels to heat 300ltr cylinder for hot water usage in milking parlour and reduce co2 emmissions	07/04/2008	28/05/2008	CHP & BioHeat	8,650.22	2,548.00	Wexford	
DKS Group	ERDF	Wexford	3811	Installation of a 200 kW wood pellet boiler.	30/01/2008	27/02/2009	CHP & BioHeat	87,557.41	26,267.22	Wexford	
Horse and Hound Ballinaboola Ltd	ERDF	Wexford	3813	Installation of solar panels (10.7 sq m)	11/12/2008	04/03/2009	CHP & BioHeat	9,600.00	2,568.00	Wexford	
Middletown House Nursing Home	ERDF	Wexford	3817	The grantee will install 18.16sq m of flat plate solar collectors	17/06/2008	30/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	17,620.00	4,358.00	Wexford	
Ferrycarrig Hotel	ERDF	Wexford	3819	It is proposed to install a 540kW Kob biomass boiler to supply heat for the entire facility. The proposed fuel is virgin wood chip. The wood chip will be stored in an 150m3 purpose built wood chip silo, which will be fed from above into the boiler.	25/04/2007	19/03/2008	CHP & BioHeat	212,529.00	60,316.00	Wexford	
Bawn Developments Ltd	ERDF	Wexford	3820	Installation of a 200 kW biomass boiler.	18/09/2008	15/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	101,002.50	27,176.00	Wexford	
Barntown Community Centre	ERDF	Wexford	3822	Installation of 7.68 sq m of flat plate solar collectors.	24/04/2008	29/08/2008	CHP & BioHeat	6,321.00	1,896.00	Wexford	
Monart Destination Spa	ERDF	Wexford	3823	It is proposed to install a 540kW Kob biomass boiler to supply heat for the entire facility. The proposed fuel is virgin woodchip. The woodchip will be stored in a 150m3 purpose built woodchip silo. A woodchip blower will transfer the woodchip	30/03/2007	30/07/2007	CHP & BioHeat	156,599.05	46,397.00	Wexford	
Wexford Farmers Co-op	ERDF	Wexford	3825	Installation of a Hamont CATfire 500 kW boiler.	11/04/2007	31/03/2008	CHP & BioHeat	243,225.26	57,447.00	Wexford	
Sisters of St. John of God	ERDF	Wexford	3827	Installation of a 200 kW wood chip boiler.	12/01/2009	15/12/2009	CHP & BioHeat	104,500.79	30,000.00	Wexford	
Aluisce developments Ltd	ERDF	Wexford	3830	Installation of a 25 kW wood pellet boiler	07/04/2008	31/10/2008	CHP & BioHeat	18,600.00	4,875.00	Wexford	
Ross Adventure Play Barn	ERDF	Wexford	3836	Solar for hot water supply: public toilet, staff toilet, kitchen	08/06/2009	23/11/2009	CHP & BioHeat	4,680.00	1,404.00	Wexford	
Little Acrons	ERDF	Wexford	3838	Installation of a 11 kW heat pump.	26/09/2008	30/01/2009	CHP & BioHeat	11,375.00	3,412.50	Wexford	
Combray Ltd T/A Treacys Hotel	ERDF	Wexford	3839	The aim of this proposal is to replace the existing oil fired heating system with a close controlled heat pump system utilising bore hold technology to reduce energy consumption and emmissions	14/03/2008	31/07/2008	CHP & BioHeat	302,452.00	84,000.00	Wexford	
Fit4all	ERDF	Wexford	3840	Installation of a 16 kw heat pump.	20/11/2007	30/09/2008	CHP & BioHeat	10,300.00	3,090.00	Wexford	
Ashdown Park Hotel	ERDF	Wexford	3842	Ashdown Park Hotel plans to install a new 500 kW wood pellet burner and underground fuel store.	15/10/2008	30/06/2009	CHP & BioHeat	145,970.44	43,791.13	Wexford	
O'Connor Nurseries	ERDF	Wexford	3843	Installation of a 900 kw wood chip boiler.	11/04/2008	15/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	225,000.00	67,500.00	Wexford	
Kilcannon Industries Ltd	ERDF	Wexford	3847	To displace electricity presently used to heat water used in a restaurant kitchen with solar water heating system. the design criteria are 60% annual savings	29/11/2007	31/03/2008	CHP & BioHeat	14,000.00	4,200.00	Wexford	
Society of St. Vincent De Paul	ERDF	Wexford	3852	Instllation of 8 no solar panels to help reduce energy running costs and avail of free hot water	10/12/2008	30/04/2009	CHP & BioHeat	12,246.00	3,674.00	Wexford	
Stephen Carr Architects	ERDF	Wexford	3855	Installation of a 110 kW wood pellet boiler.	30/01/2008	29/05/2009	CHP & BioHeat	62,153.25	16,500.00	Wexford	
Celtic Linen	ERDF	Wexford	3856	Provide a 10-12MW Boiler at 10 BAR for day to day energy supply to Celtic and make existing oil fired boiler standby.	05/09/2007	31/03/2008	CHP & BioHeat	5,900.00	2,360.00	Wexford	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Oakfield Nursing Home	ERDF	Wexford	3857	"Determine base heat load and maximum heat demand of the building. Determine sizing of all connections, hydraulic and electrical.Design the solar collector configuration, location and integration with existing heating system	12/07/2007	31/10/2007	CHP & BioHeat	1,875.00	750.00	Wexford	
Oakfield Nursing Home	ERDF	Wexford	3859	Installation of 124.2 sq m of flat plate solar collectors.	30/01/2008	29/05/2009	CHP & BioHeat	57,300.00	8,316.00	Wexford	
Co. Wexford Community Workshop (Enniscorthy) Ltd	ERDF	Wexford	3860	Solar heating for domestic hot water required for respite residential home for people with disabilities	08/06/2009	12/02/2010	CHP & BioHeat	13,439.65	4,032.00	Wexford	
Combray Ltd T/A Treacys Hotel	ERDF	Wexford	3861	Install a 75kw heat pump	18/11/2008	31/07/2009	CHP & BioHeat	39,248.00	11,774.40	Wexford	
Hanmer Ltd	ERDF	Wexford	3863	Process of solar tubes to heat the water for six apartments ie water for sink wash hand basins bath and showers. 9.9 sq m of evacuated tube solar collectors.	30/01/2008	23/12/2008	CHP & BioHeat	15,800.00	4,740.00	Wexford	
Oakfield Nursing Home	ERDF	Wexford	4131	Nursing home facility requiring both continuous heat and power availability and reliability. Facility wishes to reduce consumption costs and emissions.Study will investigate the use of a locally derived pure plant oil fuel option.	20/08/2007	17/09/2007	CHP & BioHeat	4,500.00	1,800.00	Wexford	
Middletown House Nursing Home	ERDF	Wexford	4132	Installation of a 5.5 kW micro CHP unit.	29/11/2007	01/10/2009	CHP & BioHeat	23,408.00	13,800.00	Wexford	
Whites Hotel Ltd	ERDF	Wexford	4133	Installation of 1 no ENER.G 280P CHP unit and Peripheral Equipment. CHP will be installed to reduce energy/environmental costs and requirements on site	30/06/2008	16/03/2011	CHP & BioHeat	111,251.19	33,375.36	Wexford	
Horse & Hound Ballinaboola Ltd	ERDF	Wexford	9452	To install a 2*80kW woodchip boilers	14/08/2009	30/12/2009	CHP & BioHeat	77,358.65	21,900.00	Wexford	
Kilmokea Country Manor & Garden	ERDF	Wexford	9883	Installation of 28.2 m2 of evacuated solar panels.	20/05/2010	05/07/2010	CHP & BioHeat	31,900.00	9,306.00	Wexford	
Sarsfield GAA Club	ERDF	Wexford	9938	Installation of 15.54m2 flat plate solar	21/08/2009	01/10/2010	CHP & BioHeat	9,964.00	2,989.20	Wexford	
Gerald Kelly & Sons Agricultural Contractors Ltd	ERDF	Wexford	9988	Installation of a 16.746m2 of evacuated tubes.	03/03/2010	20/12/2010	CHP & BioHeat	16,236.07	4,870.83	Wexford	
Sofrimar Ltd	ERDF	Wexford	10177	Installation of a power perfecter unit and an automatic blow down to each boiler. Economiser on main stream boiler, Heat exchanger to preheat water. Insulation of water cookers and all pipes & whelk cookers.	02/11/2011	20/12/2011	Energy for Business	107,693.00	37,693.00	Wexford	
Advertisements-M2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	886	Advertments placed in local media including newspapers, radio, and magazines promoting our training programes mentor services and grant aid, we can confirm that the cost of advertising is eliglge for co-funding from the ERDF	10/08/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	69,658.64	69,658.64	Wexford	
Basic Bookkeeping	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	888	Basic Bookkeeping courses 2007 and 2008	02/04/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	5,099.90	5,099.90	Wexford	
Big Red Book	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	889	Big Red Book Courses is to enable a business to maintain accounts for Revenue and management	08/11/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,075.00	7,075.00	Wexford	
Basic Finance	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	892	Basic Finance Courses 2007	15/05/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	4,415.05	4,415.05	Wexford	
Conference/Seminars	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	894	Costs incurred in holding or attending conferences or seminars	07/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	8,152.17	8,152.17	Wexford	
Lautwein Ltd/Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	901	Renewable energy solutions offering a supply fit and maintenance service	20/07/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	5,640.50	2,820.25	Wexford	
Larry Byrne Eng/Cap	Capital	Wexford	903	Expansion of engineering business into the manufacture of waste ejector trailers	20/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	100,000.00	50,000.00	Wexford	
Martins Jewellers/cap	Capital	Wexford	904	Capial- Manufacture & Design of Jewellery	20/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,292.50	5,646.25	Wexford	
Lir Water/Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	905	Assess the feasibility of supplying a new water treatment system in the Irish market	20/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Wexford	
Noirins Bakehouse/Cap	Capital	Wexford	906	Relocation and expansion of an existing business supplying top quality artisan breads and cakes	20/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	57,400.00	28,700.00	Wexford	
Wexford Piping & Fitting/Cap	Capital	Wexford	907	Manufacture and fabrication of ductile pipes and fittings	20/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	86,718.24	43,359.12	Wexford	
Contributions	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	908	Contributions/Sponsorships to different causes e.g. IT Carlow, Spirit of Enterprise, Local Enterprise Awards. The purpose of these contributions and sponsorships is to promote enterprise in the county	05/03/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	15,480.00	15,480.00	Wexford	
Tricon Automation Ltd/Cap	Capital	Wexford	911	Provision of automated equipment and services for the industrial sector including robotic applications packaging machines plant control and human machine interfaces	19/02/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	36,558.00	18,279.00	Wexford	
Paul Kinsella/Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	912	2 Feasibility grants -Disposable alcohol testers	24/04/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	17,254.64	8,627.32	Wexford	
Davin Pierce/Cap	Capital	Wexford	913	Manufacture of frozen desserts	24/04/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	42,587.12	21,293.55	Wexford	
Ross T Engineering/Cap	Capital	Wexford	932	Provision of light engineering services	19/06/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,127.68	5,063.84	Wexford	
Done Deal/Emp	Employment	Wexford	933	Online market place for buying and selling second hand goods	19/06/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wexford	
Real Time Biostorage Ltd/ Cap	Capital	Wexford	934	Bio storage facility for temperature critical storage of valuable biological materials	17/07/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	100,000.00	50,000.00	Wexford	
Silver Stream Engineering/Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	938	Development of passive sump systems as a method to reduce radon levels in buildings	24/04/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Wexford	
Davitt Cleaning/Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	939	Design and manufacture a prototype unit incorporating the combined usage of solar panels and wood pellet boiler	19/06/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Wexford	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Building Envelopes/Cap	Capital	Wexford	954	Air testing, training, design and review and prototype testing of residential and commercial buildings in line with EU Energy Directives and best building practices	25/09/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	18,040.96	9,020.48	Wexford	
Tom Byrne Engineering/Cap	Capital	Wexford	955	Expansion of engineering business into the remanufacture of box trailers for transport companies	20/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	96,892.19	48,446.09	Wexford	
Slaney Precision Ltd/Cap	Capital	Wexford	958	Manufacture of precision compounds in stainless steel and steel	24/04/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	70,000.00	35,000.00	Wexford	
Weber Labelling & Coding/Cap	Capital	Wexford	959	Manufacture and distributors of self adhesive labels and labelling systems	25/09/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Wexford	
Bernie Murray Ryan/Cap	Capital	Wexford	973	Development and supply of resource materials Singing Made Easy and Music Made Easy to primary schools	20/11/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,933.14	5,466.57	Wexford	
Softtouch Technologies/Emp	Employment	Wexford	977	3 Employment grants given on 2 separate approval dates - Software development company	17/07/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Wexford	
Millstream Ltd/Cap	Capital	Wexford	981	Capital - Supplying fish to the catering and retail trade	22/01/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,500.00	3,250.00	Wexford	
Wexford Cable Industries/Cap	Capital	Wexford	987	Cable harness manufacturing and electrical sub assemblies	20/11/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	22,500.00	11,250.00	Wexford	
Noirin's Bakehouse/Emp	Employment	Wexford	1008	1 Employment grant for sales person to promote quality artisan breads and cakes, 3 additional employment grants to expand business	19/02/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	30,000.00	30,000.00	Wexford	
My Live CV/Sonru/Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	1009	Development of My Live CV Ltd., a new media portal aimed at simplifying the process of interviews	22/01/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Wexford	
Apex Geoservices/Cap	Capital	Wexford	1010	Geological and geophysical surveying for engineering and environmental project	24/04/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	60,540.00	30,270.00	Wexford	
Fine Edge Furniture/Cap	Capital	Wexford	1012	Manufacture of handcrafted bespoke furniture	20/05/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Wexford	
Roadway Signs/Cap	Capital	Wexford	1014	Purchase of a laser printer and plotting machine for road sign manufacturing	15/04/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Wexford	
Kevin Geoghegan/Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	1015	Feasibility study to assist in market research regarding a product called neoprene	19/02/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	4,501.40	2,250.70	Wexford	
Taoglas Ltd/Emp	Employment	Wexford	1016	Global antenna solutions provider for GPS andGMS products	20/05/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wexford	
Vegus Foods/Cap	Capital	Wexford	1017	Produce, package and sell natural and organic juices	20/05/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	70,000.00	35,000.00	Wexford	
Atar Aromatheraphy/cap	Capital	Wexford	1062	capital - Manufacture of aromatherapy products, particularly for pregnancy and mother and baby products	20/05/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,065.00	3,032.50	Wexford	
Business Communications	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1124	Business Communications course	02/04/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	309.80	309.80	Wexford	
Business in China	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1127	Business in China seminar	02/04/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,005.15	1,005.15	Wexford	
E-business grants	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1128	E-business Grant - small grants given to clients to open web sites or update existing ones.	15/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	161,870.01	161,870.01	Wexford	
Effective Selling	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1129	Effective selling techniques course	08/11/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,568.20	1,568.20	Wexford	
Employment Law	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1130	Employment Law course	02/04/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	744.45	744.45	Wexford	
Enterprise Award	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1131	Enterprise awards - awards given on different occasions to business also contribution to Student Enterprise Awards	20/07/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	27,591.50	27,591.50	Wexford	
How to get paid ontime	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1132	How to get paid on time course	17/12/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,988.57	2,988.57	Wexford	
Enterprise Bus	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1133	Enterprise Bus - bus traelling around south east meeting with clients to discuss starting a business or other issues they may have Bank of Ireland was also involved	14/04/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	14,177.49	14,177.49	Wexford	
First Aid Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1134	First Aid Course	17/06/2008	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,675.00	1,675.00	Wexford	
How to Tender Successfully	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1136	How to tender successfully course	23/05/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,757.10	2,757.10	Wexford	
Interview Skills	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1137	Interview Skills Course	30/11/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,008.50	1,008.50	Wexford	
Manual & Computerised Accounts	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1138	Manual & Computerised accounts course	14/06/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,675.00	1,675.00	Wexford	
Mentoring - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1142	Mentoring	15/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	454,568.46	454,568.46	Wexford	
Owner Manager - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1146	Owner Manager course - course aimed at owner/managers for small businessto achieve their growth potential and manage existing growth through a series of training workshops and individual consultancy meetings	15/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	167,479.28	167,479.28	Wexford	
Owner Manager Network- MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1147	The owner/manager network is a breakfast network aimed at owner/managers in county wexford and aims to improve management capability by providing presentations from successful business people and expert speakers on a range of topics relevant to small business	02/04/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	33,568.93	33,568.93	Wexford	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
People Management	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1150	People Management course	17/12/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,242.47	1,242.47	Wexford	
Presentation Skills	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1153	Presentation Skills course	12/03/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	812.05	812.05	Wexford	
Publications	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1154	Publications - Start your own business/marketing/employment law etc books, Business books also	15/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	8,117.95	8,117.95	Wexford	
Sage Courses	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1157	Sage courses - accounts package course given to clients	15/05/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,682.40	7,682.40	Wexford	
Schools Programme - Ms2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1159	Schools programme - student enterprise competition for secondary school students running from sept to april yearly	20/07/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	184,845.11	184,845.11	Wexford	
SHOP	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1161	SHOP - Trade show for food producers in RDS which last 4 days. The aim of SHOP is to provide small food business's with an opportunity to meet buyers from supermarkets to small independent shops and to hopefully have their products listed with these buyers.	02/04/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	17,509.00	17,509.00	Wexford	
Showcase - Ms2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1162	Client attendance at SHOWCASE - Craft Trade Show in RDS annually	15/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	23,453.66	23,453.66	Wexford	
Skillnet	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1163	Skillnet - an innovation cluster for small business in the south east co-ordinated by North Tipp CEB. The innovation cluster included training and mentoring assistance in the development of new products and processes - We confirm that expenditure is EU eligible and can be claimed under the B1 process	17/12/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,275.86	2,275.86	Wexford	
Subscription	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1164	Subscription - eg Business & Finance, IMCA, CIPD, Harvard Business review, WMB - monthly magazines	07/02/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,463.00	1,463.00	Wexford	
Start Your Own Business - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1165	Start Your Own Business courses - to enable participants to develop skills to start their own business	15/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	355,838.18	355,838.18	Wexford	
Spirit of Enterprise	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1167	Spirit of Enterprise - A week long series of talks seminars networks for start ups and small business	28/10/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,546.70	1,546.70	Wexford	
Business Advisors	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1168	Salary for Business Advisors also includes travel and subsistence	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	453,830.57	453,830.57	Wexford	
Time Management	ERDF	Wexford	1169	Time management course to enable participants eliminate time wasting, learn how to prioritise work and how to work more efficiently and effectively.	05/03/2007	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,143.35	1,143.35	Wexford	
Trade Fair Grants	ERDF	Wexford	1170	Trade Fair Grants - small grants given to clients to help with cost of stands at trade shows	15/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	38,153.47	38,153.47	Wexford	
Women in Business Conf	ERDF	Wexford	1171	Women in Business Conference - regional conference held yearly exclusively for women in business and rotated amongst the counties in the South East	01/10/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	12,571.18	12,571.18	Wexford	
Women in Business Network - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1172	Women in Business Network - a network for women in business held on a by-monthly basis with guest speakers and entrepreneurs	15/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	15,879.59	15,879.59	Wexford	
Health & Safety	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1174	Health & Safety course	12/03/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	150.00	150.00	Wexford	
Enterprise Week	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1176	Enterprise Week	18/10/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	300.00	300.00	Wexford	
Staff Appraisals	ERDF	Wexford	1178	Managing Staff Appraisals course	14/08/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	698.88	698.88	Wexford	
ITSupport	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1179	These small IT Support grants were provided to two businesses in order to assist them with the purchase and training of specialised IT software equipment which was not available under our existing capital grant measures. These grants supported the businesses by assisting them with the purchase of the software and associated training.	15/05/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,500.00	2,500.00	Wexford	
Company Law	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1181	Company law & Directors Course	04/12/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	545.20	545.20	Wexford	
New Product Development	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	1193	New Product/Service Development course	23/05/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,493.70	1,493.70	Wexford	
Sourcing Business from china	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	4253	Sourcing Business From China course	13/03/2008	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	313.52	313.52	Wexford	
Marketing Your Business Online	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	4371	Marketing your business online	02/04/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,076.65	1,076.65	Wexford	
Andy Cloke & Sons Ltd/Cap	Capital	Wexford	5244	Capital Grant - Erection of new buildings to store steel and sheeting provision of gantry and paint extraction unit. Additional equipment viable of steel fabrication business	09/10/2009	09/10/2009	Microenterprise	50,000.00	25,000.00	Wexford	
Anne Murphy/Emp	Employment	Wexford	5245	Manufacture of handcrafted, wood turned urns from native Irish trees	12/06/2009	07/12/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wexford	
FDM Arc Manufacturing Ltd/Cap	Capital	Wexford	5247	Manufacture of a range of light weight tile adhesive for sale on the Irish & UK market.	29/10/2009	29/10/2009	Microenterprise	80,000.00	40,000.00	Wexford	
Ann Larkin/Cap	Capital	Wexford	5251	Manufacture of a range of soft furnishings	23/11/2009	30/09/2010	Microenterprise	6,762.96	3,381.48	Wexford	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Fearnog Enterprises Ltd/Emp	Employment	Wexford	5253	Employment Grant - Renewable energy solutions and energy consultancy business	27/08/2009	30/03/2010	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Wexford	
Philip Gallery/Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	5256	Developing a template for specific marking of golf balls	17/07/2009	17/07/2009	Microenterprise	9,899.16	4,949.58	Wexford	
Zanna/Cap	Capital	Wexford	5260	Manufacture of a range of home make pies, quiches, soups, gates and desserts	28/05/2009	28/05/2009	Microenterprise	51,430.00	25,715.00	Wexford	
O'Neill Foods Ltd/Cap	Capital	Wexford	5264	Expansion of existing business manufacturing home made breads, cakes, preserves and the development of a food hall with focus on stocking and selling locally produced artisan produce.	05/03/2009	05/03/2009	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Wexford	
Ross Adventure Barn/Cap	Capital	Wexford	5265	Relocation to new premises of adventure play centre for children	05/03/2009	05/03/2009	Microenterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Wexford	
Ivory Busines Assist Ltd/Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	5267	Study to assist in the development of "Flexi Ticket"	29/10/2009	29/10/2009	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Wexford	
Furniture Tech/cap	Capital	Wexford	5269	Manufacture of plasma screen integrated TV units	14/07/2009	07/12/2009	Microenterprise	11,031.20	5,515.60	Wexford	
Management Systems Certification Ltd/BE	Expansion	Wexford	5270	To investigate the potential of providing certification services such as ISO9000 to the New England area in the US	27/08/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,323.00	3,161.50	Wexford	
Creo Couture Cards/Emp	Employment	Wexford	5271	Handmade wedding stationary	12/06/2009	07/12/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wexford	
Sonru Ltd/Emp	Employment	Wexford	5272	Expansion of remote video interview business which operates via the internet for the recruitment industry	17/07/2009	09/10/2009	Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Wexford	
Sunrise Industries/Emp	Employment	Wexford	5274	Software Development Business	27/08/2009	30/03/2010	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wexford	
The Pure Soap Company/feas	Feasibility	Wexford	5275	Feasibility grant investigate the manufacturing process and market for liquid soap in the tourism market in Ireland	23/11/2009	23/11/2009	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Wexford	
Key Information Systems/Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	5276	Study to develop an integrated software application for training providers to oversee the administration and management needs of businesses that deliver training courses	23/11/2009	23/11/2009	Microenterprise	932.00	466.00	Wexford	
Varoom Ltd/Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	5277	To assist in the development of Pin Point advertising which will sell advertising space on credit card terminal pin pads	15/12/2009	15/12/2009	Microenterprise	8,000.00	4,000.00	Wexford	
John Murphy/Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	5280	Develop a prototype mould for the manufacture of concrete troughs which integrates all plumbing fittings	15/12/2009	15/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,740.96	870.48	Wexford	
Proserve Solutions/Emp	Employment	Wexford	5284	Assist in the start up phase of Proserve Solutions Ltd., which will offer outsource preventative maintenance, production analysis and consultancy.	22/04/2009	22/04/2009	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wexford	
May Keegan/Emp	Employment	Wexford	5287	Establishment of a specialist wedding and occasional cake business.	22/04/2009	22/04/2009	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wexford	
Accounts & Bookkeeping Clinic	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	5297	Accounts & Bookkeeping Clinic	09/03/2009	26/03/2013	Microenterprise	300.00	300.00	Wexford	
Be Smart Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	5302	Be Smart programme - training course run for Women in business on work life balance and strategic planning	03/03/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,810.00	1,810.00	Wexford	
Blogging for Business	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	5306	Blogging for business - one day course on blogging in business	10/02/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	987.65	987.65	Wexford	
Cashflow & Credit Management	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	5308	Cashflow & Credit Management Clinic	22/09/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,063.00	2,063.00	Wexford	
How to Promote Your Business Effectively	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	5311	How to promote your business effectively course	22/09/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	212.00	212.00	Wexford	
Marketing Clinic - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	5313	Marketing Clinic -one to one clinic aimed at owner/manager/ mkt staff to learn new marketing approaches, strategies practical mkt tips to grow and develop their business	21/09/2009	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,086.40	1,083.40	Wexford	
Website Clinic	ERDF	Wexford	5352	Website Clinic - aimed at owner/manager/mkt staff for them to learn about new website design, search engine optimisation online marketing and social networking	29/09/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,632.45	2,632.45	Wexford	
Phoenix Programme - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	5354	This programme assists new micro enterprises with their accounts setting up correct reporting structures including books of entry bank rec's etc. Capability development.	19/08/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,777.50	10,777.50	Wexford	
Sales Clinic	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	5355	Sales Clinic aimed at owner/ manager / sales people to discuss sales and learn new approaches practical tips strategies to grow their business	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,197.60	1,197.60	Wexford	
Food Innovation Network	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	5362	The food innovation network was set out to assist small food companies to develop new products and to bring these products to market	05/03/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Wexford	
Andy Cloke & Sons Ltd/BE	Expansion	Wexford	7636	Steel fabrication and erection of farm and industrial buildings - purchase of equipment	15/06/2010	15/06/2011	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Wexford	
Audio Video Broadcast/PG	Priming	Wexford	7637	Manufacture of low power FM transmitters - purchase of equipment	01/10/2009	01/10/2010	Microenterprise	21,512.68	10,756.34	Wexford	
Sunrose Gardens/PG	Priming	Wexford	7638	Manufacture and sale of natural/organic body care and skin care products - one employment grant and marketing	19/10/2010	19/10/2011	Microenterprise	6,255.78	5,003.39	Wexford	
Scurri Webservices/PG	Priming	Wexford	7639	Establishment of a website allowing access to affordable shipping for non-standard products - salary and marketing costs	15/11/2010	15/02/2012	Microenterprise	4,250.00	4,000.00	Wexford	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Resolution Software Ltd/PG	Priming	Wexford	7640	Software business focusing on complaints/investigation and case management for medium to large organisations - salary costs	15/06/2010	16/06/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wexford	
Churchland Accounts Ltd/PG	Priming	Wexford	7642	Establishment of an internet based accounts and payroll service for the primary school sector - Salary costs	15/06/2010	15/06/2011	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wexford	
Crimewatch Monitoring/PG	Priming	Wexford	7643	Monitoring station for domestic and commercial security systems. - Salary costs for 4 employees	15/03/2010	15/03/2011	Microenterprise	30,000.00	30,000.00	Wexford	
Freshtoday Catering Wexford Ltd/PG	Priming	Wexford	7644	Manufacture of a range of individually packed breakfasts & lunches for DEIS schools in Co Wexford which are ordered through an online system. - Salary costs towards 5 employees	15/06/2010	15/06/2011	Microenterprise	18,750.00	18,750.00	Wexford	
Scien-tastic /PG	Priming	Wexford	7646	Science workshops for children primarily in primary school but also through other settings such as parties summer fun clubs etc.-Salary Costs	15/06/2010	15/06/2011	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wexford	
Econcertive/PG	Priming	Wexford	7647	Development of a new environmental certification for small and medium sized enterprises - Salary Costs	20/10/2010	20/10/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wexford	
RWave Software Ltd/PG	Priming	Wexford	7653	Web based task management system that tracks progress and facilitates inclusive communication in a remote workforce - Salary costs	15/03/2010	15/03/2011	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wexford	
Eireann Teicnealaiochtal Teoranta / FIG	Feasibility	Wexford	7655	Feasibility into manufacturing a heat capture unit for central heating boilers	16/02/2010	16/02/2011	Microenterprise	5,030.00	2,515.00	Wexford	
Genesis OnLine Ltd/FIG	Feasibility	Wexford	7661	The provision of high definition, TV broadcast quality on-line training to the niche market of Accounting Technicians worldwide together with repackaging to suit second Level Leaving Certificate grinds.	20/04/2010	20/04/2011	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Wexford	
Good Food Marketing Ireland Ltd/BE	Expansion	Wexford	7662	Promotion of the Irish food tourism industry nationally and internationally - for one employee	16/02/2010	16/02/2011	Microenterprise	3,500.00	3,500.00	Wexford	
Institute of Online Services Ltd	Feasibility	Wexford	7663	Specialist multimedia - internet or PC based training for food and retail industries.	20/09/2010	20/09/2011	Microenterprise	24,000.00	12,000.00	Wexford	
Kilderry Instruments Ltd/BE	Expansion	Wexford	7664	Industrial automation software, telemetry and design. - Salary Costs	19/01/2010	19/01/2011	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wexford	
Martins Jewellers/BE	Expansion	Wexford	7665	Purchase of laser machine which will be used in the manufacture of handmade jewellery items in addition to repairs.	19/01/2010	19/01/2011	Microenterprise	15,000.00	7,500.00	Wexford	
Mary Power/FG	Feasibility	Wexford	7666	Development of a new website justgo.ie offering an opportunity to exploit opportunities in the holiday market in Ireland	16/02/2010	16/02/2011	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Wexford	
Meylers Fish Merchants	Expansion	Wexford	7667	Fish Processing - Capital costs	16/03/2010	16/03/2011	Microenterprise	34,988.00	17,494.00	Wexford	
Propel Media/FIG	Feasibility	Wexford	7668	Feasibility of delivering digital video services to businesses including training and the development of Wexford TV.	16/02/2010	16/02/2011	Microenterprise	14,673.94	7,336.97	Wexford	
Sharing the Care/BE	Expansion	Wexford	7670	Provision of private home care for patients in their own home - Marketing costs	15/06/2010	15/06/2011	Microenterprise	3,000.00	1,500.00	Wexford	
Softtouch Technologies Ltd/BE	Expansion	Wexford	7671	Software development company specialising in database management systems and customised database solutions - salary costs towards 2 employees	16/03/2010	16/03/2011	Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Wexford	
Wexford Picture Framing/BE	Expansion	Wexford	7677	Picture Framing Business	16/02/2010	16/02/2011	Microenterprise	14,327.33	7,163.61	Wexford	
Wexford Brewing Co/FIG	Feasibility	Wexford	7680	Development of a microbrewery with 5 barrel capacity and 3 fermenting vessels producing up to 13.5 barrel of beer per week	15/06/2010	15/06/2011	Microenterprise	12,999.99	6,499.99	Wexford	
Wexgen Ltd/PG	Priming	Wexford	7681	Manufacture of carbon neutral briquettes - Salary Costs for 4 employees	16/02/2010	16/02/2011	Microenterprise	27,500.00	27,500.00	Wexford	
E-Mail Marketing Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	7718	To enable a business to use e-mail as a means of promoting a product or brand to existing or potential customers.	22/04/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	520.00	520.00	Wexford	
Introduction to Google Adwords	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	7719	To enable a business to run an effective Google AdWords campaign and to monitor the results	25/02/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,060.00	1,060.00	Wexford	
Google Analytics	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	7720	To introduce participants to keyconcepts, tools, techniques and practices of web analytics using Google Analytics.	25/03/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,235.00	1,235.00	Wexford	
Zanna Cookhouse/BE	Expansion	Wexford	7721	Production of gourmet artisan food including quiches, pies, soups, pate, desserts - salary costs for 2 employees	15/11/2010	15/11/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wexford	
Introduction to Selling on Ebay	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	7722	To enable participants who have never sold on eBay.ie before to list their first item for sale and then to set up an online eBay shop.	20/05/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	548.30	548.30	Wexford	
Marketing on Shoestring	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	7724	To help participants to promote and develop their business using simple targeted and effective methods with up to date and cost effective marketing/promotional tools	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,960.11	1,960.11	Wexford	
Business Awards-MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	7725	Sponsorship of Business Awards. These awards are given to the companies who are nominated as "small business of the year" in Co Wexford	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	15,316.95	15,316.95	Wexford	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Activillage - Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	8556	Online lifestyle management company to serve as a portal for other health and fitness professionals to offer additional services to clients in form of 28 day plan	25/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Wexford	
Causeway Clinic/PG	Priming	Wexford	8557	Provision of training and services in Neuro Linguistic to the national and international market	24/05/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Wexford	
Happy Campers/PG	Priming	Wexford	8558	Conversation of standard panel vans to campers, also to provide campervans for sale and hire	25/10/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wexford	
Building Envelopes/Exp	Expansion	Wexford	8573	Purchase of a new thermographic camera	26/04/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	9,996.00	4,998.00	Wexford	
Building Envelope /Prim	Priming	Wexford	8574	Employing a graduate engineer for provision of specialist on-site building air leakage testing service	25/10/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wexford	
CPD College / Exp	Expansion	Wexford	8575	Provision of approved online training courses for professionals seeking to meet their continuing professional developemnt requirements 3 full time jobs supported	25/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	30,000.00	30,000.00	Wexford	
Fellard Music / Prim	Priming	Wexford	8577	Music Studio - to provide business with high quality original music pieces (jingles) tailored especially for each client's products/services - one employee	25/10/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wexford	
Innovate Business Tech/Exp	Expansion	Wexford	8578	Expansion of business which delivers IT infrastructure solutions to SME customers	22/11/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wexford	
Ballyshannon Recycling/Exp	Expansion	Wexford	8579	Green Waste (Food) Recycling	26/07/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wexford	
Peromo Ltd/Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	8581	Manufacture of self-watering street planters	25/02/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,140.50	5,570.25	Wexford	
Pirates Cover/Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	8582	Provision of family entertainment centre	26/04/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	9,400.00	4,700.00	Wexford	
Pure Oil Ltd/Prim	Priming	Wexford	8583	Supply/packaging of fresh cooking oil 2 jobs supported	24/05/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Wexford	
Shamrock Leisure/Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	8585	Development of prototype, testing of system and production of final business plan on Web on-line sole trader single entry accounts	26/04/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	9,000.00	4,500.00	Wexford	
Sharon Somers/Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	8586	Production of educational toys for children with learning difficulties	25/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	18,923.36	9,461.68	Wexford	
Skytel Networks/Exp	Expansion	Wexford	8589	Provision of broadband telephony services for export	19/10/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	30,000.00	15,000.00	Wexford	
Stephen Nolan /Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	8590	Manufacture and selling of an automated cattle handling unit	26/04/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	14,900.00	7,450.00	Wexford	
Eureka Software/Exp	Expansion	Wexford	8610	Software development company, in particular for the transport and logistics industry	25/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	19,713.54	13,606.77	Wexford	
Good Food Marketing Ireland Ltd/BE	Expansion	Wexford	8612	This co is an umberella band to promote food tourism industry nationally and internationally - one employee - 34001350-03	15/11/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	62,500.00	42,500.00	Wexford	
Zanna Cookhouse/Exp	Expansion	Wexford	8614	Production of gourmet artisan food including quiches, pies, soups, pate, desserts	29/09/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	79,086.14	39,543.07	Wexford	
Wexford Piping & Fittings/Exp	Expansion	Wexford	8617	Manufacturing specific lengths of ductile flanged pip work	26/07/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,000.00	3,000.00	Wexford	
Softtouch Technologies ltd/Exp	Expansion	Wexford	8618	Expansion of software development company specialising in off the shelf database management systems and customised database solutions - 2 fulltime jobs	22/11/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Wexford	
Business Idea Clinic- MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9073	One day clinic to discuss ideas, plans invention or whatever.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	4,546.00	4,546.00	Wexford	
Cold Calling & Appointment Making - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9075	Course to help sales people to take calls and enquiries from customers as well as outgoing calls.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	254.90	254.90	Wexford	
The Do or Die Marketing Plan	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9077	Give clients tools to develop and implement an easy to understand marketing plan specific to their own business enabling them to compete more effectively	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	300.00	300.00	Wexford	
Got to developy your Business Idea	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9078	Aimed at business in deed of a kick-start to higher plateau or thinking of starting a new venture	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	845.00	845.00	Wexford	
Facebook for Business - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9079	Inform participants how social media tool Facebook can be used in business to promote and sell products and services	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	5,571.00	5,571.00	Wexford	
Facebook & Twitter for Business	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9080	Inform participants how new social media tools facebook and twitter can be used in business to promote and sell products and services	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	359.50	359.50	Wexford	
Getting Business Online - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9081	To guide participants throught the process of getting website up and running.	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,150.00	1,150.00	Wexford	
Getting Business Online Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9082	Aimed to help participants use the getting business online software tool	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	300.00	300.00	Wexford	
Google Adwords - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9083	Aimed at business to run an effective Google Adwords campaign and to monitor the results.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,088.00	1,088.00	Wexford	
LinkedIn for Business - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9086	Inform participants exactly what LinkedIn is, its benefits and how it can add to a business	01/01/2011	01/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,897.20	1,897.20	Wexford	
Online Marketing Clinic	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9089	One to one clinic where participant can meet a website expert to discuss how their website can be improved to bring in more sales.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	675.00	675.00	Wexford	
PR Clinic - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9092	Participants to meet PR consultant for a one to one meeting to discuss current challenges and opportunities. This will determine PR tactics to gain media coverage	01/01/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,222.40	1,222.40	Wexford	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Sales & Selling Clinic	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9095	One to one meeting to improve sales ideally without adding additional costs to the business	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	439.10	439.10	Wexford	
Twitter for Business - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9100	Aimed at business interested in promoting their business through Twitter	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,167.00	2,167.00	Wexford	
Sponsorship	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9201	Sponsorship for events held in conjunction with WExford Chamber and Business Expo	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	5,804.00	5,804.00	Wexford	
Marketing Plan	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9202	Sample Marketing Plan for issue to small business/owner managers to help them create their marketing plan. This sample is used for training courses, workshops and business clinics.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,936.00	1,936.00	Wexford	
E-Business Grants 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9213	The e-business grant is given to small business to set up websites, the company have to send in receipted invoices and will be paid 50% of the cost excluding VAT and up to a maximum of €1000.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	58,727.00	29,363.50	Wexford	
Trade Fair Grants 2011	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	9214	This is a grant given to a small company to attend/exhibit at a Trade Fair. The grant is given when receipted invoices are produced up to a maximum of €1,000 excluding VAT.	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	25,145.54	12,572.77	Wexford	
Branding - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	10483	A course to develop/enhance branding, key brand objectives and implement/create a strong brand.	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	1,181.00	1,181.10	Wexford	
BRC Certification - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	10488	Delivery of quality business skills training to start ups and expanding businesses invite tenders for delivery of British Retail Consortium (BRC) Mentoring/Consulting and Certification	01/01/2012	01/12/2012	Microenterprise	2,852.65	2,852.65	Wexford	
Business Idea Workshop-MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	10490	This workshop helps clients to explore new ways to generate business ideas through mind maps, brainstorming and other creative thinking stimuli.	01/01/2012	01/12/2013	Microenterprise	707.60	707.60	Wexford	
Luminate Conference -MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	10492	The aim of the conference is to promote and encourage entrepreneurship in Wexford and the South East. This event is specifically aimed at owners of young businesses who would not normally attend business conferences, and this event has a different look and feel to a standard conference event	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	5,272.50	5,272.50	Wexford	
E Business Grants 2012 - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	10493	The e-business grant is given to small business to set up websites, the company have to send in receipted invoices and will be paid 50% of the cost excluding VAT and up to a maximum of €1000.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	65,709.60	32,854.80	Wexford	
Ploughing Championships - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	10499	Wexford and South East County and City Enterprise Boards took part in the Ploughing Championships in Wexford in September 2012, they took out a stand and held PR sessions to promote business in the South East	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	10,543.64	10,543.64	Wexford	
Pinterest for Business - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	10500	This course is aimed at demonstrating how to get the most from Pinterest and drive traffic to your website.	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,294.00	1,294.00	Wexford	
Sales Clinic and Workshop - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	10503	Owner/Managers that want to improve their sales ideally without adding additional cost to the business, also aimed at sales managers responsibility for delivering sales	01/01/2012	01/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,537.73	3,537.73	Wexford	
Social Media Clinic - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	10508	one day clinic where owner/managers and marketing staff can identify and develop social media strategy to fit their business.	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,444.50	3,444.50	Wexford	
Techovate - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	10518	This was a technology conference held in the Opera House in Wexford to support small business's and start up companies in the technology business	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,081.50	1,081.50	Wexford	
Tendering Course - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	10520	To provide participants with an understanding of the main types of tendering processes and the key stages	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,310.24	3,310.24	Wexford	
Trade Fair Grants 2012 - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	10522	This is a grant given to a small company to attend/exhibit at a Trade Fair. The grant is given when receipted invoices are produced up to a maximum of €1,000 excluding VAT.	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	48,940.80	24,470.40	Wexford	
Wexford Seafood Business Development - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	10524	This was a business development course run specifically for seafood producers in co Wexford run in conjunction with BIM	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	18,233.00	18,233.00	Wexford	
Aspect Business Intelligence Ltd = PG	Priming	Wexford	10526	IT Consultancy	31/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Wexford	
Borovalley Veterinary Clinic - BExp	Expansion	Wexford	10528	Veterinary clinical services to the equine industry.	31/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	55,994.08	27,997.04	Wexford	
Greentree Mobile Showers L td - Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	10530	The company designs, builds and provides mobile shower units specifically for Music festivals and events, this application is to develop an underfloor automated pumping system to improve the overall effectiveness of the showers.	31/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,850.00	2,425.00	Wexford	
Innovate Business Technology - Exp	Expansion	Wexford	10531	Expansion of business which delivers IT infrastructure solutions to SME customers	28/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Wexford	
My Craftportal- PG	Priming	Wexford	10532	Online sales tool for Irish craftspeople, artisan producers and artists to reach and sell to domestic and international customers.	18/09/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,247.26	623.63	Wexford	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Christening Elegance - PG	Priming	Wexford	10534	Manufacture and sale of handmade christening clothing and accessories via the Internet to a worldwide customer base.	31/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	17,152.52	16,076.29	Wexford	
Greenvalley Farms t/a Killowen Farm - Exp	Expansion	Wexford	10536	Manufacture of yoghurts and chilled desserts for sale through multiple's such as Aldi, Tesco and Dunnes Stores etc. The capital costs was for the construction of a factory unit and production facility.	23/10/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	200,000.00	100,000.00	Wexford	
Linguaswap - Exp	Expansion	Wexford	10537	Website developed by language teachers to provide an interactive forum for language learners at second level.	18/09/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	800.00	400.00	Wexford	
Moira Dempsey - Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	10539	Provision of a dedicated online resource games music library.	28/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,000.00	2,000.00	Wexford	
Peak Performance Ltd - Exp	Expansion	Wexford	10540	Peak Performance supplies pet supplements to its own formulation, to all levels of pets such as dogs, cats, etc. These supplements are sold on both the Irish market and Internationally.	31/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	17,566.00	12,533.00	Wexford	
Pure Oil - BE	Expansion	Wexford	10548	Collection and refining of used cooking oils/fats	26/06/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Wexford	
Rimach Engineering Ltd -BE	Expansion	Wexford	10550	The company currently specialises in the manufacture of sheargrabs/blockcutters. the Company is planning to develop its range of loader implements basedon customer feedback and market requirements.	03/04/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	4,150.00	3,950.00	Wexford	
Sean Ros Industries Ltd - Exp	Expansion	Wexford	10551	For the manufacture of wooden batton - Piece of wood for pallets - from downgrade OSB (Oriented Strand Board) Board.To utilize 95% of the downgrade board the promoter needs to purchase a calibration sander and 5 sided moulder.	31/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	3,800.00	1,900.00	Wexford	
Taoglas Group Holdings Ltd, - Exp	Expansion	Wexford	10552	Provision of antennas and radio frequency solutions to the machine to machine market globally. These are base station, external and embedded antennas for automotive, metering telemetry, remote monitoring and medical devices.	28/02/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	22,500.00	22,500.00	Wexford	
Tom Doyle t/a Rossini - Feas	Feasibility	Wexford	10553	Manufacture of shower doors and trays for less abled persons	26/04/2011	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	7,243.74	3,621.80	Wexford	
Wexford Diesel Services Ltd - exp	Expansion	Wexford	10554	Diesel fuel systems on cars, commercial vehicles and agriculture equipment.	27/11/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	43,370.00	21,685.00	Wexford	
Wexford Information Systems Engineering LTD, - Exp	Expansion	Wexford	10555	Development, technical and consultancy services for the design, construction and implementaton of computer based solutions for administrative, supply chain logistics and manufacturing applications	22/05/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	10,129.38	8,814.69	Wexford	
Time Management - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	10571	Time management course to enable participants eliminate time wasting, learn how to prioritise work and how to work more efficiently and effectively.	01/01/2012	01/12/2012	Microenterprise	955.40	955.40	Wexford	
Marketing Clinic - MS2	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	10572	Marketing Clinic -one to one clinic aimed at owner/manager/ mkt staff to learn new marketing approaches, strategies practical mkt tips to grow and develop their business	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	864.19	864.19	Wexford	
Alice Kelly Millinery	Business Expansion	Wexford	12192	Design and manufacture high fashion hats and fascinators.	26/03/2012	26/03/2013	MicroEnterprise	8,248.62	7,874.31	Wexford	
Altyerra Ltd	Priming	Wexford	12193	Unique website and free mobile app with listing activity for all ages and interests	22/10/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wexford	
Amanda Byrne Owens	Priming	Wexford	12194	Manufacture of hand-felted hats and accessories	23/04/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wexford	
Denise Pinnegar	Business Expansion	Wexford	12196	Manufacture of unique contemporary fashion knitting and crochet patterns.	24/09/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wexford	
Essential Distribution Ltd - BP	ERDF	Wexford	12197	Website for the sale of house and home ware, clothing and jewellery, all produced in Ireland.	27/08/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	11,134.58	7,442.29	Wexford	
High Pressure Process Tolling	Feasibility	Wexford	12198	Feasibility study into the establishment of the first commercial High Pressure Processing (HPP) tolling station in the Republic of Ireland	26/02/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,348.56	3,674.28	Wexford	
Holos	Priming	Wexford	12199	Manufacture and produce naturally, ethically produced face and body products using the purest of essential oils to nurture health and beauty both inside and out.	24/09/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	6,378.14	5,064.07	Wexford	
Jobovi Ltd	Feasibility	Wexford	12200	Develop an innovative new online candidate search engine for employers to find the potential candidates that are best matched to their specific recruitment needs.	26/02/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	40,000.00	20,000.00	Wexford	
Kehoe Farming	Business Expansion	Wexford	12201	Provision of a range of feed and bedding products to the farming sector.	29/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	17,500.00	8,750.00	Wexford	
Lock It Tag It Ltd	Priming	Wexford	12202	Provision of a range of feed and bedding products to the farming sector.	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	23,388.53	19,195.75	Wexford	
Management Systems Certification Ltd	Business Expansion	Wexford	12203	Certifying companies to a range of standards including ISO9001, ISO14001	28/05/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,430.48	1,715.24	Wexford	
Textiles by Naoimh	Priming	Wexford	12204	Textile design and manufacturing of a range of products for use in the home.	29/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wexford	
Tate Guerin Design	Priming	Wexford	12205	manufacture of Artistic jewellery design	23/04/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wexford	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Pillar Healthcare Ltd	Priming	Wexford	12206	Manufacture and supply of a range of premium nutritional supplements targeted to improve the likelihood of pregnancy for couples having difficulty in conceiving.	29/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	62,086.00	34,793.00	Wexford	
Relax Irealnd Holidays Ltd	Priming	Wexford	12208	Self-catering accommodation	27/07/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wexford	
The Bead and Button Emporium	Priming	Wexford	12209	Manufacture a range of unique clay buttons by hand.	24/09/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wexford	
Skytel Networks Ireland Ltd	Business Expansion	Wexford	12210	Development of a series of apps facilitating download of call credit to smart phones.	29/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wexford	
Taoglas Ltd	Business Expansion	Wexford	12211	Provision of a comprehensive range of external, embedded and base-station antenna solutions for M2M applications, such as telematics/automotive smart-grid metering.	24/09/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wexford	
Toddle Marketing Solutions	Business Expansion	Wexford	12213	Provision of self service e-mail marketing system for businesses worldwide.	25/06/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wexford	
Weber Packaging Solutions Ltd	Business Expansion	Wexford	12214	Manufacture and distribution of self adhesive labels and labelling systems.	26/02/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	8,750.00	6,250.00	Wexford	
Wexford Brewing Co Ltd	Business Expansion	Wexford	12216	Establishment of a microbrewery	25/06/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	11,125.00	9,312.50	Wexford	
Wexford Home Preserves	Business Expansion	Wexford	12218	Produce luxury handmade jams and marmalades using all natural ingredients	23/04/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	49,999.08	24,999.54	Wexford	
Wild About Food Ltd	Business Expansion	Wexford	12219	Manufacture of a range of hand crafted artisan foods from native wild ingredients	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wexford	
Through the Looking Glass	Priming	Wexford	12223	Leaded glass art and design workshops, home décor and crafts.	22/10/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	4,000.00	4,000.00	Wexford	
Business Expo	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	12352	This is an Exhibition held locally where the Local Enterprise Office had a stand along with small/big local business's with free education and informative workshops on business topics	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	781.05	781.05	Wexford	
Business Healthcheck	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	12353	A one day business health check clinic where owner/managers can meet to discuss current status of their business and issues such as strategic planning, survival and cashflow.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	601.25	601.25	Wexford	
E Business Grant	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	12354	The e-business grant is given to small business to set up websites, the company have to send in receipted invoices and will be paid 50% of the cost excluding VAT and up to a maximum of €1000.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	58,694.50	29,347.25	Wexford	
E-Mail marketing using Mailchimp	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	12355	To familiarise participants with cloud based email marketing tool Mailchimp and enable them to create forms which capture the contact information of customers and newsletters which can be scheduled to be sent to those who opt-in.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	297.00	297.00	Wexford	
Export Marketing	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	12356	This is a grant given to small companies to attend/exhibit at an Export/ Trade Fair. The grant is given when receipted invoices are produced up to a maximum of €2,500	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	27,727.30	13,863.65	Wexford	
Greensave Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	12357	This is a programme designed to support businesses in the objective of achieving average annual savings of €2000 by improving control of energy, waste and water and hence by improving their environmental sustainability	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	32,604.28	32,604.28	Wexford	
Making the most of your Contacts	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	12360	To enable participants to gain a strategic insight into the power of developing and nurturing their network of contacts in order to create leads and generate sales.	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	214.50	214.50	Wexford	
Over 50 Start your own Buissness course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	12361	Start your own business course for the over 50's	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	550.00	550.00	Wexford	
The Gathering	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wexford	12362	Regional business conference for owner/managers held in Kilkenny Castle - over 100 attended from all over SE	01/01/2013	31/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	1,955.53	1,955.53	Wexford	
		Wexford		CHP TOTAL				2,162,562.48	611,433.64	Wexford	
		Wexford		ENERGY FOR BUSINESS TOTAL				107,693.00	37,693.00	Wexford	
		Wexford		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				5,456,308.93	4,155,205.55	Wexford	
		Wexford		WEXFORD TOTAL				7,726,564.41	4,804,332.19	Wexford	4,804,332.19
Eamon Kelly	ERDF	Wicklow	3759	Installation of a Gilles HPK 145 kW wood chip boiler	09/03/2007	30/05/2008	CHP & BioHeat	47,054.23	14,116.27	Wicklow	
Woodwedge Ltd	ERDF	Wicklow	3770	Installation of a 16 kW heat pump.	07/11/2008	30/04/2009	CHP & BioHeat	22,150.89	6,645.27	Wicklow	
Congregation of Dominican Sisters, Irish Region	ERDF	Wicklow	3777	The grantee will install a 150kW wood pellet boiler at the Dominican Farm & Ecology Centre	09/03/2007	31/12/2007	CHP & BioHeat	209,298.86	21,375.00	Wicklow	
Roundwood Parish Hall	ERDF	Wicklow	3797	The project aims to meet a significant fraction of the hot water requirements of the building from solar energy. It is intended to install a 300ltr dual coil calorifier with 3no flat solar panels. Total area of 7.56m2 (6.87m2 aperture area)	18/11/2008	03/11/2009	CHP & BioHeat	6,546.00	1,964.00	Wicklow	
Woodfab Timber Ltd	ERDF	Wicklow	3804	Feasibility study on burning woodchip to heat the office and kiln.	28/05/2009	24/02/2011	CHP & BioHeat	10,500.00	4,000.00	Wicklow	
Portella Developments	ERDF	Wicklow	3807	Installation of a 40 kw heat pump.	18/09/2008	29/05/2009	CHP & BioHeat	48,058.68	14,417.60	Wicklow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Michael Byrne	ERDF	Wicklow	3808	There are a number of dwellings and commercial office space on the Glen Mill Golf Club campus. Each of these buildings has a separate oil fired heating system for heating and DHW production. Electric immersions are also used to supplement the DHW load	11/08/2008	30/10/2009	CHP & BioHeat	81,055.20	19,500.00	Wicklow	
Obalus Hotel Company Limited	ERDF	Wicklow	4134	Installation of 1 no. ENER.G 230 CHP unit and peripheral equipment. CHP unit to be installed to reduce energy costs and energy requirements on site.	07/09/2007	23/12/2009	CHP & BioHeat	183,770.00	55,131.00	Wicklow	
Clearpower Limited	ERDF	Wicklow	4135	Clearpower are a bio-energy company currently involved in biomass boilers, biomass fuel supply and biosolids/organic waste recycling. Clearpower feel there is a commercial opportunity in anaerobic digestion/biogas which would be a natural fit to the existing	14/10/2008	28/08/2009	CHP & BioHeat	23,420.20	7,026.13	Wicklow	
Mageiteagain Ltd	ERDF	Wicklow	4136	Installation of 1 no. ENER.G 90 CHP unit and Peripheral equipment. CHP will be installed to reduce energy, environmental costs & requirements on site	26/05/2009	07/05/2010	CHP & BioHeat	102,450.00	19,977.75	Wicklow	
Alfred Beit Foundation	ERDF	Wicklow	9945	Installation of a 100 KWB Bultifire wood pellet boiler.	26/01/2010	26/11/2010	CHP & BioHeat	50,000.00	15,000.00	Wicklow	
Alfred Beit Foundation	ERDF	Wicklow	9968	Installation of 9m2 of evacuated solar panels.	26/01/2010	26/11/2010	CHP & BioHeat	15,000.00	3,100.32	Wicklow	
Greystones Vet Hospital	ERDF	Wicklow	10141	Installation of 4.36m2 evacuated solar tubes.	14/12/2010	15/06/2011	CHP & BioHeat	5,800.47	1,740.14	Wicklow	
Servier Ireland Industries	ERDF	Wicklow	9471	the grantee will reduce the air changes while maintaining compliance with ISO 14644.	09/09/2009	23/12/2009	Energy For Business	36,222.05	9,779.95	Wicklow	
Alert Packaging Ltd	ERDF	Wicklow	10074	Installation of Energy Efficient: Condensing boiler, Lighting in production area, Air Compressor and 60 evacuated tube solar panels	14/09/2011	09/12/2011	Energy for Business	25,460.00	7,637.90	Wicklow	
Multilane Ltd	ERDF	Wicklow	10152	Various Heating and hot water upgrades, Installation of solar collectors, Wall and roof insulation, Provide Key Card system within bedroom, Upgrade Lighting	12/10/2011	20/12/2011	Energy for Business	219,120.00	76,692.00	Wicklow	
Powerscourt Estates Ltd	ERDF	Wicklow	10183	Installation of heat pump with LPG fired gas engine, energy monitoring and control systems, LED lighting.	06/09/2012	10/12/2012	Energy for Business	263,701.00	92,295.00	Wicklow	
Servier Ireland Industries Ltd	ERDF	Wicklow	10188	Cross connect two steam headers between UPA1 and UPA2 and seam condensate. Install a LPHW steam plate and pressure reducing station within the UPA1 plant room. Implement weather compensation on the LPHW system and install variable speed drive controls on the boiler feed water pumps and the air intake fan on the lead steam boiler within UPA2.	12/10/2011	23/12/2011	Energy for Business	148,898.00	29,779.80	Wicklow	
Schering-Plough	ERDF	Wicklow	10220	Carry out a review of the site's Nitrogen Systems and seek energy efficiency and cost saving opportunities.	29/07/2009	02/03/2010	Energy for Business	11,115.00	5,557.50	Wicklow	
Irish Driver Ass - 07	Priming	Wicklow	537	A comprehensive fully accredited driver education programme based on years of research and development, other similar programmes in the US have proven to reduce fatal road accidents by 50%	14/02/2007		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wicklow	
McDivot Ltd.	Priming	Wicklow	538	Manufacture of biodegradable stakes for use in erosion control, landscaping and golf course maintenance	27/02/2007		Microenterprise	100,000.00	50,000.00	Wicklow	
Adamswood Invesments Ltd. 07	Priming	Wicklow	540	Creative Chefs produces a range of chilled meals	14/02/2007		Microenterprise	21,553.18	10,776.59	Wicklow	
Jenerate Ltd - Feb 07	Priming	Wicklow	542	developed an internet based management information system called ServiceView that has been refined for the Mortgage broker market in the UK and Ireland	14/02/2007		Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Wicklow	
Astron Engineering Ltd.- 07	Priming	Wicklow	544	manufacture a chill cabinet	20/06/2007		Microenterprise	79,500.00	39,750.00	Wicklow	
Interior Innovations Ltd.- Apr. 07	Priming	Wicklow	545	Manufacture of furniture	18/04/2007		Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wicklow	
Lmentech Ltd. - Feb 07	Priming	Wicklow	547	potable water quality as part of best practice in health and safety management	14/02/2007		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wicklow	
Divito Studios Ltd.- Sept 07	Priming	Wicklow	548	manufacturing and the service industry and the company is involved in four main areas of work.Conservation / restoration of historic stained glass. Glass commissions. Consumer glass sales. Glass manufacturing and restoration workshops	12/09/2007		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wicklow	
The Yarn Room - Feb 08	Priming	Wicklow	552	sell yarn and kits containing all the tools required for the craft, but the business will also sell knitted products, appealing to the target market in question.	27/02/2008		Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wicklow	
MXI Computing Ltd - Feb 08	Priming	Wicklow	553	customises existing productivity measurement and planning software	27/02/2008		Microenterprise	150,000.00	75,000.00	Wicklow	
Creative Sauces Ltd. - Nov 07	Priming	Wicklow	554	Manufacturing of sauces etc. FS grant for hot sauces, gravy's etc	14/11/2007		Microenterprise	8,991.82	4,495.91	Wicklow	
Laura's Bakery Ltd. - Feb 08	Priming	Wicklow	555	Manufacture of cookies etc. using spelt flour	27/02/2008		Microenterprise	80,000.00	40,000.00	Wicklow	
Microtolerance Ltd. - June 08	Priming	Wicklow	556	precision engineering company. A capital grant was approved in relation to the purchase of machinery.	11/06/2008	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	55,000.00	27,500.00	Wicklow	
Visualise Ltd. - Apr 08	Priming	Wicklow	559	Develop prototype for basket advertising	16/04/2008		Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Wicklow	
Savage Motors Ltd. - Apr 08	Priming	Wicklow	560	manufacture of sports car	16/04/2008		Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Wicklow	
Patricia O'Sullivan - Oct 08	Priming	Wicklow	561	An internet platform (website) which brings together SMEs requiring advice and professional advisors using the latest web 2.0 technologies	29/10/2008		Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Wicklow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Language Connexions Ltd. - Oct. 08	Priming	Wicklow	562	The English box is a product which consists of a language manual and scratch card with a code	29/10/2008		Microenterprise	24,904.18	12,452.09	Wicklow	
Start Your Own Business Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2029	Start Your Own Business training course for clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	209,839.53	209,839.13	Wicklow	
Management Development Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2325	6 month MDP Training Programme certified by Carlow IT, for clients of Wicklow CEB	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	212,215.23	212,215.23	Wicklow	
Seminars	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2326	Seminars ran on various topics for clients of Wicklow CEB	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	29,645.04	29,645.04	Wicklow	
KESP Training Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2327	Knowledge Economy S. Programme	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	5,648.23	5,648.23	Wicklow	
Beginners Guide to the Internet	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2328	Courses ran in relation to introduction to the internet, beginners guide to the internet. etc.	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	807.81	807.81	Wicklow	
Online Security for Your Business Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2329	course ran in relation to online security	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	522.81	522.81	Wicklow	
e-Commerce Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2330	training course on e-Commerce	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	5,914.12	5,914.12	Wicklow	
Web Design Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2331	Website Design training course for Wicklow CEB Clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	29,256.70	29,256.70	Wicklow	
Sage	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2332	training on computerised accounts package called SAGE, for Wicklow CEB clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	24,905.95	24,905.95	Wicklow	
TAS Books	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2333	training on computerised accounts training package called TAS Books for Wicklow CEB Clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	12,058.43	12,058.43	Wicklow	
Big Red Book	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2334	training on computerised accounts package Big Red Book	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	6,503.32	6,503.32	Wicklow	
Website Workout	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2335	training course on Website Workout which gets people to relook at their websites and how to get the most out of it.	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,306.46	1,306.46	Wicklow	
Business Blogging	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2336	training course for clients on using blogs in your business	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,317.48	1,317.48	Wicklow	
Building an Online Shop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2337	course on how to build an online shop for Wicklow CEB clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	8,148.60	8,148.60	Wicklow	
Google Adwords	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2338	course on how to use google adwords	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	897.81	897.81	Wicklow	
Search Engine (incl. google ads)	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2339	course on search engines which includes google adwords	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,522.81	2,522.81	Wicklow	
ACT (CRM)	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2340	A training course for clients on how to use ACT software. ACT is a CRM (customer relationship management) package, very useful to SMEs.	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	5,762.01	5,762.01	Wicklow	
eBay Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2343	course on how to use eBay in your business for Wicklow CEB clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	2,135.91	2,135.91	Wicklow	
Website Optimisation	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2344	course on optimising your website for Wicklow CEB clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	395.64	395.64	Wicklow	
Marketing Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2345	Course relating to marketing for wicklow ceb clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,198.74	3,198.74	Wicklow	
Business Law	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2346	course on business Law	01/01/2007	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,514.58	1,514.58	Wicklow	
Exporting Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2347	Course on how to export	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	4,115.98	4,115.98	Wicklow	
Business Expansion Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2348	Course on how to expand your business	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,495.59	3,495.59	Wicklow	
Employment Law Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2350	course on Employment Law for wicklow ceb clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,844.07	3,844.07	Wicklow	
Reducing Your Overheads	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2351	course on how to reduce overheads in your business	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,045.59	2,045.59	Wicklow	
Communicating Your Business Through the Media	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2352	course on how to communicate your business through the media	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,830.59	1,830.59	Wicklow	
HACCP	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2353	training course on HACCP (for food companies)	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	3,321.59	3,321.59	Wicklow	
Guided Market Visits	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2354	Guided Market Visit course for Wicklow CEB clients. This involves a day during which participants visited some of the top craft and gift retail outlets in Dublin city centre. With the guidance of expert design consultant Pat Mc Carthy, those present were able to assess their marketplace in a practical and hands on manner.	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	4,046.46	4,046.46	Wicklow	
Basic Bookkeeping	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2355	basic bookkeeping course for wicklow ceb clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	14,588.99	14,588.99	Wicklow	
Sales Training Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2449	Sales Training course for Wicklow CEB clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,357.37	11,357.37	Wicklow	
Self Assessment Tax & VAT	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2451	course on self assessment tax & VAT for Wicklow CEB clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	14,845.83	14,845.83	Wicklow	
How To Tender Successfully	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2452	course on how to tender succesffuly for wicklow ceb clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	3,593.57	3,593.57	Wicklow	
Keeping Your Business Financially Healthy	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2453	Keeping Your Business Financially healthy for wicklow ceb clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	886.46	886.46	Wicklow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Unlocking Innovation Training Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2454	An 'Unlocking Innovation' programme for 6 client companies of Wicklow CEB. Took the form of a training course (topic: to 'unlock' innovation in these companies), with pre-course assessment and onsite visits also. A number of CEBs collaborated on this programme. It was funded internally by CEB resources.	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	2,721.45	2,721.45	Wicklow	
Hiring & Keeping Staff	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2455	course on how to hire and keep staff	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,408.08	1,408.08	Wicklow	
Planning for Growth	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2456	course on how to plan for growth in your business	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	5,237.59	5,237.59	Wicklow	
Selling Skills	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2457	Selling skills course	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	7,548.83	7,548.83	Wicklow	
How To Get Paid Ontime	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2458	course on how to get paid ontime for wicklow ceb clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,345.48	1,345.48	Wicklow	
Company Law	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2459	Company Law course	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,426.81	1,426.81	Wicklow	
Pricing Goods & Services	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2461	course on how to price your goods or service for Wicklow CEB Clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	8,563.59	8,563.59	Wicklow	
Enablers Meeting	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2462	Meeting to inform enablers such as banks, fas, solicitors, accountants etc. about what wicklow ceb do	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	868.16	868.16	Wicklow	
Women In Business Network	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2464	WIB network for Women	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	74,415.64	74,415.64	Wicklow	
Owner Manager Network	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2465	Owner Manager Network for wicklow ceb clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	10,609.10	10,609.10	Wicklow	
Business Advice Clinics	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2466	Advice clinics for Wicklow CEB clients in Bray, and Rathnew. Costs involved are venue hire in Bray and the Advisor's fees.	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	115,996.99	115,996.99	Wicklow	
Enterprise Bus	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2467	Enterprise Bus - CEB's across the country participated in his. Wicklow CEB had the bus for one week in May 2009, the bus is located at various locations around the county for the public to pop on and meet a member of staff to discuss their business and get advice.	01/01/2007	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	22,041.24	22,041.24	Wicklow	
Enterprise Information Day	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2468	Enterprise Information Day - we held an information day at our premises with various stands including Revenue Commissioners, FAS, Social Welfare, County Council, Enterprise Centres, ODCE, Patents office and many more including Wicklow CEB stand. for the public to attend.	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	22,510.04	22,510.04	Wicklow	
Student Enterprise Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2469	Student Enterprise Programme	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	202,318.18	202,318.18	Wicklow	
PR	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2470	PR of Wicklow CEB to include Newsletters, training brochures and information packs.	01/01/2007	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	21,775.97	21,775.97	Wicklow	
Celebrating Enterprise Event	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2471	Celebrating Enterprise Event to clients who achieved an award	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	16,491.34	16,491.34	Wicklow	
Mentoring / Business Advice	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2472	Mentoring and business advice services to clients	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	195,027.43	195,027.43	Wicklow	
Website for Wicklow CEB	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2474	Design and build of the ecommerce enabled section of Wicklow CEB's website to allow clients to book & pay online for training courses (separate to other part of website).	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	6,362.74	6,362.74	Wicklow	
PRINTING	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2475	Printing of information packs during 2009 which includes information on Grants, training, networks, business plan guidelines. Prior to 2009 printing included	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	17,440.18	17,440.18	Wicklow	
Innovation Grants	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2476	Innovation Grants to include: website development grant; trade show grants; marketing grant; protection of IP grant; brand development grant; export development grant	01/01/2007	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	99,997.49	99,997.49	Wicklow	
Exhibitions	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2477	Attendance of wicklow CEB clients at Exhibitions mainly SHOP	01/01/2007	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	45,805.18	45,805.18	Wicklow	
Marketing for Wicklow CEB	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2478	Marketing - includes Advertising; pr; direct marketing/postage; signage	01/01/2007	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	86,536.57	86,536.57	Wicklow	
Books	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2481	Books - mailing SYOB books for participants on courses etc.	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	3,098.60	3,098.60	Wicklow	
Roadshows	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2483	Various locations around the county where we had talks and short seminars to promote Wicklow CEB and to create awareness of our existence.	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,158.40	1,158.40	Wicklow	
M2-Enterprise Promotions Committee	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2484	Enterprise Promotions Committee (National Level)	01/01/2007	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,750.00	2,750.00	Wicklow	
National Enterprise Awards	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	2485	National Enterprise Awards	01/01/2007	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	12,269.58	12,269.58	Wicklow	
Training For Clients	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	3316	Training courses for clients (attendance at Irish Internet Conference; Irish Exporter's course 'Celtic Recipie Programme'; Attendance at IIA National Congress)	01/01/2007	31/12/2008	Microenterprise	1,293.20	1,293.20	Wicklow	
Using Technology for Market Research	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	5052	Training course for clients on how to use technology to do Market Research	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	3,270.31	3,270.31	Wicklow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Low Cost Office Setup	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	5056	IT training course for clients on how to set up a low cost office	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,747.02	1,747.02	Wicklow	
Driving Traffic To Your Website	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	5057	IT training course on how to drive traffic to your website for Wicklow CEB clients	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	9,759.63	9,759.63	Wicklow	
D.I.Y Promotional Material Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	5060	Training course for wicklow ceb clients on DIY Promotional Material	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,430.03	2,430.03	Wicklow	
Introduction to Business Workshop	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	5065	Introduction to Business Workshop for Wicklow CEB clients	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	300.00	300.00	Wicklow	
Bookkeeping using Excel	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	5067	Bookkeeping using excel training course for Wicklow CEB clients	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	6,836.99	6,836.99	Wicklow	
Sourcing Funds & Dealing with Banks	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	5070	training course on Sourcing Funds and Dealing with Banks for Wicklow CEB clients	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	3,466.91	3,466.91	Wicklow	
Practical Innovation in Tough Times	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	5071	Course on Practical Innovation in Tough Times for Wicklow CEB clients	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	2,297.33	2,297.33	Wicklow	
Doing Business with China	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	5072	Course on Doing Business with China for Wicklow CEB Clients	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	92.33	92.33	Wicklow	
eTendering	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	5073	Training on eTendering for clients of Wicklow CEB	01/01/2009	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	3,710.19	3,710.19	Wicklow	
M2-Reinventing Your Business	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	5074	Course on Reinventing Your Business for Wicklow CEB clients	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,008.32	1,008.32	Wicklow	
From Concept to Commercialisation	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	5077	training course on Concept to Commercialisation for Wicklow CEB clients	01/01/2009	31/12/2009	Microenterprise	1,908.46	1,908.46	Wicklow	
Christmas at Clermont	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	5113	Christmas at Clermont exhibition held at our premises to promote local businesses in the County, clients of Wicklow CEB exhibited at this event.	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	5,089.50	5,089.50	Wicklow	
Hi Start Programme	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	5114	Hi Start Training Programme for clients	01/01/2009	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	1,000.00	1,000.00	Wicklow	
Erik Van Der Does	Priming	Wicklow	5122	bio fuel plant in Co. Wicklow. Purpose of Feasibility Study-To determine the following: The size of the proposed facility. The costs associated with this manufacturing facility. The best way to fit out the plant. A pricing structure for the product once developed. How best to approach the market. Where the biggest demand for bio fuels are.	11/06/2008	10/06/2009	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Wicklow	
Sean Kelly	Priming	Wicklow	5123	develop a software product that addresses the identified need for a simple and effective system to manage function reservations, aimed at hotels which currently use combinations of inappropriate generic packages and hand written diaries	29/10/2008	28/04/2009	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Wicklow	
M1(CG)-JJP Consulting	Priming	Wicklow	5126	SMA specialises in Quality and Customer Service Audits, an internationally tradeable service for which SMA were approved a Capital Grant in October 2008 - to develop and build handheld devices that automate the auditing and feedback process	24/06/2009	23/06/2010	Microenterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	Wicklow	
Breda Matthews	Priming	Wicklow	5128	design and print of wedding stationery for the Irish, UK and USA markets.	25/02/2009	24/02/2010	Microenterprise	5,000.00	2,500.00	Wicklow	
Creative Learning Tools (Irl) Ltd.	Priming	Wicklow	5132	development by the Promoters of a board game entitled Salubia	29/10/2008	28/04/2009	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Wicklow	
Nurses Uniforms Ltd.	Priming	Wicklow	5142	Nurses Uniforms designs and manufactures a range of uniforms for the nursing and associated professions in Ireland	24/06/2009	23/06/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wicklow	
Oishii Foods	Priming	Wicklow	5144	Oishii Foods aim to provide high quality, authentic Japanese food products to Irish customers. The product consists of packaged servings of sushi (fish & vegetarian options) that come with wasabi, soy sauce and pickled ginger	15/04/2009	14/04/2010	Microenterprise	15,667.76	7,833.88	Wicklow	
Michael Morris, My Toy Crafts	Priming	Wicklow	5148	manufacturing high spec toy models of farms, horse arenas, barns, doll houses, castles, wrestling rings and windmills	09/09/2009	08/09/2010	Microenterprise	4,149.80	2,074.90	Wicklow	
BAER Business Solutions Ltd.	Priming	Wicklow	5151	MyProjectTracker is an SAAS product, i.e. Software as a Service. Operating a business using an SAAS system is both cost effective and efficient, as it removes the need for individual licences for each piece of software	15/04/2009	14/04/2010	Microenterprise	41,544.00	20,772.00	Wicklow	
JJP Consulting	Priming	Wicklow	5153	SMA specialises in Quality and Customer Service Audits, an internationally tradeable service for which SMA were approved a Capital Grant in October 2008 - to develop and build handheld devices that automate the auditing and feedback process	24/06/2009	23/12/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Wicklow	
Organic Herb Company	Priming	Wicklow	5155	Manufacture of a range of organic seed mixes. Development and design of a range of other organic products, including flavoured oils. Selling into retail outlets and the hospitality trade	29/10/2008	28/10/2010	Microenterprise	18,342.14	9,171.07	Wicklow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
iflow Technologies	Priming	Wicklow	5157	feasibility of introducing the full package into the UK market. To ascertain how to obtain an allocation of telecoms numbers for different countries	24/06/2009	23/12/2009	Microenterprise	6,941.00	3,470.50	Wicklow	
Mayday Corporation Ltd.	Priming	Wicklow	5160	development and commercialisation of a new software application aimed at supporting individuals who wish to start their own business. The software will supply support from idea through the first year of trading, including incorporating simple financial management software as well as business planning and trading guides	09/09/2009	08/09/2010	Microenterprise	141,900.00	70,950.00	Wicklow	
Calnan & Anhoj	Priming	Wicklow	5162	create pieces using hand forged iron, bog oak, bronze, stone and glass. BOARD APPROVAL: The first instalment of two employment grants in the sum of €3,750	02/12/2009	23/12/2009	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wicklow	
Motu Digital Media Services	Priming	Wicklow	5164	looking to explore the opportunities for interactive style marketing incorporating the idea of social networking sites with advertising, and using the latest in digital technology to provide a new advertising medium	24/06/2009	23/12/2009	Microenterprise	9,174.74	4,587.37	Wicklow	
Motu Digital Media Services	Priming	Wicklow	5165	develop a range of uniquely designed vinyl adhesive coverings offering personalisation to users for a wide range of items including mobile phones, laptops, cameras, ipods, shoes	02/12/2009	23/12/2009	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Wicklow	
Hats by Jean	Priming	Wicklow	5167	Jean produces bespoke hats, mainly for weddings or for the races. She can match a hat to a particular dress or outfit so that it is an exact match for the client	28/10/2009	27/10/2010	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wicklow	
Louloubelle Bags Ltd.	Priming	Wicklow	5170	Louloubelle designs Italian luxury leather handbags exclusively, in limited editions. BOARD APPROVAL: 1st Instalment of one employment grant of €3,750; €4,100 towards marketing; €2,700 towards consultancy costs	02/12/2009	23/12/2009	Microenterprise	17,350.00	10,550.00	Wicklow	
Business Advisor	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	5171	Salary Costs in relation to 100% of Business Advisor	01/01/2009	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	285,650.21	285,650.21	Wicklow	
Exporting Course	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	5903	training course for clients on Exporting	01/01/2009	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,681.66	1,681.66	Wicklow	
Mica Management Consulting Ltd.	Priming	Wicklow	6514	Feasibility study for to find out if the benchmarking service which has been successful in Ireland can be rolled out in the UK. This will also serve as a test for international markets generally.	24/06/2009	31/01/2010	Microenterprise	10,200.00	5,100.00	Wicklow	
Videosonthenet - 2009	Capital	Wicklow	7193	offers the service of very high quality broadcast quality videos for customers websites	15/04/2009	14/04/2010	Microenterprise	6,370.00	3,185.00	Wicklow	
Loco Nacho - 09	Priming	Wicklow	7194	produce conveniently packaged premium snacks for the retail and entertainment sector. BOARD APPROVAL: total approved €80,000. €15,000 for 1st Instal. of 2 empl. grants; and €65,000 towards the cost of equipment and furnishings. NOTE: €29,058.77 was paid from the Refundable Aid Account i.e. this amount is not recorded on B1 form. And 1 of the Employment Grant aspects was not drawdown i.e. only €7,500 of the €15,000 was drawn down.	02/12/2009	02/12/2010	Microenterprise	94,382.46	50,941.23	Wicklow	
BAER Business Solutions Ltd. - Feb 10	Priming	Wicklow	7196	MyProjectTracker is an "Software as a Service" product,i.e. BAORD APPROVAL: €5,000 in respect of 1 full time employment grant	24/02/2010	23/02/2011	Microenterprise	5,000.00	5,000.00	Wicklow	
Profit Experts Ltd. - 2010	Priming	Wicklow	7197	Profits.ie specialise in customer management software:BOARD DECISION:- €10,000 for 2 empl. grant- €5,000 for marketing	28/04/2010	27/04/2011	Microenterprise	20,000.00	15,000.00	Wicklow	
Drapesworld Ltd. 2010	Priming	Wicklow	7198	manufacture and supply bespoke drapes to the corporate entertainment industry,BOARD DECISION:€28,000 i.e. 4 employment grants at €7,000 each	28/04/2010	27/04/2011	Microenterprise	21,000.00	21,000.00	Wicklow	
LinkStrike - 2010	Feasability	Wicklow	7199	design, produce and print a range of personalized office workstation panels used to divide work areas incorporating noise reduction technology in the panels	24/02/2010	23/02/2011	Microenterprise	4,329.68	2,164.84	Wicklow	
Calnan & Anhoj - 2010	Priming	Wicklow	7201	create pieces using hand forged iron, bog oak, bronze, stone and glass. BOARD APPROVAL:€7,500 - 2nd instalment of two employment grants of €3,750 each	24/02/2010	23/02/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wicklow	
Placito 3D Ltd. - 2010	Priming	Wicklow	7203	3D postcards, 3D books & 3D CD presentations.BOARD DECISION:€7,500 - one full time employment grant	30/06/2010	29/06/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wicklow	
Celtic Virtue Ltd.	Feasability	Wicklow	7230	manufacture bespoke carved stone plaques in Wicklow and export to the American market. Feasibility Study Grant	24/02/2010	23/02/2011	Microenterprise	3,913.32	1,956.66	Wicklow	
The Big Light Switch Ltd.	Feasability	Wicklow	7231	design, develop and eventually manufacture energy efficient lighting products based around Light Emitting Diode (LED) technology	28/04/2010	27/04/2011	Microenterprise	20,000.00	10,000.00	Wicklow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Christopher Judge	Feasability	Wicklow	7232	develop his own solution in the form of insulated devices for both vents and fireplace cover	28/10/2009	27/10/2010	Microenterprise	2,960.00	1,480.00	Wicklow	
Patrick Kinsella	Feasability	Wicklow	7234	manufacture a multi purpose scissors which has the additional feature of curling the cello tape after cutting to ensure easy access to the end of the roll	28/10/2009	27/10/2010	Microenterprise	8,500.00	4,250.00	Wicklow	
RTD Technology Ltd. t/a Asistec	Priming	Wicklow	7235	Asistec offers a variety of solutions from the supply of simple fridge and freezer solutions to the complete cryogenic storage facility. 1 FT Employment Grant of €7,500	24/02/2010	23/02/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wicklow	
EV Biofuels (Erik Van Der Does)	Priming	Wicklow	7236	plans to establish a bio fuel plant at a site in Kilpeddar.- 2 FT Empl. Grants of €7,500 each- 1 FT Empl. Grant of €5,000- €6,000 towards other costs	24/02/2010	23/02/2011	Microenterprise	20,000.00	20,000.00	Wicklow	
Irish Ancestral Holidays	Priming	Wicklow	7237	specialised tour operator which has been set up to service the wide community of tourists with an interest in their Irish heritage. The unique aspect of this business is in the customisation of every holiday to suit each individual customer requirements.BOARD APPROVAL; 2nd Instalment of 1 FT employment grant in respect of promoter Howard Kingston	30/06/2010	29/06/2011	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wicklow	
Open Oils (Declan Conway)	Priming	Wicklow	7238	recycle plastic waste products into oil.BOARD APPROVAL-3 FT Employment Grants of €7,500 each	24/02/2010	23/02/2011	Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Wicklow	
Bomar Ltd.	Capital	Wicklow	7240	three main revenue streams: 1. Custom Preservative Packaging Solutions for the soft-drinks industry2. Supply of essential oils to the soft-drinks, beauty and health industries 3. Supply of traditional preservatives, flavours and colours to the food and drinks market	28/10/2009	27/10/2010	Microenterprise	9,963.34	4,981.67	Wicklow	
Fox Concepts Ltd.	Feasability	Wicklow	7242	designed an outdoor flexible, durable, safe air hockey arena for the back garden	28/04/2010	27/04/2011	Microenterprise	8,901.36	4,450.68	Wicklow	
CK Speakers (Ciaran Kelly)	Feasability	Wicklow	7243	manufacture of high value, specialist Hi-Fi (hifidelity) speakers	30/06/2010	29/06/2011	Microenterprise	5,889.58	2,944.79	Wicklow	
Actus Marketing Solutions Ltd.	Priming	Wicklow	7244	e retailer groups with software solutions that enable electronic communications (digital marketing) to customers and to provide the structure for the roll out of these communications and to provide on going support.BOARD APPROVAL:- 2 x FT Empl. Grants of €7,500 each = €15,000- €25,000 other costs	30/06/2010	29/06/2011	Microenterprise	62,410.80	38,705.40	Wicklow	
White Pier Technology Ltd.	Priming	Wicklow	7245	web-based software service designed to deliver more successful consulting and professional service engagements for both SME businesses and for the service providers	24/02/2010	23/02/2011	Microenterprise	24,940.00	12,470.00	Wicklow	
Joshua McKenna- MyStreet.ie	Priming	Wicklow	7247	Web based business: mystreet.ie. The website will be promoted as a community focused site, encouraging interaction and communication between members of a community, promoting community activities and the interests of all in the community including business members.BOARD APPROVAL:1 FT Employment Grant in sum of €10,000	10/11/2010	09/11/2011	Microenterprise	10,000.00	10,000.00	Wicklow	
Raindrop Drinks Ltd. (Michael Carney)	Priming	Wicklow	7248	New type of energy drink that releases vitamins into the water when cap is opened.GRANT APPROVAL:- 1 FT Empl. Grant of €10,000 (note: part of eg paid from Refundable Aid therefore not included on B1)- €23k for other expenses	10/11/2010	09/11/2011	Microenterprise	52,754.00	29,754.00	Wicklow	
SYOB 50+	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	7249	Start Your Own Business Course for 50+	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	12,556.76	12,556.76	Wicklow	
Design Your Own Social Media Campaign	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	7250	Training course on Designing Your Own Social Media Campaign for Wicklow CEB clients	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	12,594.57	12,594.57	Wicklow	
Investigating Your Business Idea	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	7251	Workshops for CEB clients on Investigating Your Business Idea	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	15,991.75	15,991.75	Wicklow	
Stress Management	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	7252	Training course on Stress Management for Wicklow CEB clients	01/01/2010	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	2,797.88	2,797.88	Wicklow	
Driving Your Own PR Campaign	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	7253	Training course on doing your own PR Campaign for Wicklow CEB clients	01/01/2010	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	2,731.13	2,731.13	Wicklow	
Accessing Finance	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	7254	Training course on how to access finance for wicklow ceb clients	01/01/2010	31/12/2010	Microenterprise	265.01	265.01	Wicklow	
Buying & Selling Online	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	8517	Training course for clients on how to buy and sell online	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,080.00	1,080.00	Wicklow	
GIBO	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	8518	Training course for GIBO (Getting Irish Business Online)	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	1,101.25	1,101.25	Wicklow	
Exhibiting at Trade Shows	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	8519	Training course on how to exhibit at a trade show.	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	606.00	606.00	Wicklow	
How to write a Business Plan	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	8520	Course on how to write a business plan	01/01/2011	31/12/2011	Microenterprise	400.00	400.00	Wicklow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Rhatigan & Hick (1)	Expansion	Wicklow	8521	high-end furniture manufacture business, Essentially they provide a kitchen/furniture with the look & feel of a top international designer at 30-40% of the price, but with the cachet of being designed by an up & coming Irish designer. BOARD APPROVED 1FT EG of €7,500 and Capital Costs €6,000	22/09/2010	22/09/2011	Microenterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wicklow	
Rhatigan & Hick (2)	Expansion	Wicklow	8522	High end kitchen design and manufacture targeting domestic and export market.	28/09/2011	28/09/2012	Microenterprise	11,250.00	11,250.00	Wicklow	
Castingzone t/a Moviezone	Feasibility	Wicklow	8523	online portal based on software developed by the promoters that enables suppliers to the movie industry etc. to upload information about themselves into a directory targeted at film producers	30/06/2010	30/06/2011	Microenterprise	2,600.00	1,300.00	Wicklow	
Profit Expert (1)	Expansion	Wicklow	8524	Profits.ie specialise in customer management software. The company has identified and tailored an open source software product suitable for SMEs	08/03/2011	08/03/2012	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wicklow	
Profit Expert (2)	Expansion	Wicklow	8525	Profits.ie specialise in customer management software. The company has identified and tailored an open source software product suitable for SMEs	26/10/2011	26/11/2012	Microenterprise	18,811.04	9,405.52	Wicklow	
Actus Marketing (2)	Priming	Wicklow	8527	developed a proprietary secure mobile application platform	26/10/2011	26/10/2012	Microenterprise	9,018.42	4,509.21	Wicklow	
ABL Communications	Expansion	Wicklow	8530	ABL specialises in security solutions. Their value-add is in the area of CCTV installations, specialising in Till Scan facilities and a product/service offering which they have developed in-house, called Fuel Minder which is a forecourt monitoring system for petrol stations	08/03/2011	08/03/2012	Microenterprise	13,958.94	11,979.47	Wicklow	
White Pier Technology (2)	Priming	Wicklow	8531	web-based software service designed to deliver more successful consulting and professional service engagements for both SME businesses and for the service providers. BOARD APPROVAL: €30,000 for 2FT EG's of €7,500 each and €15,000 towards other eligible costs including capital, marketing etc.	08/03/2011	08/03/2012	Microenterprise	43,665.44	29,332.72	Wicklow	
The Big Light Switch	Priming	Wicklow	8532	design, develop and manufacture energy efficient lights	22/09/2010	22/09/2011	Microenterprise	3,750.00	3,750.00	Wicklow	
Innovation Software	Priming	Wicklow	8533	Innovation Software designs, develops, installs and educates on software for the global hospitality industry targeting independent hotels and small hotel chains with less than 30 properties. Offered as SAAS. Main product is the Property Management System which includes a wide range of hotel management functions (from billing to CRM). BOARD APPROVAL OF €20,000 in respect of 2 FT EG's of €10k each	08/03/2011	08/03/2012	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Wicklow	
M1 (PG) Cathy's Spelt for Health (1)	Priming	Wicklow	8534	manufacture of variety of spelt bread mixes	08/03/2011	08/03/2012	Microenterprise	10,445.62	5,222.81	Wicklow	
Wolohan Timber Frame	Expansion	Wicklow	8535	The business that is the subject of this application is a new venture within the timber frame manufacturing plant. This is the manufacture of an exclusive patented product, exterior window and door system certified by the Passive House Institute. BOARD APPROVED €60,000 towards Capital Items	12/01/2011	12/01/2012	Microenterprise	120,000.00	60,000.00	Wicklow	
Morris McCauley Construction	Feasibility	Wicklow	8536	manufacture of high quality pre fabricated structures	04/05/2011	04/05/2012	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Wicklow	
My Legal Diary Ltd.	Feasibility	Wicklow	8537	website which will allow solicitors and barristers to more easily access information in relation to the dates and venues of court cases etc	04/05/2011	04/05/2012	Microenterprise	29,400.00	14,700.00	Wicklow	
Kingston Renewable Energy	Feasibility	Wicklow	8538	client has designed a wind turbine (specifically, an entirely mechanical axial flux double rotor horizontal axis turbine), along with the hydraulic towers the turbine sits on. BOARD APPROVED €8,950 (Tower Engineers €2,450 & Power Curve Testing €6,500)	04/05/2011	04/05/2012	Microenterprise	6,192.56	3,096.28	Wicklow	
Oberg & Associates	Expansion	Wicklow	8540	manufacture & design of luxury handcrafted candles	04/05/2011	04/05/2012	Microenterprise	33,055.34	16,527.67	Wicklow	
Secure 4 me	Feasibility	Wicklow	8541	a web based database system which will register key items in a user's home or office and create a secure online inventory which registers every item, making recovery easier in the long term, should the house ever get broken into.	04/05/2011	04/05/2012	Microenterprise	22,800.00	11,400.00	Wicklow	
Technical Innovation Grants	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	8552	These are Measure 2 Technical Innovation Grants to clients, which can cover, Trade Shows, Website Development, Exporting, Patenting	01/01/2011	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	240,839.64	120,419.82	Wicklow	
Larfran Ltd. / Identicare Ltd	Priming	Wicklow	10329	Tablet dispensing tray for hospitals. BOARD APPROVED €40k in respect of €15k for 2 FT EG's, €10k CAPITAL and €15k MARKETING	13/07/2011	12/07/2012	Microenterprise	50,375.36	28,937.68	Wicklow	
Dogs First Ltd.	Priming	Wicklow	10330	manufacture a new type of raw or natural dog food. BOARD APPROVED €50,296-Capital Items - €18,718.50-Salary Costs - €26,250.00 -Marketing Costs - €3,747.50-Consultancy Costs - €1,580.00	22/02/2012	21/02/2013	Microenterprise	51,191.66	33,095.83	Wicklow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
Inventise Business Solutions Ltd. (1)	Priming	Wicklow	10331	specific strategy of exploiting the move from localised client / server applications to bespoke cloud based applications which can be accessed securely from an increasing range of mobile devices. BOARD APPROVED €9,600 (CONSULTANCY €2,100; SALARY €7,500)	22/02/2012	21/02/2013	Microenterprise	11,700.00	9,600.00	Wicklow	
Inventise Business Solutions Ltd. (2)	Priming	Wicklow	10332	specific strategy of exploiting the move from localised client / server applications to bespoke cloud based applications which can be accessed securely from an increasing range of mobile devices. BOARD APPROVED €11,775 (SALARY €7,500; MARKETING €1,875; CONSULTANCY €2,400)	27/06/2012	26/06/2013	Microenterprise	13,625.00	10,562.50	Wicklow	
Janet's Country Fayre Ltd.	Expansion	Wicklow	10334	manufacture of jams, chutneys etc. BOARD APPROVED €26,447: €7,500 SALARY; €18,947 CAPITAL	27/06/2012	26/06/2013	Microenterprise	45,394.00	26,447.00	Wicklow	
Brooke & Shoals Fragrances Ltd. (2)	Expansion	Wicklow	10335	markets a range of natural products including soy wax scented candles and natural body products free of SLS, parabens, sulphates and artificial fragrances. BOARD APPROVED €16k: €11k for SALARY; €5k for CONSULTANCY	22/02/2012	21/02/2013	Microenterprise	20,900.00	15,950.00	Wicklow	
Martello Training	Priming	Wicklow	10338	intends to operate a business that facilitates the provision of training and work placement in Ireland for Croatian based organisations and schools.	27/06/2012	26/06/2013	Microenterprise	16,654.24	12,077.12	Wicklow	
Old MacDonnell's Farm	Expansion	Wicklow	10339	produces probiotic cows milk yoghurt, soft goats cheese and hummus.	22/02/2012	21/02/2013	Microenterprise	18,375.00	12,937.50	Wicklow	
Egalio Dealbond	Feasibility	Wicklow	10340	proposed as an online system for managing payments from buyers to suppliers.	22/02/2012	21/02/2013	Microenterprise	10,000.00	5,000.00	Wicklow	
Creative Learning Tools Ltd	Priming	Wicklow	10341	development of a board game entitled Salubia	05/09/2012	04/09/2013	Microenterprise	26,090.98	20,545.49	Wicklow	
My Legal Diary Ltd. (2)	Priming	Wicklow	10342	cloud based resource for the legal profession that automates case tracking and searches. It has 3 features: 1) the extensive database of legal cases; 2) daily parsing of updates and amendments to these cases; 3) a subscription-based user interface that allows tracking of the legal cases. The Intellectual Property is owned 100% by My Legal Diary Ltd.	05/09/2012	04/09/2013	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Wicklow	
RTD Technology Ltd t/a Asistec (2)	Expansion	Wicklow	10344	Bio Repository development solutions. The company business is Stores and Grows Cells	27/06/2012	26/06/2013	Microenterprise	16,697.64	12,098.82	Wicklow	
Carrig Infrastructure Solutions Ltd.	Expansion	Wicklow	10345	Provider of IT infrastructure hardware and support to major retail clients. The service includes project managing new installations and providing maintenance and repair services to existing installations. BOARD APPROVED €17,500: SALARY €7,500; MARKETING €4K; CONSULTANCY €6K	25/04/2012	24/04/2013	Microenterprise	12,446.18	9,973.09	Wicklow	
Marvellous Mouth Ltd	Feasibility	Wicklow	10346	Limited company. Development of a range of tools for teachers and speech and language therapists for use in a classroom or one to one setting developing language skills in particular for children with speech and language difficulties.	27/06/2012	26/06/2013	Microenterprise	10,220.00	5,110.00	Wicklow	
Merrion Retrofit (1)	Priming	Wicklow	10347	Company provides a unique deep retrofitting and renewal service aimed at transforming interiors and significantly increasing energy efficiency. Intention is to develop system in Ireland and export service to UK. APPROVED: 2ft EG; 1 PT EG & Marketing costs of €5k	25/04/2012	24/04/2013	Microenterprise	28,589.40	23,669.70	Wicklow	
Hisun Technologies Ltd	Expansion	Wicklow	10349	printing & manufacturing services, specialising in pad printing for Industrial labels, decals, nameplates and control panel overlays, as well as traditional screen printing.	27/06/2012	26/06/2013	Microenterprise	19,918.62	11,834.31	Wicklow	
Cillian Johnston Furniture	Expansion	Wicklow	10350	manufacture furniture. Hand crafted interior products including soft furnishings, lamps, furniture. Each item hand crafted. Design and craft is unique	05/09/2012	04/09/2013	Microenterprise	27,505.00	16,565.00	Wicklow	
Eamonn Heffernan	Expansion	Wicklow	10351	produces unique sculptures from Bog Oak, which he has collected over the years direct. BOARD APPROVED €667.50 TOWARDS CAPITAL COSTS	27/06/2012	26/06/2013	Microenterprise	1,335.00	667.50	Wicklow	
Farrell Health Enterprises Ltd	Feasibility	Wicklow	10352	vacuum packed, pre-cooked beans, pulses and legumes e.g. lentils, quinoa, brown rice, chick peas, kidney beans etc. BOARD APPROVED €5,250	25/04/2012	24/04/2013	Microenterprise	9,655.60	4,827.80	Wicklow	
Cathy's Spelt for Health (2)	Expansion	Wicklow	10353	Cathys Spelt for Health is a range of specialised spelt products. BOARD APPROVED €15K TOWARDS SALARY	14/11/2012	13/11/2013	Microenterprise	15,000.00	15,000.00	Wicklow	
Thomas Montgomery Ltd.	Expansion	Wicklow	10355	Design and Manufacture of office furniture. Import substitution. Intention to export.	12/12/2012	11/12/2013	Microenterprise	11,750.00	11,750.00	Wicklow	
Enabling Your Website for Mobile Devices	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	10358	Training course for clients on enabling their websites for use on mobile devices	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	250.44	250.42	Wicklow	
Converting Website Visitors to Customers	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	10394	Training course for clients on how to convert website visitors to customers	01/01/2012	31/12/2013	Microenterprise	752.50	752.50	Wicklow	
Business & Financial Training	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	10395	Training course for clients on business and financial training	01/01/2012	31/01/2012	Microenterprise	410.00	410.00	Wicklow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
ACCELERATE: Finding & Keeping Staff	Training, Mentoring & Soft Supports	Wicklow	10396	Training course for clients from the ACCELERATE Programme, module on Finding & Keeping Staff	01/01/2012	31/12/2012	Microenterprise	1,261.93	1,261.93	Wicklow	
Bomar Ltd	Business Expansion	Wicklow	12481	Manufacture and distribute oils, soaps	14/11/2012	14/11/2013	MicroEnterprise	38,629.96	24,939.98	Wicklow	
DBLM Solutions	Priming	Wicklow	12502	Provision of information newsletter, initially free, on a daily basis. Provides information on market conditions for trading carbon credits, trends, news, pricing and forward looking positions	12/12/2012	11/12/2013	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wicklow	
CoraLlei	Feasibility	Wicklow	12503	Production of handbags.	05/09/2012	04/09/2013	MicroEnterprise	8,000.00	4,000.00	Wicklow	
Grasias	Priming	Wicklow	12504	Manufactures biodegradable grass based garden furniture	27/02/2013	26/02/2014	MicroEnterprise	12,564.68	10,032.34	Wicklow	
My Legal Diary (3)	Business Expansion	Wicklow	12505	My Legal Diary is a cloud based resource for the legal profession that automates case tracking and searches. It has three features: 1) the extensive database of legal cases, currently 450,000; 2) daily parsing of updates and amendments to these cases; and 3) a subscription-based user interface that allows tracking of the legal cases. The Intellectual Property that has been developed is owned 100% by My Legal Diary Ltd	04/09/2013	03/09/2014	MicroEnterprise	19,016.42	12,320.71	Wicklow	
Blue Cow Technologies Ltd.	Priming	Wicklow	12506	Showoff is a mobile technology company. In the early years the company intend funding organically by building one-off applications for local, national and international business. At least initially, they are specializing on the Food, Health and Tourism industries. They are differentiated from their competition because their apps build-brand through fun, engaging, social experiences	27/02/2013	26/02/2014	MicroEnterprise	38,123.00	30,311.50	Wicklow	
Placelift Ltd.	Priming	Wicklow	12507	Provide a comprehensive service to homeowners who want to improve / repair their home prior to putting it up for sale. market research and discussions with relevant parties would appear to support this niche business APPROVED: 2 FT EG; Capital & Marketing Costs	27/02/2013	26/02/2014	MicroEnterprise	22,901.92	18,950.96	Wicklow	
Merrion Retrofit	Priming	Wicklow	12521	Company provides a unique deep retrofitting and renewal service aimed at transforming interiors and significantly increasing energy efficiency. Intention is to develop system in Ireland and export service to UK. APPROVED: 1 FT EG; Capital & Marketing costs	27/02/2013	26/02/2014	MicroEnterprise	49,550.00	26,650.00	Wicklow	
Joley Studios	Priming	Wicklow	12522	Joley Studios evolved out of Garlanna. It is specifically a design company that licenses its designs to third party greeting card publishers, with Garlanna being its main customer to date.	27/02/2013	26/02/2014	MicroEnterprise	16,048.00	11,774.00	Wicklow	
Goldfish Telecom Ltd.	Priming	Wicklow	12524	Goldfish offers an enterprise class phone system that is hosted in the cloud. All that is required to avail of the system is an internet connection. The business provides numbers in all Irish geographic areas as well as UK and International numbers	18/06/2013	17/06/2014	MicroEnterprise	16,562.74	12,031.37	Wicklow	
DP Projects Ltd.	Feasibility	Wicklow	12525	Allergy / Asthma friendly nursery bedding etc.	27/06/2012	26/06/2013	MicroEnterprise	21,080.62	10,540.31	Wicklow	
Business Office Screens Ireland Ltd	Priming	Wicklow	12526	Manufacture of office screens	27/02/2013	26/02/2014	MicroEnterprise	15,370.30	11,435.15	Wicklow	
Maritime Management Ltd.	Feasibility	Wicklow	12527	Maritime Management is a leading supplier of services to the maritime and shipping industries. Some of the services provided are otherwise only available in the UK. There are 3 main services offered: 1. Ship Management 2. Marine Survey 3. Marine Industry Consultancy	05/09/2012	04/09/2013	MicroEnterprise	32,100.00	16,050.00	Wicklow	
Miena's	Priming	Wicklow	12528	Manufacture of nougat	24/04/2013	23/04/2014	MicroEnterprise	42,314.64	23,844.82	Wicklow	
Cloud KPI's Ltd.	Priming	Wicklow	12529	Cloud KPIs Ltd have developed an affordable, easy to understand performance dashboard, which delivers real-time information to business owners on their smart devices from their accounts software	18/06/2013	17/06/2014	MicroEnterprise	37,213.30	33,606.65	Wicklow	
Rola Consulting	Priming	Wicklow	12530	Rola Consulting is a business advisory and services firm specialising in assisting companies to become more customer centric through improving their Operations, Customer Experience Management and Customer Lifecycle Management. APPROVED: 1ft eg: Capital Costs	24/04/2013	23/04/2014	MicroEnterprise	5,952.72	2,976.37	Wicklow	
DMS Knitwear Solutions Ltd	Priming	Wicklow	12531	knitwear manufacturing business	24/04/2013	23/04/2014	MicroEnterprise	57,679.98	30,714.99	Wicklow	
Quotefish Ltd.	Priming	Wicklow	12532	Quotefish is a work tendering website which enables consumers to post up a work requirement on-line. It connects business opportunities to local tradesmen and SME businesses in an efficient and competitive way.	04/09/2013	03/09/2014	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wicklow	
Glendalough Irish Whiskey	Priming	Wicklow	12533	Glendalough Irish Whiskey is a craft distillery	18/06/2013	17/06/2014	MicroEnterprise	7,500.00	7,500.00	Wicklow	
Microtolerance	Business Expansion	Wicklow	12534	Microtolerance Limited is a precision engineering company providing a one stop shop solution to manufacturing companies and other customers for their specific engineering requirements	18/06/2013	17/06/2014	MicroEnterprise	60,000.00	30,000.00	Wicklow	

Southern and Eastern Regional Operational Programme 2007 - 2013

List of Beneficiaries

Project Name (Beneficiary)	Type of Grant	Project Location	Unique code number of the operation	Project Summary	Project Start Date	Project End Date	Theme/ subtheme	Total Eligible Expenditure	Total Public Eligible Expenditure	Code of region or area where operation is located	Total public eligible expenditure per County
The Ethical Volunteer	Priming	Wicklow	12535	The Ethical Volunteer (TEV) company is an online video travel guide for those interested in volunteering overseas	18/06/2013	17/06/2014	MicroEnterprise	8,348.32	6,049.16	Wicklow	
Genesys tech	Feasibility	Wicklow	12536	Develop a full product range that allows a non technical user to monitor simple environmental variables, like temperature, humidity, and a mains power presence	22/02/2013	21/02/2014	MicroEnterprise	8,941.36	4,470.68	Wicklow	
		Wicklow		CHP TOTAL				805,104.53	183,993.48	Wicklow	
		Wicklow		ENERGY FOR BUSINESS TOTAL				704,516.05	221,742.15	Wicklow	
		Wicklow		MICROENTERPRISE TOTAL				4,991,397.07	3,801,165.26	Wicklow	
		Wicklow		WICKLOW TOTAL				6,501,017.65	4,206,900.89	Wicklow	4,206,900.89
National Broadband Scheme SE	ERDF	Regional	4259	The objective of the National Broadband Scheme (NBS) is to provide access to affordable, scalable broadband services to rural areas, many of which do not currently have any broadband service. The NBS will be rolled out an electoral division basis and will address electoral divisions that are without broadband services. 100% broadband availability throughout the NBS coverage area will be provided by end September 2010	19/02/2007		Broadband	38,349,239.66	38,349,239.66	Regional	38,349,239.66
Regional Assembly	ERDF	Regional	4009/4140/4369/1631/11635/12623	Technical Assistance to support the preparation, management, monitoring, evaluation, and information and control activities of the Regional Operational Programme			Technical Assistance	2,173,743.37	2,173,743.37	Regional	2,173,743.37
Mark Eire BV	ERDF	Regional	9970	Installation of a 34 kW heat pump.	12/11/2009	05/07/2010	CHP & BioHeat	22,478.00	6,743.40	Regional	6,743.40
Persian Properties	ERDF	Regional	10060	Installation of a 70kWe CHP unit Install Heat recovery unit from Singer using super conducting heat exchanger, insulate singer flue stack, heat recovery from refrigeration, replacing high wattage light fitting with lower wattage industrial LED & induction technologies, replace magnetic ballasted fluorescents with electronically ballasted fluorescents	11/11/2009	10/05/2011	CHP & BioHeat	158,780.00	42,000.00	Regional	42,000.00
Queally Pig Slaughtering Ltd	ERDF	Regional	9912	Installation of a 34 kW heat pump.	08/09/2011	22/12/2011	Energy For Business	264,932.52	52,986.50	Regional	52,986.50